

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

237

ROLL

528

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 237

PASSENGER LISTS OF VESSELS

ARRIVING AT NEW YORK

1820 - 1897

Roll 528

December 1-31, 1888 (List Nos. 1601-1735)



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1958

Kermannic
Lifpool
Dec 1/88
X

1601

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, P. J. Irons Master of the S. S. Germanic do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Port of Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 21st day of August 1888
before me C. O. Rockwell

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Germanic whereof
P. J. Irons is Master, from Liverpool burthen 3149 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or to remain, or to be employed in this country
		Years	Mos								
1	Miel Foggart	26		M	Miner	Ireland	a s a		Port Sturge 3 m k	1	
2	Maggie Foggart	19		F	Servant				5 m k	1	
3	Alice Foggart	3		F	Child				5 m k		
4	Thomas Griffiths	24		M	Miner				3 m k	1	
5	Thomas Lamm	30		M	Labourer				3 m k	1	
6	Francis McFadden	33		M					3 m k	1	
7	John Reilly	26		M					3 m k	1	
8	Joseph Amos	20		M		England			3 m k	1	
9	Mary Amos	19		F	Servant				5 m k	1	
10	Fanny Elliott	21		F					5 m k	1	
11	Emily Elliott	20		F					5 m k	1	
12	Ann J. Wright	26		F	Wife				5 m k	2	
13	Elth Wright	4		F	Child				5 m k		
14	Thos Wright	2		M					5 m k		
15	Sarah Cunningham	18		F	Servant	Ireland			5 m k	1	
16	Mary Brady	33		F	Wife				5 m k	5	
17	Mary Brady	9		F	Child				5 m k		
18	Reind Brady	7		M					5 m k		
19	Mary Brady	4		F					5 m k		
20	Agnes Brady	3		F					5 m k		
21	Pat Brady	2		M					5 m k		
22	Mary Morgan	39		F	Servant				5 m k	1	
23	John Cristello	34		M	Labourer		8 8		3 m k	1	
24	Mary J. Small	19		F	Servant	England			5 m k	1	
25	John Rigg	50		M	Farmer				5 m k	10	
26	Anna Rigg	49		F	Wife				5 m k		
27	Andrew Rigg	24		M	Farmer				3 m k		
28	Joe Rigg	23		M					3 m k		
29	Elizabeth Rigg	19		F	Spinning				5 m k		
30	John Rigg	9		M	Child				5 m k		
31	Chas Rigg	7		M					5 m k		
32	Ann Rigg	5		F					5 m k		
33	Mary Rigg	3		F					5 m k		
34	Benjamin Harris	16		M	Labourer	a s a	12 1		3 m k	1	Citizen
35	Joseph Boulding	40		M					5 m k	3	Citizen
36	Esther Boulding	35		F	Wife				5 m k		Citizen
37	John Cropper	20		M	Labourer	England	10 18		3 m k	1	
38	Elth Griffiths	19		F	Servant				5 m k	1	
39	Mary Crilly	33		F	Wife				5 m k	3	
40	Mary Crilly	26		F	Servant				5 m k		
41	Elizabeth Crilly	11		F	Child				5 m k		
42	George Crilly	6		M					5 m k		
43	Sarah Calistany	36		F	Servant				5 m k	1	
44	Anna Jagger	38		F	Wife				5 m k	3	
45	Sarah Jagger	11		F	Child				5 m k		
46	J. C. Jagger	10		M	Child				5 m k		
47	Elth Riley	20		F	Wife				5 m k	4	

48	John Riley	15	M	Latimer	England	u	s	a	Port	Stange	3 M 10	
49	Elith Riley	9	F	Child							5	
50	Joseph Riley	7	M								5	
1	Eliza Williams	54	F	Servant							5	1
2	Ann Conlon	42		Wife	Ireland						5	4
3	Rudolph Conlon	11		Child							5	
4	James Conlon	8	M								5	
5	Michael Conlon	4									5	
6	Mary Figgelle	22	F	Servant	England	12	2				5	1
7	Gertrude Figgelle	19	M	Latimer							5	1
8	Harriet Cross	29	F	Wife							5	4
9	Thomas Cross	10	M	Child							5	
60	John Cross	4									5	
1	William Cross	2									5	
2	Thos. Nesbitt	30		Latimer	u s a	11	0				3	1 Citizen
3	J. H. Edmund	16			England						3	1
4	Edred Hirst	19									3	1
5	Elith George	56	F	Wife							5	7
6	Mattha George	14		Servant							5	
7	David George	11	M	Child							5	
8	John George	10									5	
9	Jane George	8	F								5	
70	Thomas George	6	M								5	
1	Margaret George	3	F								5	
2	William George	10	M	Servant							5	
3	Mary Nesbitt	20	F	Wife							5	8
4	Henry Nesbitt	15	M	Latimer							3	
5	Harriet Nesbitt	9	F	Child							5	
6	Polly Nesbitt	7									5	
7	Winnu Nesbitt	5									5	
8	John Nesbitt	3	M								5	
9	Herbert Nesbitt	11	F	Servant							5	
80	Ann Chapman	21	F	Servant							5	1
1	Katie Regan	22									5	1
2	Ester Goldstein	24									5	1
3	Samuel Owens	25	M	Latimer							5	4
4	Maria Owens	24	F	Wife							5	
5	Sam Owens	9	M	Child							5	
6	Flora Owens	7				18	17				5	
7	Maria Owens	9	F	Servant							5	
8	Gertrude Ricket	28	M	Servant	Poland	17	4				5 1/2 hrs	2
9	Mrs Ricket	22	F	Wife							5	
90	Chas Ricket	2	M	Child							5	
1	Jakob Kampenky	28		Servant							5	2
2	Antonia Kampenky	26	F	Wife							5	
3	Martha Staroszyk	16	M	Latimer							3 M 10	1
4	Bertha Staroszyk	16	F	Servant							5 1/2 hrs	1
5	Abraham Franklin	40	M	Latimer							3 M 10	1
6	Ann Franklin	10		Child							3	
7	Martha Marmasi	26		Latimer							5 1/2 hrs	2
8	Amelia Marmasi	21	F	Wife							5	
9	Lena Larsen	35		Servant	Sweden	11	5				5	1
100	Anna Anderson	25									5	1
1	Emma Gustafsen	30									5	1
2	Emma Collins	20									3	1
3	Annie Johnson	11		Child							5	
1000	Ang. Chapman	24	M	Latimer							3 M 10	1

105	Anna Johanson	30	2	Servant	Norway	u s a	24	500	1	
6	Christ Johanson	27	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
7	Hilda Gustafson	24	2	Servant				500	1	
8	Selma Gustafson	18						5	1	
9	Anna Gustafson	16						5	1	
110	Emeli Lindblom	30						5	1	
1	Anna Anderson	29						5	1	
2	Augusta Lind	25						5	1	
3	Anna Blomquist	30						5	1	
4	Joseph Johanson	20	18X20219-12/30/36					5	1	
5	Anna Larsen	23						5	1	
6	Carlina Larsen	17						5	1	
7	Chas. Granlund	22	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
8	Christ M. Jonson	56	2	Wife				500	1	
9	Ella P. P. Jonson	9		Child				5	1	
120	Anna Johnson	21		Servant				5	1	
1	Emma Ahlberg	18						5	1	
2	Helen Anderson	24						5	1	
3	Hilma Johnson	18						5	1	
4	Hilda Carlson	16						5	1	
5	Mathilda Sanden	18						5	1	
6	Carl Johanson	19	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
7	Hilma Karlson	20	2	Servant				500	1	
8	Ernest Larsen	28	m	Latimer				5	1	
9	Selma Norstrom	18	2	Servant			24	500	1	
130	Ang. Norstrom	15	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
1	Betty Seltzer	17	2	Servant				500	1	
2	Carl Jonson	15	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
3	Louisa Erikson	19	2	Servant				500	1	
4	Amanda Johanson	35						5	1	
5	Maria Erikson	30			Norway			5	1	
6	Clara Soderlund	12						5	1	
7	Emeli Loo	17						5	1	
8	Arct Loo	13	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
9	P & E Sandquist	22						500	3	
140	Hanna Sandquist	21	2	Wife				5	1	
1	Etra Sandquist		9	Infant				5	1	
2	Ida M. Clead	30		Servant				5	1	
3	Ren Nelson	26	m	Latimer	u s a			3 m k	1	Citizen
4	J E Christapit	30						3	1	Citizen
5	Ing. Gustafson	27						5	1	Citizen
6	Olivia Lundin	19	2	Servant	Norway			500	1	
7	L O. Pos	30	m	Latimer	u s a			3 m k	1	Citizen
8	Anna Pederson	22	2	Servant	Norway			500	1	
9	Ang. Johanson	20	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
150	Gustaf Erikson	24						5	1	
1	A. Samuelson	61			u s a			3	1	Citizen
2	J E Engman	24			Norway		18 17	5	1	
3	Emily Erikson	24	2	Servant				500	1	
4	Maria Peterson	18						5	1	
5	Kristine Holmquist	28						5	1	
6	Selma Lagerqvist	26						5	1	
7	Arct Engvall	29	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
8	Emil Johanson	20	2	Servant				500	1	
9	P M. Palm	24	m	Latimer				3 m k	1	
160	E L. Lundblad	29		Servant				500	4	
1	Lotten Lundblad	25	2	Wife				5	1	

162	Ben Sundblad	11	3	Child	Norway	u s a	L port	Cher 5 or 6		
3	Ligne Sundblad	2	M					5		
4	R J Anderson	22	M	Laborer				8 M N	1	
5	Nils Samson	18						5	1	
6	f. Marken	28						5	1	
7	f. Marken	19						5	1	
8	C Marken	25						5	1	
9	D Smith	31			u s a			5	1	Citizen
170	Long Kraysinski	11		Supt	Norway			5 or 6		
1	Shura Kahani	45	3	Wife				5	1	14
2	Paul Kahani	11		Child				5		
3	Alber Pommkin	6	M					5		
4	Julia Anna Karamski	10	3	Supt				5		
5	Mananna Karamski	10						5		
6	Carl Luch	21	M	Laborer		9 5		3 M N	1	
7	Mary Harris	26	3	Wife	England			5	2	
8	John Harris	9	M	Supt				5	1	
9	Walter Whitehead	32		Laborer				3	1	
180	Cath McCaffrey	38	3	Servant	Ireland			5	1	
1	Leresa Sinegan	38						5	1	
2	John Hughes	32	M	Laborer	u s a			5	2	Citizen
3	Robert Hughes	7		Child				5		Citizen
4	Clara E Ramsey	23	3	Wife	England			5	2	
5	Henry Ramsey	6	M	Child				5		
6	James Jackson	48		Latemaker	u s a			5	1	Citizen
7	John J Harvey	19		Means	England			5	1	
8	Alfred Horvath	27						5	1	
9	William Wade	24						5	1	
190	Rosa A Lindsay	48	3	Servant				5	1	
1	Ann Hopper	48		Wife				5	4	
2	Rachel Hopper	18		Servant				5		
3	Isaac Hopper	11	M	Child				5		
4	John Hopper	10						5		
5	Joseph Wright	21		Servant				5	1	
6	Nelia Cunningham	21	3	Servant				5	1	
7	Mrs R Long	38						5	1	
8	Henry Ward	36	M	Fanner				5	5	
9	Mary Ward	40	3	Wife				5		
200	Kate Ward	11		Child				5		
1	Ede Ward	9						5		
2	Elmy Ward	6						5		
3	Lelwa Ward	11		Supt				5		
4	Thos Mann	33	M	Laborer				5	1	
5	Geo Wright	24						5	1	
6	Edm Smith	33						5	4	
7	Edith Smith	28	3	Wife				5		
8	Lilly Smith	9		Supt				5		
9	James Fallon	28	M	Laborer	Ireland	14 3		5	1	
210	McL O'Halloran	36						5		
1	Kau McConn	24						5	1	
2	Annie McElroy	45	3	Wife				5	1	
3	Serena McElroy	20	M	Laborer				5	1	
4	John Pilem	44			u s a			5	1	Citizen
5	Annie Pilem	17	3	Constr	England	15 16		5	1	
6	A J Paim	28	M	Latex				5	1	
7	Alvin A Hughes	31	3	Printer				5	1	
218	J N Anderson	22	M	Latex				5	1	
		33	59	24						

219	Henry Clinton	19	M	Boys	England	u	s	a	Spout	Stage	3 mks	1	
220	Thos. Calit	22	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
1	Thos. Knight	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
2	Miles Caulfield	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
3	James Cooper	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
4	Rosina Johnson	31	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
5	Antonia Semendly	47	M	Labourer	u s a	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	Citizen
6	Thos. Connolly	50	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
7	Marina Connolly	46	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
8	Thos. Connolly	7	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
9	Jas. Jackson	40	"	Labourer	u s a	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	Citizen
230	B. Brown	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	Citizen
1	A. Archer	21	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
2	Chas. Leadlow	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
3	Arthur Bennett	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
4	Ellen Webster	17	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
5	Robt. Bradley	42	M	Labourer	u s a	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	Citizen
6	Marj. Bradley	60	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	Citizen
7	Lissy Bradley	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	Citizen
8	Maggie Bradley	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	Citizen
9	Marj. Gault	43	"	Wife	England	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
240	Blanch Gault	17	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
1	Constance Gault	5	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
2	William Williams	23	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
3	Jas. McCoy	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
4	Jas. Conigan	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
5	Marina Conigan	26	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 mks	1	
6	J. M. Jones	30	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 mks	1	
7	Chas. McLean	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
8	Mr. Goldrick	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
X	Thos. Grace	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
250	Petina Anderson	30	F	Spinster	Sweden	"	"	"	"	"	5 mks	1	
1	Brita Nickelson	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
2	Brita Johanson	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
3	Marina Oleson	31	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	2	
4	Marina Oleson	4	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
5	Carl Oleson	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
6	O. O. Jansson	24	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 mks	1	
7	Adolph Anderson	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
8	John Robertson	20	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
9	Ely Jerg	44	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	4	
260	Ellen Jerg	15	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
1	Ada Jerg	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
2	Ada Jerg	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
3	Ed. Jerns	29	M	Mariner	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
4	Alfred Scholtes	34	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	4	
5	Sam. Scholtes	16	M	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
6	James Scholtes	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
7	George Scholtes	8	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
8	Nathan Chremsky	21	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 mks	2	
9	Mrs. Chremsky	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
270	Supt. Chremsky	10	"	Supt.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
1	A. Sussman	24	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 mks	1	
2	Thos. King	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
3	Carl Lundgren	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
4	Edm. Cunnam	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	1	
275	Ellen Hamlen	20	F	Spinster	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	5 mks	1	

34 57 25

Recapitulation

England	135
Ireland	70
Sweden	44
Norway	36
Poland	11
U. S. America	21
Total Pools	317
less U. S. Citizens	21
To pay Head Tax	296

P. J. Irons

7 Cabin Passengers

1 Miss Kate Watkins	23	F	Lady	England	u	S	a	Expt Cabin	5	Citizen
2 John H. Chambers	40	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	6	Citizen
3 Mrs Chambers	35	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
4 Mary Smith	29	"	Ward	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
5 S M Fort	29	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	3	Citizen
6 Jas H Clark	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Citizen
7 Miss Mason	24	F	Lady	England	"	"	"	"	6	
8 S P Gilbert	40	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	4	Citizen
9 Mrs Gilbert	34	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
10 Chas Cunney	39	M	gent	England	"	"	"	"	5	
1 Miss Wallace	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Citizen
2 J R Alvord	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	Citizen
3 Mrs A E Goodman	50	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	4	Citizen
4 Miss L Leary	21	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
5 J H Calverton	40	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	3	Citizen
6 Mrs Kyle	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Citizen
7 Miss F Herring	19	F	Lady	England	"	"	"	"	4	
8 Robt Collis	38	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	4	Citizen
9 Mrs R Collis	36	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
20 Robt Collis	35	M	gent	England	"	"	"	"	7	
1 Kate Collis	35	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		
2 J B Fraser	40	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	2	
3 Hy Hylop	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Citizen
4 Mrs Murphy	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Citizen
5 R J Whitta	42	"	"	Canada	"	"	"	"	5	
6 Miss Paton	29	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	5	
7 Mrs E R Hale	64	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	7	
8 Mrs Hale	55	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	10	Citizen
30 Mrs Hale	20	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
1 Mrs A Hayward	30	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	3	Citizen
2 W Jellum	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	Citizen
3 Ernst Hamel	35	"	"	Canada	"	"	"	"	8	
4 Mrs Hamel	32	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		
5 George Glossop	67	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	13	Citizen
6 Am old Hydes	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
7 Mrs Plant	59	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
8 Helen Cooper	44	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"	4	Citizen
9 Jas B Lyons	34	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	3	
40 Mrs Beaman	33	F	Wife	England	"	"	"	"	37	
1 Miss M Beaman	12	"	Lady	"	"	"	"	"		
2 Miss J Beaman	9	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"		
3 Mrs B Beaman	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4 Ellen Mason	19	F	Ward	"	"	"	"	"		
5 Jeffery Beaman	37	M	gent	"	"	"	"	"		
6 Jas Atkinson	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
7 Capt Jagerstrolch	37	"	"	Sweden	"	1	0	"	3	
8 Mrs Hamme	57	"	"	Norway	"	1	0	"	3	
9 Mrs Hamme	33	"	"	Ireland	"	3	0	"	2	
50 Miss M Schuyler	50	F	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	4	Citizen
1 Ashley Myrce	19	M	gent	England	"	8	7	"	4	
2 H J Hadden	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	Citizen
3 Mrs Hadden	29	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
4 Mr Manuel Roman	42	M	gent	Spain	"	2	0	"	8	
55 Mrs Rieck Bend	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		

56	Mrs Ainsworth	50	2	Wife	England	u	s	a	Knott	Calm	9
7	Mrs C Ainsworth	20	1	Lady							
8	Arthur Ainsworth	21	M	gent							5 Citizens
9	B. J. Crymer	37	1								Citizen
60	Mrs Crymer	31	2	Wife							8 Citizens
1	J O de Luge	50	M	gent							Citizen
2	Mrs de Luge	64	2	Lady							3 Citizens
3	J R Mulford	52	M	gent							Citizen
4	Mrs Mulford	49	2	Wife							15 Citizens
5	J H A Cluett	54	M	gent							Citizen
6	Mrs Cluett	46	2	Wife							Citizen
7	Jessie Cluett	20	1	Lady							Citizen
8	Louisa Cluett	18	1								Citizen
9	Mrs J Joss	24	1								Citizen
70	J H Cluett	18	M	gent							
1	Arthur Miel	30	1		England						2 Citizens
2	Mrs Fomali	34	2	Wife							3 Citizens
3	Mrs H Sullivan	16	1	Maid	Ireland						
4	Harrold Strumington	26	M	gent							7 Citizens
5	H Marden	40	1								2 Citizens
6	J H H Vardon	22	1		England						
7	Geo J Vardon	21	1								
8	Edn Arden	30	1		Ireland						2 Citizens
9	Mrs Ross	48	1								4 Citizens
80	Sam H Richardson	32	1								4 Citizens
1	Mrs E J Rogers	54	2	Lady							12 Citizens
2	Priscilla Callaway	40	1	Maid							Citizen
3	Grace B. Wells	15	1	Lady							Citizen
4	James D.		M	gent	Ireland		2	1			3 Citizens
5	J H Gill	39	1								8 Citizens
6	Mrs Brann	39	2	Lady							4 Citizens
7	Mrs A Barclay	48	1		England		4	3			3 Citizens
8	David Anderson	44	M	gent							8 Citizens
9	E H Van Ingen	50	1								4 Citizens
90	Mrs A M. Gath	29	2	Lady							2 Citizens

1835

Recapitulation

England	22
Ireland	6
Canada	4
W. I. Ind.	1
Sweden	1
Spain	2
U. S. America	54
Total Souls	90
less U. S. Citizens	54
To pay Head Tax	36

P. J. Irving

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ALLER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1888

NUMBER: 1602

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Hogemann*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers who have now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the S.S. *Alton* in Master, from *Germany*

Hogemann

NAME AGE Sex Calling The country of which they are citizens Date and Cause of Death Location of compartment or space Number of pieces of baggage Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn

From Bremen

1 Edward Salomon	28	m	merchant	U.S.A.		1 st cabin	2	
2 Carl Goecker	30	m		Germany		"	2	transient
3 Rich. Steinbach	34	m		"		"	2	
4 Otto Schuster	65	m		U.S.A.		"	4	
5 Guido	30	m		"		"	3	
6 Jos. Ganzig	57	m		"		"	3	
7 Alice	44	f	wife	"		"	3	
8 Julia	21	f	daughter	"		"	3	
9 J. S. Schuster	30	m	merchant	"		"	3	
10 Alice	28	f	wife	"		"	2	
11 Jul. Laksch	32	m	merchant	"		"	2	transient
12 Frau Joh. Ernst Muehly	40	f	none	Germany		"	2	
13 Frau Muehly	31	m	merchant	U.S.A.		"	2	
14 Julian Kambauer	17	m		"		"	3	
15 Aug. Schaefer	40	m		"		"	2	
16 Louis Sengas	61	m		"		"	3	
17 Emilie	50	f	wife	"		"	3	transient
18 Aug. Muehly	40	m	merchant	Germany		"	3	

19 Carl Gode	28	m	merchant	U.S.A.			3	
20 Frau Gode	34	m		"			3	
1. Legen. Gummam	26	m		"			2	
2 Fr. Rausers	41	m		"			2	
3 Anna	36	f	wife	"			5	
4 Elise	11	f	child	"			5	
5 Jacob	11	m		"			5	
6 Kate	9	f		"			5	
7 Frieda	9	f		"			5	
8 Harry	2	m		"			5	
9 Frau. Carson	24	f	none	"			5	
10 Anna Muehly	25	f		"			5	
1. Hannes Schaefer	44	m	merchant	"			3	
2 Oskar	26	m		"			3	
3. Mathias Muehly	33	m		Germany			2	transient
4. Legen. Gode	50	m		U.S.A.			2	

From Southampton

35 Edm. Frankel	30	m	merchant	U.S.A.		1 st cabin	3	
6 Marie	24	f	wife	"		"	3	
7. Otto Loevenberg	35	m	merchant	Germany		"	2	transient
8. Friedrich Back	46	m	broker	"		"	2	
9. H. Ant. Backer	40	m	merchant	U.S.A.		"	3	
10. H. Ant. Backer	19	m		"		"	3	
1. Minna	17	f	daughter	"		"	2	
2. Ada Jones	20	f	none	"		"	2	
3. Hans Einstein	24	m	merchant	"		"	3	
4. Emma	24	f	wife	"		"	3	
5. Charly Muehly	39	m	merchant	"		"	2	
6. Alice Gode	30	f	none	"		"	4	
7. Oskar G.	24	m	merchant	"		"	4	

74

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY TO WHICH THEY ARE BOUND	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT OR SPACE	NUMBER OF PERSONS OF LANGUAGE	TRANSITORY OR PERMANENT RESIDENCE
48 Aug. Massinger	21	m	merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		1st cabin	2	
9. Emily Springer	41	m	"	"	"			3	
50 Lucie	29	f	wife	"	"			2	
1. A. W. Arnold	19	m	merchant	"	"			3	
2. John W. Poirer	45	f	none	"	"			4	
3. Elise	21	f	"	"	"			2	
4. Rich. W. Hammer	28	m	merchant	"	"			2	
5. Gerhard	28	f	wife	"	"			3	
6. St. Emil Rudon	40	m	merchant	"	"			2	
7. Georg Landrie	29	m	"	"	"			3	
8. Emma	27	f	wife	"	"			2	
9. John B. Libby	35	m	merchant	"	"			4	
10. Anna Melcher	43	f	none	"	"			2	
1. Anna	20	f	"	"	"			2	
2. Will	18	m	merchant	"	"			2	
3. J. W. G. G. G. G.	40	m	"	"	"			3	
4. Emil P. P. P.	38	m	"	"	"			2	
5. Mary P. P. P.	29	m	"	"	"			2	
6. A. P. P. P. P.	28	m	"	"	"			2	
7. Henry P. P. P.	51	m	"	"	"			2	
8. Aug. P. P. P.	44	m	"	"	"			3	
9. Will. H. H. H.	50	m	"	"	"			2	
10. George H. H.	50	m	"	"	"			2	
11. H. H. H.	19	f	daughter	"	"			2	
12. Sophie P. P.	18	f	none	"	"				

73. Eugen Knapf	30	m	merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2nd cabin	2	
4. Louis Koenig	27	m	"	"	"			3	
5. Friedrich	23	f	wife	"	"			2	
6. Gott. Luedtke	42	m	merchant	"	"			2	transient
7. Egbert Kapp	23	m	"	Germany	"			2	
8. John Kohn	45	m	"	U.S.A.	"			2	
9. Fred. Kichter	47	m	"	"	"			2	transient
10. Jacob Kienpfefer	21	m	"	Germany	"			3	
1. Carl Koser	21	m	"	"	"			3	
2. Georg Koser	46	m	homer	U.S.A.	"			3	transient
3. Nicola Kosenberg	36	f	none	Germany	"			3	
4. Max	16	m	merchant	"	"			2	
5. Maria Kufner	17	f	none	"	"			2	
6. Gitta Kumerow	28	f	"	"	"			2	
7. Anna Kuntze	30	f	"	"	"			2	
8. P. Max Kuntze	32	m	physician	U.S.A.	"			4	
9. Karl Kuntze	32	f	none	"	"			4	transient
10. Fanny Kuntze	32	f	"	Austria	"			4	
1. Hobart	10	m	"	"	"			4	
2. Joseph	7	f	"	"	"			2	
3. Fred	22	m	"	"	"			2	
4. Thine	22	f	"	"	"			2	
5. Fanny Kuntze	26	f	"	U.S.A.	"			2	
6. John Kuntze	56	m	merchant	U.S.A.	"			8	transient
7. John Kuntze	36	f	none	Germany	"			2	transient
8. Ernst Kuntze	24	m	merchant	U.S.A.	"			2	
9. Anna Kuntze	31	f	none	Germany	"			2	transient
10. John Kuntze	35	m	laborer	U.S.A.	"			3	
1. Conrad Kuntze	33	m	laborer	Germany	"			3	
2. Annie	45	f	wife	"	"			2	
103. Anna	2	f	child	"	"			2	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE-NAME OF VESSEL (SHIP OR BOAT)	INTENDED DESTINATION	DATE OF DEPARTURE	LOCATION OF DEPARTURE	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	TRANSPORTATION (STOWAGE) PROVIDED
107. Carl & Paer	25	f	none	Austria	U.S.A.		2nd cabin		transient
5. Paula	24	f							
6. Anna	24	f							
7. Stephen	20	m							
8. Gisella	3	f							
9. Adelaide	10	f							
110. Wm. C. S. S. S. S.	20	m							
1. J. E. S. S. S.	24	m	physician	U.S.A.				2	
2. J. S. S. S.	25	m	merchant					2	
3. J. S. S. S.	29	m						3	
4. Clara S. S. S.	31	f	none					3	
5. Clara	4	f						3	
6. H. S. S. S.	20	m	laborer					3	
117. Anne	9	f	child					3	
From South America									
118. Rich. C. S. S.	27	m	merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2nd cabin	2	
9. J. S. S. S.	31	m						2	
120. J. S. S. S.	29	m						3	
1. Anna	34	f	wife					4	
2. John S. S.	31	m	merchant					2	
3. Elie	29	f	wife					2	
4. John	9	m	child					2	
5. Martha	9	f						2	
6. J. S. S. S.	20	m	merchant					2	
7. John S. S.	24	m						2	
8. Joseph S. S.	27	m						2	
9. J. S. S. S.	29	m						2	

130. J. S. S.	31	m	merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			1	
131. John Lynch	40	m						2	
132. Anna	20	f	wife					2	

41

in all 120 Adults, 1 Children, 1 Infant = 122 cabin passengers
with 213 pieces, trunks, cases baggage

From Bremen

133. Carl & S. S.	29	m	laborer	Germany	U.S.A.		Stowage	1	
134. J. S. S.	30	m						1	
5. J. S. S.	18	m						1	
6. J. S. S.	17	m						1	
7. J. S. S.	20	m						1	
8. J. S. S.	16	m	farmer	Germany				1	
9. J. S. S.	23	m	laborer					1	
140. Carl S. S.	23	m	laborer					1	
1. J. S. S.	23	m						1	
2. J. S. S.	26	m		U.S.A.				1	
3. J. S. S.	24	m						1	
4. J. S. S.	20	m						1	
5. J. S. S.	27	m						2	
6. J. S. S.	25	m						1	
147. Carl S. S.	31	m						2	

32 4 H 12

17

NAME	Age	SEX	CALLING	The country or state they are natives of	DATE OF DEATH	Location of death	Number of persons of same name	Particulars of length of residence in this country
148 Ad. Pockmann	54	m	labour	Germany	U.S.A.	Storage	1	
9. Wenzel Pockmann	47	m	labour	Austria			1	
150. Ad. Pockmann	26	m	farmer	Germany			1	
1. Wenzel Pockmann	47	m	labour				1	
2. Wenzel Pockmann	39	m	saddler				1	
3. Ad. Pockmann	14	m	labour				1	
4. Wenzel Pockmann	20	m	labour				1	
5. Wenzel Pockmann	16	m	labour				1	
6. Wenzel Pockmann	25	m	saddler				1	
7. Ad. Pockmann	44	m	farmer				1	
8. Gust. Pockmann	16	m	labour				1	
9. Wenzel Pockmann	18	m	labour				2	
160. Wenzel Pockmann	28	m	farmer	U.S.A.			1	
1. Simon Pockmann	17	m	labour	Germany			1	
2. Ad. Pockmann	35	m	labour				1	
3. Wenzel Pockmann	26	m	labour				1	
4. Wenzel Pockmann	40	m	labour	Austria			1	
5. Wenzel Pockmann	48	m	labour	Germany			1	
6. Carl Pockmann	26	m	labour	Germany			1	
7. Ad. Pockmann	16	m	labour				2	
8. Wenzel Pockmann	25	m	labour				1	
9. Wenzel Pockmann	18	m	labour				1	
170. Wenzel Pockmann	34	m	farmer	U.S.A.			1	
1. Wenzel Pockmann	38	m	labour	Germany			1	
2. Wenzel Pockmann	27	m	labour				1	
3. Wenzel Pockmann	16	m	labour	Austria			1	
4. Wenzel Pockmann	15	m	labour	U.S.A.			2	
5. Wenzel Pockmann	21	m	labour	Germany			1	
176. Wenzel Pockmann	16	m	labour	Germany			1	

177. Wenzel Pockmann	40	m	labour	Germany			1	
8. Wenzel Pockmann	14	m	labour				1	
9. Wenzel Pockmann	13	m	labour				3	
180. Wenzel Pockmann	16	m	labour				2	
1. Wenzel Pockmann	55	m	labour				1	
2. Wenzel Pockmann	32	m	labour				1	
3. Wenzel Pockmann	33	m	labour				1	
4. Wenzel Pockmann	37	m	labour				1	
5. Wenzel Pockmann	46	m	labour				1	
6. Wenzel Pockmann	34	m	labour				1	
7. Wenzel Pockmann	17	m	labour	Austria			2	
8. Wenzel Pockmann	16	m	labour	Germany			1	
9. Wenzel Pockmann	25	m	labour				1	
190. Wenzel Pockmann	23	m	labour				1	
1. Wenzel Pockmann	17	m	labour				1	
2. Wenzel Pockmann	15	m	labour				1	
3. Wenzel Pockmann	17	m	labour				1	
4. Wenzel Pockmann	24	m	labour				1	
5. Wenzel Pockmann	24	m	labour				2	
6. Wenzel Pockmann	28	m	labour	Austria			1	
7. Wenzel Pockmann	23	m	labour				1	
8. Wenzel Pockmann	29	m	labour	Germany	40 0		1	
9. Wenzel Pockmann	39	m	labour	Austria	15 0		1	
200. Wenzel Pockmann	36	m	labour				1	
1. Wenzel Pockmann	26	m	labour				2	
2. Wenzel Pockmann	20	m	labour				1	
3. Wenzel Pockmann	33	m	labour				1	
4. Wenzel Pockmann	28	m	labour				1	
5. Wenzel Pockmann	25	m	labour				1	
6. Wenzel Pockmann	27	m	labour				1	
7. Wenzel Pockmann	24	m	labour				2	
210. Wenzel Pockmann	25	m	labour	Germany	1 0		1	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of interment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transcript or other record of interment
209 Walter Voigt	24	m	farmer	Germany	U.S.A.		St. George	1	
210 Julius Jones	33			Russia				1	
1 Jacob Hauck	32			Austria				1	
2 Jakob Kojan	24							1	
3 Emil Kowalski	24							1	
4 Karol Wajsbach	25		laborer					1	
5 Christian Mikulaj	40							1	
6 Franz Cidl	36							1	
7 Mikulaj Kovacs	24							2	
8 Janik Lindlar	35							1	
9 Pal Komoral	38							1	
220 Josef Kromsch	19							1	
1 Janos Grolar	27							1	
2 Janos Mihalko	31							1	
3 Martin Gudik	33							1	
4 Jan Wlask	16							2	
5 Josef Maly	15							1	
6 Josef Danko	17							1	
7 Martin Szegedi	18							1	
8 Albert Kancsar	28							1	
9 Mart. Valigula	25							1	
230 Janos Pistor	25							1	
1 Gyoga Gyorgy	38							1	
2 Stefan Kuc	27							2	
3 Josef Lindmark	36							1	
4 Janos Horvath	16							1	
5 Andras Barba	28							1	
6 Jacob Kozekhin	32							1	
7 John Soldati	33							2	
231 Janos Grogak	40		laborer	Austria				1	
9 Gyorgy Telak	18							1	
240 Martin Maykop	30							1	
1 Louis Ebel	29		farmer	Germany				1	
2 Wilh. Fuderich	30			U.S.A.				1	
3 Jan Gylinski	20		laborer	Russia				1	
4 Ernst Kufast	17		farmer	Austria				2	
5 Fried. Samits	30			Germany				1	
6 Chas. Meyer	25			U.S.A.				1	
7 Andersson Simon	31			Sweden				1	
8 Nils Hagman	39							1	
9 Magn. Str. Gerlach	15			Germany				1	
250 Carl Storing	40					6 0		2	
1 Carl Mose	26							1	
2 The Schultz	42							1	
3 John L. Wallquist	33		smith	U.S.A.				1	
4 Michel Luthman	17		farmer	Sweden		3 0		1	
5 And. Pol. Kosky	20			Russia		3 0		1	
6 Jan. Pacha	34			Austria		46 0		1	
7 Mikulaj Klamuk	19							2	
8 Peter Bohan	31							1	
9 John Soudok	23							1	
260 Stefan Mikulaj	30							1	
1 Janos Lakshan	26							2	
2 Janos Kana	30							1	
3 Andras Laminosa	32							1	
4 Andras Boradko	35							1	
5 Emil Mikulaj	35							1	
6 Janos Mako	38							2	
7 Andras Kenda	40							1	
8 John Julius	30							1	
269 Ladov. Imbush	18							1	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE ALLEGE	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF DEPARTMENT OR STATE	NUMBER OF PERSONS OF LANGUAGE	TRANSIENT OR PERMANENT RESIDENCE
270. Marcus Klein	24	m	German	Germany	U.S.A.			Shenandoah	1	
1. Friedr. Hennings	31								1	
2. Wlth. Bischof	28								1	
3. Hein. Ehlert	25								1	
4. Joh. Giese	37								1	
5. Wlth. Miemann	31								1	
6. Anna B. den	33	f	none	U.S.A.					1	
7. Mela	65			Germany					3	
8. S. Anna Carlsson	20			Sweden					1	
9. Hulda Melin	20								1	
280. Maria Cheshom	19					0	3		1	
1. Cath. Fogodjowski	22			Germany					1	
2. Rosalie Guimick	46								2	
3. Joh.	17								1	
4. Katy Fogdman	20								1	
5. Helene Rademann	30								1	
6. Anna Meisner	19								1	
7. Maria Kalyova	30			Austria					1	
8. Anna S. Kover	17								1	
9. Rosa Holgwick	15			Germany					2	
290. Carl. Huber	20								1	
1. Marie Whelisky	26			Austria					1	
2. Eva Hock	23			Germany					1	
3. Maria Link	22								1	
4. Dorothea Eiseles	17								1	
5. Maria Baumann	19								1	
6. Barb. Schuler	22								2	
7. Maria Schmitt	17								2	
8. Barb. Oetler	34			U.S.A.					1	
300. Wlth. Zick	20			Germany					1	
1. Charl. Zick	19			Germany					1	
2. Joh. Bane	20								1	
3. Elis. Spitz	21								1	
4. Maria Kriest	20								1	
5. Rosalie Kull	19								1	
6. Joh. Wilekromski	19								1	
7. Rosa	15								2	
8. Maria Schu	25								1	
9. Christ. Kienke	38								1	
310. Mary. Kial	16								1	
1. Hecht Kanner	30								1	
2. Wlth. Zick	26								1	
3. Dorothea Zick	36								1	
4. Dorothea Hartman	20								2	
5. Maria Lussinska	31								1	
6. Maria G. Hill	21			Austria					1	
7. Louise Kriest	22			Germany					1	
8. Maria K. Kriest	17			Austria					1	
9. Maria Kriest	15								2	
320. Maria Schmitt	20			Germany					1	
1. Maria Kriest	26								1	
2. Maria G. Hill	23								1	
3. Maria Kriest	17			Austria					1	
4. Wlth. Zick	29			Germany					1	
5. Maria Kriest	30			Austria					1	
6. Emma Schmitt	30			Germany		0	9		1	
7. Rosa Kriest	15					6	140		1	
8. Karl Schmitt	18								1	
9. Karl Schmitt	18								1	
330. Anna Kriest	18			Austria					2	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of piece of baggage	Remarks on condition, or interesting particulars
	Years	Months								
331 Carl Fischer	17		m	none	Austria	U.S.A.				
2 Carl Fischer	18		m		Germany				1	
3 Rosina Gang	34		f						1	
4 Carol Schmidt	30		f						1	
5 Josef Karwinski	45		m		Austria				1	
6 Maria Gubisch	17		f						1	
7 Anna Pich	18		f						1	
8 Anna Mikh	19		f						1	
9 Maria Schank	35		f						1	
340 Maria Knipik	48		f						1	
1 Anna Piskai	24		f						1	
2 Elise Lauer	19		f		Germany				1	
3 Sophie Ringhorn	17		f						1	
4 Maria Loh	20		f						2	
5 Anna Buschel	15		f						1	
6 Regina Brand	22		f						1	
7 Karl Hohl	40		m						1	
8 Bertha Hohl	19		f						2	
9 Carl Oth	20		m						1	
350 Marie Sankos	30		f		Denmark		0	1	1	
1 Anna Gethmann	21		f		Sweden		0	2	1	
2 Tula D. Hahlgren	25		f				0	2	1	
3 Susanne Lauf	18		f		Austria		0	10	1	
4 Rosa Gutmann	23		f				1	30	1	
5 Elise Schöning	20		f		Germany				2	
6 Friedr. Gordon	31		m						1	
7 Rosa Schumann	20		f						1	
8 Sophie Ehlen	19		f						1	
360 Jacob	6		m	none	Germany	U.S.A.				
1 Anna	5		f							
2 Mary	34		f							
3 Carl	11		m							
4 Aug. Krüger	39		m	farmer						
5 Ernest	23		m	daughter						
6 Carl	23		m	farmer						
7 Reinhold	20		m							
8 Gust.	15		m							
9 Amanda	10		f	child						
370 Elise	7		f							
1. Bank. Gieseler	33		m	farmer						
2. Elise	22		f	wife						
3. Karl	11		m	child						
4. Karl. Frickhofer	40		m	butcher						
5. Theres	31		f	wife						
6. Sophie	10		f	child						
7. Joseph	4		m							
8. Elise	2		f							
9. Emma	3		f							
380 Henry Almond	16		m	none						
1. Anna Glesner	65		f						1	
2. Anna	22		f							
3. Carl	9		m						2	
4. Karl Gieseler	30		m	farmer						
5. Anna	30		f	wife						
6. Carl	43		m	child						
7. Franka	9		f						3	
8. Christ. Hainke	84		m	labour						
9. Theres	25		f	wife						
390 Carl	3		m						3	
	12	60								
									35	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE COUNTRY OF WHICH THEY ARE CITIZENS	Intended destination or location	DATE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit of in transit, or intended squares
391. Paul Labrecque	37	m	labour	Germany	U.S.A.		Storage		
2. Marie	34	f	wife						
3. Helene	4	f	child						
4. Anna	3	f							
5. Agnes	3	f							
6. Anna	3	f							
7. Anna Knap	37	f	none	Austria					
8. Josef	34	m	none						
9. Anna	9	f							
400. James	9	m							
1. Elise Langhorn	11	f		Germany					
2. Aug. Liberski	37	m	farmer						
3. Aug.	37	f	wife						
4. Aug.	3	m	child						
5. Franz Richter	30	m	farmer						
6. Maria	24	f	wife						
7. Franz	42	m	child						
8. Maria	3	f							
9. Herbert	6	m							
410. Alf. Pfeiffer	64	m	farmer						
1. Ant.	60	f	wife						
2. Filip Tolosa	31	m	labour	Austria					
3. Eva	25	f	wife						
4. Herbert	10	m	child						
5. Ignatz Klein	36	m	farmer						
6. Katha	30	f	wife						
7. Gisa	9	f	child						
8. Simon	4	m							
9. Simon	4	m							
1. Victoria Skoparski	30	f	none	Russia					
2. Maria	8	f							
3. Heinrich	5	m							
4. Jarmna	3	f							
5. Siegmund	9	m							
6. Josef Senger	68	m	farmer						
7. Agathe	45	f	wife						
8. Marie	15	f	child						
9. Philona	17	f							
430. Christine	9	f							
1. Joseph	8	f							
2. Angel	2	f							
3. Josef	4	m							
4. Martha	3	f							
5. Hansrich	2	f							
6. Hieronimus Richter	44	m	farmer						
7. Kisteth	39	f	wife						
8. Jacob	14	m	child						
9. Karl	3	f							
440. Christ	2	m							
1. Paula	6	f							
2. Feller Hone	38	m	labour	Austria					
3. Anna	22	f	wife						
4. Anna Alexi	21	f	none						
5. Joh.	9	m							
6. Math. Richter	39	m	farmer	Russia					
7. Mary	39	f	wife						
8. Anne	9	m	child						
9. Valant	6	m							
450. John	18	m	farmer						
451. Jack	18	m	farmer						

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit, or arriving prohibited goods
	Years	Months								
432 With & Ponde	34		m	farmer	Russia	W. H. A.		Storage		
3. Gatti	23		m							
4. Lydia	6		f	child						
5. Emile	4		f						4	
6. Mathie	2		f							
7. Samuel		9	m							
8. Anna Stehony	30		f	none						
9. Elie	9		f							
460 Peter	3		m						3	
1. Anna		4	f							
2. Nelson	24		m	farmer						
3. Amalie Gygorski	39		f	none	Austria					
4. Stefan	3		m						2	
5. John		9	m							
6. With Schmidt	34		m	farmer	Germany					
7. Lina	26		f	wife						
8. Eli	21		f	child					3	
9. Jacob	8		m							
470 Louise	5		f							
1. With	3		m							
2. Paula Polatschek	33		f	none	Austria					
3. Louis	10		m							
4. Agathe	8		m							
5. Emma	6		f						3	
6. Salomon	2		m							
7. Leopold	6		m							
8. Magnus Schanzen	35		m	farmer	Sweden					
9. Marie	33		f	wife			1 1		2	
480 Anna Schick	30		f	none	Austria		6 10			
2. Amalie Heller	24		f	none						
3. Hippie	12		f						3	
4. Marie Schalkowski	27		f							
5. Mathilde	4		f							
6. Mirine		6	f						2	
7. With Wilke	46		m	farmer	Germany		6 8			
8. Kate	40		f	wife					2	
9. With Mennens	32		m	farmer						
490 John	33		f	wife						
1. Lina	3		f	child						
2. Anna		11	f						5	
3. Aug		2	m							
4. With	19		f	none						
5. Heinrich Schmidt	35		m	farmer	Austria		16 18			
6. Genofora	28		f	wife						
7. Franziska	9		f	child						
8. Maydal			f							
9. David	6		f						4	
500. Marianne			f							
1. Georg	7		m							
2. Agnes		5	f							
3. Aug. Heller	43		m	farmer						
4. Sophia	37		f	wife						
5. John	18		f	child						
6. Thomas	15		m							
7. Rosalie	13		f						4	
8. Maydal	11		f							
9. Mary	9		f							
510. Robert	7		m							
1. Franziska Heller	48		m	farmer						
2. Franziska	44		f	wife					4	
		24							43	

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	PAGE		Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transportation, transit, or intending prolonged sojourn
	Years	Months					1	2			
513. John Fisher	13		f	child	Russia	U. S. A.			Storage		
4. John	11		m						Storage		
5. John	12		f							0	
6. Mary	13		f								
7. Maria	9		f								
8. John. Thiesman	28		m	farmer							
9. Mary	26		f	wife							
520. Maria	4		f	child							
1. Theresa	5		f							3	
2. Michel	19		m	farmer							
3. Peter Goldade	20		m	farmer							
4. Valant	29		m								
5. Cath.	23		f	wife						3	
6. Bernh.	11		m	child			6	8			
7. John. Morinak	23		m	farmer	Germany						
8. Joseph	21		f	wife			1	1		2	
9. Sophie. Musicka	33		f	wife	Austria		3	8			
530. Marie	11		f							2	
1. Cath. Bendak	44		f								
2. Mikaly	6		m								
3. Anna	4		f							3	
4. Cath.	11		f								
5. Maria. Tomala	40		f								
6. Paula	3		f							2	
7. Juli. Lepadiev	20		f								
8. Stefan	11		m							2	
9. Jul. Gusta	7		m							1	

540. George. Rockman	30		m	farmer	U. S. A.	U. S. A.			Storage	1	
541. Alb. Larson	27		m							1	
542. Aug. Belping	29		m							1	
	13	30	17							21	

in all. 337 Adults, 47 Children, 26 Infants = 410 Storage Passengers.
with 386 pieces, bunks & cases baggage.

New York, the 1st of December 1888

a

s.d. *Reinfuegos*

Dec. 1 - 1888

Cuba

1603

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

C. H. CLAYTON & CO., 157 & 159 Pearl Street, N. Y.

4

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Lodge Cotton*, Master of the *St. Camfrue*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Mayaguez, Nassau* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

188 *8*

Before me

Thos. J. Quinn

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

St. Camfrue
Mayaguez, Nassau

whereof

163 tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location, compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, aft, or off.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	Years	Mo.									
1 Lucia Loring	70		f	house	Spain	Cuba	0	1	Saloon	5-9	visit
2 Geo. Brant	23		m	clerk	U.S.	U.S.	5	3	2nd	7-1	Peru
3 J. Edward Brann	19		"	"	"	"		1	"	"	"
4 Joseph H. Dyer	24		"	"	"	"		1	"	"	"
5 Abraham Dyer	30		"	"	"	"		2	"	"	"
6 Wm. Kirk	26		"	"	"	"		1	"	"	"
7 Walter S. Turner	29		"	"	"	"		1	"	"	"
8 John Tattle	45		"	merchant	England	Nassau	3	0	2	"	visit
9 E. T. Sanders	50		"	"	"	"		2	"	"	"
10 J. M. Coleman	50		"	"	"	"		4	"	"	"

a
sch. John R. Bergen
Dec. 1 - 1888

Cuba

1604

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I. H. L. Squire

Master of the

Sch John R. Bergen

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

Smear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Cuba from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to *by* Sept 17 188 P.

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

Test or Manifest

(OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

board the Sch John
Carbanenika

whereof

tong

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	José Rodriguez Morales	17		Male	Printer	Spain			md	cabin	1-0	Permanent

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

S.S. Pennsylvania
Dec. 1 - 1888

1605

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *E. D. Thomas* Master of the *M. S. S. Pennsylvania* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amberp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and time and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

E. D. Thomas
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest, Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *M. S. S. Pennsylvania* whereof
Thomas is Master, from *Amberp* burthen *1958* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	Country of birth	Intended Destination	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>Harry Vandonbrook</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Belgium Belgium</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>		<i>Stowaway</i>	<i>2-0</i>	
2	<i>End Vanderslager</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Belgium Belgium</i>	<i>Amsterdam</i>				
3	<i>Fisher</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>America America</i>	<i>America America</i>			<i>2-0</i>	

BK Nomad

Dec. 1 - 1888

1606

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. † To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: NOORDLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTWERP

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1888

NUMBER: 1607

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John C. Davis* Master of the *Corinthian* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *New York* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *1 Dec* 188*8*.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

is Master, from

Corinthian whereof

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Union party, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Months									
1	<i>John C. Davis</i>	40		f	<i>private</i>	<i>US</i>				<i>Saloon</i>		<i>citizen</i>
2	<i>John C. Davis</i>	24										
3	<i>John C. Davis</i>	44		m					3			
4	<i>John C. Davis</i>	62		f								
5	<i>John C. Davis</i>	55		m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
6	<i>John C. Davis</i>	53			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>US</i>						<i>citizen</i>
7	<i>John C. Davis</i>	44			<i>private</i>							
8	<i>John C. Davis</i>	35		f					2			
9	<i>John C. Davis</i>	43		m					1			
10	<i>John C. Davis</i>	26		f					2			
11	<i>John C. Davis</i>	25		m		<i>Italy</i>		0	1			
12	<i>John C. Davis</i>	45		f		<i>US</i>						<i>citizen</i>
13	<i>John C. Davis</i>	44										
14	<i>John C. Davis</i>	41										
15	<i>John C. Davis</i>	47		m					3			
16	<i>John C. Davis</i>	38		f					3			
17	<i>John C. Davis</i>	38		m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>		2	1	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>citizen</i>
18	<i>John C. Davis</i>	42		f	<i>private</i>	<i>US</i>			1			
19	<i>John C. Davis</i>	35										
20	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30							1			
21	<i>John C. Davis</i>	32		m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			2			
22	<i>John C. Davis</i>	32		f	<i>private</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			4			
23	<i>John C. Davis</i>	31		m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>US</i>			2			<i>citizen</i>
24	<i>John C. Davis</i>	32			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>						
25	<i>John C. Davis</i>	31			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>US</i>			1			<i>citizen</i>
26	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>private</i>							
27	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30		m	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
28	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
29	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
30	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
31	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
32	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
33	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
34	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
35	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
36	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
37	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
38	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
39	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
40	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
41	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
42	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
43	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
44	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
45	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
46	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
47	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
48	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
49	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
50	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
51	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
52	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
53	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
54	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
55	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
56	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
57	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
58	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
59	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
60	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
61	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
62	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
63	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
64	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
65	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
66	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
67	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
68	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
69	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
70	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
71	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
72	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
73	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
74	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
75	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
76	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
77	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
78	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
79	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
80	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
81	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
82	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
83	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
84	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
85	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
86	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
87	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
88	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
89	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
90	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
91	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
92	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
93	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
94	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
95	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
96	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
97	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
98	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
99	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			
100	<i>John C. Davis</i>	30			<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Belgium</i>			1			

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Place Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Victims one, or intended to be permanent soldiers
25	Mr & Suite	24	m	Emancipator	USA						
26	Mr & Suite	28	m	Emancipator	USA			1	10		
27	Mr & Suite	15	f	Emancipator	USA			1			
28	Mr & Suite	18	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
29	Mr & Suite	10	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
30	Mr & Suite	52	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
31	Mr & Suite	53	f	Emancipator	USA			1			
32	Mr & Suite	43	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
33	Mr & Suite	4	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
34	Mr & Suite	34	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
35	Mr & Suite	40	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
36	Mr & Suite	20	f	Emancipator	USA			1			
37	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
38	Mr & Suite	35	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
39	Mr & Suite	38	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
Suicide											
1	Mr & Suite	35	m	Emancipator	USA			3			
2	Mr & Suite	32	f	Emancipator	USA			1			
3	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
4	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
5	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
6	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
7	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
8	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
9	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
10	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
11	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
12	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
13	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
14	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
15	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
16	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
17	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
18	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
19	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
20	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
21	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
22	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
23	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
24	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
25	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
26	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
27	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
28	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
29	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
30	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
31	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
32	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
33	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
34	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
35	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
36	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
37	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
38	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
39	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
40	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
41	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
42	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
43	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
44	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
45	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
46	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
47	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
48	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
49	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
50	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
51	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
52	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
53	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
54	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
55	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
56	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
57	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
58	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
59	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
60	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
61	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
62	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
63	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
64	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
65	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
66	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
67	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
68	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
69	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
70	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
71	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
72	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
73	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
74	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
75	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
76	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
77	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
78	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
79	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
80	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
81	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
82	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
83	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
84	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
85	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
86	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
87	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
88	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
89	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
90	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
91	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
92	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
93	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
94	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
95	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
96	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
97	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
98	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
99	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			
100	Mr & Suite	25	m	Emancipator	USA			1			

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Year of Arrival	Remarks
81	J. J. J. J.	16	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
82	A. J. J. J.	40	m		Poland	1880	
83	J. J. J. J.	32	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
84	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
85	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
86	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
87	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
88	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
89	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
90	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
91	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
92	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
93	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
94	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
95	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
96	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
97	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
98	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
99	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	
100	J. J. J. J.	33	m	laborer	Poland	1880	

132.	Lachowski	23	m	father	Amun	Amara	5	Heck	N	Malsau
1	"	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	"	25	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	28	m	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	23	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	12	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	15	"	mother	"	"	1	0	1	Krines
18	A truck	30	"	wife	Amun	Amara	1	22	25	Truckman
9	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
140	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	"	46	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	C. Dombrowski	33	"	father	"	"	1	"	0	Krines
4	"	33	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	A. Schacht	23	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	A. Polowski	30	m	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	27	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
150	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	O. Brösche	15	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	H. Bloschke	33	m	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	32	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	A. Himmelf	24	m	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	24	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	H. Nicolski	20	m	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	24	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	"	14	m	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	"	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	"	24	m	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	25	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	12	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	15	m	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	15	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
51	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
52	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
63	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
64	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
75	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
84	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

178	G. Redman	14	Student	Germany	Hilversum	april 2	Germany
179	L. Sorkowsky	2			Nashville	1	Poland
180		4					
1	Ch. Myer	12	wife				
2	C. Myer	21	laborer			1	4
3	H. Chmielewski	22	musician	Holland		2	1
4	A. Kaman	42	private	Dr. J.		3	0
5	G. Myer	25	factor	England		1	
6	C. Myer	34	Cabinetmaker				
7	H. Myer	40	Merchant				
8	L. Myer	22	Student			2	4
9		2	wife				
190		1					
1	G. Myer	22	Student			1	1
2	C. Myer	24	Student			1	
3	H. Myer	38	Miller				
4	C. Myer	13	Student			7	4
5		2	wife				
6		3					
7		4					
8		2	Printer			1	
9		2	Student				
1	C. Myer	24	Student			1	1
2	C. Myer	24					
3	G. Myer	33					
4	C. Myer	21					
5	H. Myer	31					
6	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
7	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
8	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
9	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
10	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
11	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
12	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
13	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
14	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
15	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
16	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
17	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
18	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
19	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
20	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
21	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
22	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
23	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
24	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
25	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
26	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
27	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
28	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
29	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
30	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
31	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
32	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
33	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
34	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
35	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
36	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
37	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
38	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
39	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
40	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
41	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
42	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
43	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
44	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
45	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
46	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
47	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
48	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
49	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
50	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
51	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
52	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
53	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
54	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
55	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
56	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
57	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
58	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
59	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
60	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
61	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
62	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
63	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
64	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
65	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
66	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
67	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
68	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
69	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
70	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
71	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
72	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
73	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
74	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
75	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
76	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
77	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
78	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
79	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
80	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
81	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
82	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
83	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
84	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
85	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
86	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
87	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
88	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
89	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
90	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
91	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
92	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
93	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
94	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
95	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
96	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
97	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
98	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
99	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1
100	C. Myer	24	Printer			1	1

230	C. Bonin	28	Valence	Belgum Phil	1	Sort	F. Rouvier
	C. Colman	3	Wife	Belgum Phil	3	all	R. Leno
	J. A. Schman	1	m			Sort	1 F
	J. A. Schman	46	Valence	Belgum Phil	2	all 28	16 R. Leno
230	J. A. Schman	40	Wife				
	J. A. Schman	2	m				
2	A. A.	1					
3	A. A.	4					
	C. A. Schman	38	Wife				
	J. A. Schman	18	Wife				
	J. A. Schman	14	m. Kerschaut			1 Sort	F
	J. A. Schman	25					
	J. A. Schman	31	Wife			1 all	R. Leno
	J. A. Schman	31	Wife			1	
240	E. Voo	14					
	J. A. Schman	31	m. Kerschaut			Sort	F. Rouvier
	J. A. Schman	17					
	J. A. Schman	31	Valence			1 all	R. Leno
	J. A. Schman	40	Wife				
	J. A. Schman	10	m				
	J. A. Schman	1					
	J. A. Schman	44	Wife			Sort	F. Rouvier
	J. A. Schman	14	Valence			1	
	J. A. Schman	15				1	Wife
250	J. A. Schman	33					
	J. A. Schman	14				2	
	J. A. Schman	36	Wife			1 all	S. Rouvier
	J. A. Schman	32					
	J. A. Schman	15	m. Valence			2 Sort	F. Rouvier
	J. A. Schman	33				1	Wife
	J. A. Schman	30				1 all	S. Rouvier
	J. A. Schman	35	Wife				
	J. A. Schman	15					
	J. A. Schman	4					
	J. A. Schman	15	m				
	J. A. Schman	15	Wife			1	
	J. A. Schman	34	m. Valence			1	
	J. A. Schman	15				1 Sort	F. Rouvier
	J. A. Schman	17					
	J. A. Schman	35					
	J. A. Schman	34					
	J. A. Schman	37					
	J. A. Schman	35					
	J. A. Schman	17	Wife			1 all	S. Rouvier
	J. A. Schman	17	m. Valence			1 Sort	F. Rouvier

233	A. Kuchel	7	2. wife	Germany 11 1/2	3 all left 7	Lauren
234	all	11				
235	C. Kuchel	30	servants 2			
236	E. Schmitt	44	1 wife	Germany 3		Landmann
237	C.	11				
238	C.	42	m			
239	Attorney	52	laborer		Foot	C. Kuchel
240	S. Kuchel	40		C. Kuchel		
241	S. Kuchel	33		11 1/2		Herborn
242	J. Kuchel	31		11 1/2	3 1/2	
243	C.	33	1 wife			
244	H. Kuchel	24	1 laborer		1 Foot	C. Kuchel
245	A. Kuchel	11		11 1/2	1	Kochendorf
246	C.	11	1 wife		1 1/2	
247	C. Kuchel	25			1	Frankfurt
248	L. Kuchel	7	1 laborer		Foot	C. Kuchel
249	Manch	32				
250	A. Kuchel	31				
251	J. Kuchel	30	1 wife		1 1/2	S. Kuchel
252	Kuchel	30	1 laborer	Germany 11 1/2	Foot	C. Kuchel
253	Pag	32		Germany 11 1/2	Foot	
254	A.	30	1 wife			
255	J. Kuchel	15	1 laborer		Foot	C. Kuchel
256	Attorn	33	1 wife	11 1/2	2 1/2	Frankfurt
257	C.	18	1 laborer			
258	all	13				
259	J. Kuchel	26	1 laborer		1 Foot	H. Kuchel
260	J. Kuchel	30	Cook		1	Kochendorf
261	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
262	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
263	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
264	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
265	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
266	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
267	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
268	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
269	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
270	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
271	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
272	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
273	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
274	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
275	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
276	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
277	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
278	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
279	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
280	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
281	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
282	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
283	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
284	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
285	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
286	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
287	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
288	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
289	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
290	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
291	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
292	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
293	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
294	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
295	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
296	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
297	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
298	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
299	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf
300	J. Kuchel	30	laborer		1	Kochendorf

31	J. Bauer	34	m. scholar	Belgium	14	Fort St. H. Kuchelungen
25	Bauer	5				
30		1				
28		2	m			
15		4				
5	Bauer	29	scholar	Germany		Fort St. H. Kuchelungen
7	Bauer	22	scholar			I. Sandwale
14	Bauer	17	former		Schweiz	
6	Bauer	22			Christine	Lahr
330	Bauer	34			Christine	
1	Bauer	26		Russia	14	Moscow
2	Bauer	35				
3	Bauer	53	m. wife			
4	Bauer	15	former			
5	Bauer	26	scholar			
6	Bauer	23	former			
7	Bauer	27	former	Germany	14	30
8	Bauer	26				
9	Bauer	14				
340	Bauer	57	m. wife		Pittsburg	
1	Bauer	15				

3	Bauer	28	m. scholar			
4	Bauer	25				
5	Bauer	23				
6	Bauer	22				
7	Bauer	23				
8	Bauer	23				
9	Bauer	23				
350	Bauer	55			Pittsburg	3 14
1	Bauer	57	m. wife			
2	Bauer	15				
3	Bauer	12				
4	Bauer	10				
5	Bauer	8				
6	Bauer	5				
7	Bauer	14	m. scholar			
8	Bauer	23	m. scholar			
9	Bauer	23				
360	Bauer	30	m. wife	Belgium	14	5 14
1	Bauer	10				
2	Bauer	5				
3	Bauer	5				
4	Bauer	3				
5	Bauer	22	m. scholar	Germany	14	17 13
6	Bauer	22				
7	Bauer	22	m. scholar			
8	Bauer	22	m. scholar			
9	Bauer	22	m. scholar			

369	H. Scholl	14	in Labor	Leunung	V. 11	Jonah	H. Muechmiller
370	C. Meier	17	1. Leunung			1. 2/2	
	H. K. Lauritz	18	in Labor	Horvignius		1. 2/2	
	A. Olsen	23			2	0	
	J. K. Kasher	30		Leunung	3	3	Tausen
	J. K. Kasher	22					Sharsling
	G. Feischer	25				22	Korndach
375	G. Schuler	22					

J. E. Nielsen
Commander

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF BERLIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 1, 1888

NUMBER: 1608

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. L. Land* Master of the *City of New York* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list* is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Dec 1* 188*8*
Thurston
Thurston

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of New York* whereof *Thurston* is Master, from *London* burthen *3,500* tons

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are Citizens	Latest Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Months									
1	Charles Smith	10		Male	Steward	England	London	Not Stopping			1	Protracted sojourn
2	John Smith	25		Male	Steward		London				1	
3	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
4	John Smith	20		Male	Steward		London				1	
5	John Smith	25		Male	Steward		London				1	
6	John Smith	20		Male	Steward		London				1	
7	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
8	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
9	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
10	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
11	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
12	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
13	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
14	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
15	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
16	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
17	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
18	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
19	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
20	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
21	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
22	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
23	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
24	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
25	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
26	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
27	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
28	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
29	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
30	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
31	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
32	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
33	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
34	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
35	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
36	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
37	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
38	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
39	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
40	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
41	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
42	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
43	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
44	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
45	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
46	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
47	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
48	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
49	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
50	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
51	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
52	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
53	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
54	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
55	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
56	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
57	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
58	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
59	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
60	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
61	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
62	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
63	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
64	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
65	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
66	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
67	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
68	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
69	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
70	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
71	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
72	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
73	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
74	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
75	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
76	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
77	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
78	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
79	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
80	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
81	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
82	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
83	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
84	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
85	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
86	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
87	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
88	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
89	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
90	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
91	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
92	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
93	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
94	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
95	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
96	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
97	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
98	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
99	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	
100	John Smith	30		Male	Steward		London				1	

28, 11, 13

				Unmarked	
112	Martin Lee	55	male white	Unmarked & cool Iowa	102 Upper
3	Sarah	6	child		
11	Stewart	11			6
5	John	9	male		
6	Caroline Appleby	26	female white	Birmingham	
7	Ann	5	child		9
8	John	3			
9	Robert	7	male white		
10	Eliza Shaw	26	female white	Spout	
1	Thomas	7	male child		11
2	George	11			
3	John	3	male		
11	Edward	46	male white		
5	Eliza Thomas	48	female white		
6	W. Reddell	22			
7	W. Morgan	14	male child		5
8	David	11			
9	Michael	9			
10	Margaret Reddell	14	female white		
1	John Lewis	2	male white	Proctor's	1
2	Ann	2	female child		
3	Harriet Sprunt	25	female white	Cambridge	2
4	James	5	male child		
5	Willie	3	male		
6	Cath. Kelly	30	female white	Spout	

67	Maggie	8	female child		
68	James	6			6
9	Ann	2			
10	Thomas	14	male		
1	Sarah	14	female white		13 17
2	Ann	25	female white	Proctor's	26
3	George	22		Proctor's	
4	John	12		Proctor's	
5	Patrick	30		Proctor's	
6	Michael	27		Proctor's	
7	John	19		Proctor's	
8	Thomas	110		Proctor's	
9	W. Stabbell	26		Proctor's	
10	James	26		Proctor's	
1	John	22		Proctor's	
2	James	18		Proctor's	
3	Edmund	26		Proctor's	
4	John	14	male white	Proctor's	
5	John	25	male	Proctor's	
6	Michael	30		Proctor's	
7	John	10		Proctor's	
8	John	30		Proctor's	
9	John	22		Proctor's	
10	John	20		Proctor's	
1	James	18		Proctor's	

No.	First Name	Last Name	Age	Gender	Residence	Occupation	Notes
1	Anna	Carlson	21				
2	Anna	Carlson	21				
3	Sara	Carlson	21				
4	Martha	Carlson	20				
5	Wida	Carlson	19				
6	Anna	Carlson	18				
7	Anna	Carlson	17				
8	Anna	Carlson	16				
9	Anna	Carlson	15				
10	Anna	Carlson	14				
11	Anna	Carlson	13				
12	Anna	Carlson	12				
13	Anna	Carlson	11				
14	Anna	Carlson	10				
15	Anna	Carlson	9				
16	Anna	Carlson	8				
17	Anna	Carlson	7				
18	Anna	Carlson	6				
19	Anna	Carlson	5				
20	Anna	Carlson	4				
21	Anna	Carlson	3				
22	Anna	Carlson	2				
23	Anna	Carlson	1				
24	Anna	Carlson	0				
25	Anna	Carlson	0				
26	Anna	Carlson	0				
27	Anna	Carlson	0				
28	Anna	Carlson	0				
29	Anna	Carlson	0				
30	Anna	Carlson	0				
31	Anna	Carlson	0				
32	Anna	Carlson	0				
33	Anna	Carlson	0				
34	Anna	Carlson	0				
35	Anna	Carlson	0				
36	Anna	Carlson	0				
37	Anna	Carlson	0				
38	Anna	Carlson	0				
39	Anna	Carlson	0				
40	Anna	Carlson	0				
41	Anna	Carlson	0				
42	Anna	Carlson	0				
43	Anna	Carlson	0				
44	Anna	Carlson	0				
45	Anna	Carlson	0				
46	Anna	Carlson	0				
47	Anna	Carlson	0				
48	Anna	Carlson	0				
49	Anna	Carlson	0				
50	Anna	Carlson	0				
51	Anna	Carlson	0				
52	Anna	Carlson	0				
53	Anna	Carlson	0				
54	Anna	Carlson	0				
55	Anna	Carlson	0				
56	Anna	Carlson	0				
57	Anna	Carlson	0				
58	Anna	Carlson	0				
59	Anna	Carlson	0				
60	Anna	Carlson	0				
61	Anna	Carlson	0				
62	Anna	Carlson	0				
63	Anna	Carlson	0				
64	Anna	Carlson	0				
65	Anna	Carlson	0				
66	Anna	Carlson	0				
67	Anna	Carlson	0				
68	Anna	Carlson	0				
69	Anna	Carlson	0				
70	Anna	Carlson	0				
71	Anna	Carlson	0				
72	Anna	Carlson	0				
73	Anna	Carlson	0				
74	Anna	Carlson	0				
75	Anna	Carlson	0				
76	Anna	Carlson	0				
77	Anna	Carlson	0				
78	Anna	Carlson	0				
79	Anna	Carlson	0				
80	Anna	Carlson	0				
81	Anna	Carlson	0				
82	Anna	Carlson	0				
83	Anna	Carlson	0				
84	Anna	Carlson	0				
85	Anna	Carlson	0				
86	Anna	Carlson	0				
87	Anna	Carlson	0				
88	Anna	Carlson	0				
89	Anna	Carlson	0				
90	Anna	Carlson	0				
91	Anna	Carlson	0				
92	Anna	Carlson	0				
93	Anna	Carlson	0				
94	Anna	Carlson	0				
95	Anna	Carlson	0				
96	Anna	Carlson	0				
97	Anna	Carlson	0				
98	Anna	Carlson	0				
99	Anna	Carlson	0				
100	Anna	Carlson	0				

101	Anna	Carlson	0				
102	Anna	Carlson	0				
103	Anna	Carlson	0				
104	Anna	Carlson	0				
105	Anna	Carlson	0				
106	Anna	Carlson	0				
107	Anna	Carlson	0				
108	Anna	Carlson	0				
109	Anna	Carlson	0				
110	Anna	Carlson	0				
111	Anna	Carlson	0				
112	Anna	Carlson	0				
113	Anna	Carlson	0				
114	Anna	Carlson	0				
115	Anna	Carlson	0				
116	Anna	Carlson	0				
117	Anna	Carlson	0				
118	Anna	Carlson	0				
119	Anna	Carlson	0				
120	Anna	Carlson	0				
121	Anna	Carlson	0				
122	Anna	Carlson	0				
123	Anna	Carlson	0				
124	Anna	Carlson	0				
125	Anna	Carlson	0				
126	Anna	Carlson	0				
127	Anna	Carlson	0				
128	Anna	Carlson	0				
129	Anna	Carlson	0				
130	Anna	Carlson	0				
131	Anna	Carlson	0				
132	Anna	Carlson	0				
133	Anna	Carlson	0				
134	Anna	Carlson	0				
135	Anna	Carlson	0				
136	Anna	Carlson	0				
137	Anna	Carlson	0				
138	Anna	Carlson	0				
139	Anna	Carlson	0				
140	Anna	Carlson	0				
141	Anna	Carlson	0				
142	Anna	Carlson	0				
143	Anna	Carlson	0				
144	Anna	Carlson	0				
145	Anna	Carlson	0				
146	Anna	Carlson	0				
147	Anna	Carlson	0				
148	Anna	Carlson	0				
149	Anna	Carlson	0				
150	Anna	Carlson	0				
151	Anna	Carlson	0				
152	Anna	Carlson	0				
153	Anna	Carlson	0				
154	Anna	Carlson	0				
155	Anna	Carlson	0				
156	Anna	Carlson	0				
157	Anna	Carlson	0				
158	Anna	Carlson	0				
159	Anna	Carlson	0				
160	Anna	Carlson	0				
161	Anna	Carlson	0				
162	Anna	Carlson	0				
163	Anna	Carlson	0				
164	Anna	Carlson	0				
165	Anna	Carlson	0				
166	Anna	Carlson	0				
167	Anna	Carlson	0				
168	Anna	Carlson	0				
169	Anna	Carlson	0				
170	Anna	Carlson	0				
171	Anna	Carlson	0				
172	Anna	Carlson	0				
173	Anna	Carlson	0				
174	Anna	Carlson	0				
175	Anna	Carlson	0				
176	Anna	Carlson	0				
177	Anna	Carlson	0				
178	Anna	Carlson	0				
179	Anna	Carlson	0				
180	Anna	Carlson	0				
181	Anna	Carlson	0				
182	Anna	Carlson	0				
183	Anna	Carlson	0				
184	Anna	Carlson	0				
185	Anna	Carlson	0				
186	Anna	Carlson	0				
187	Anna	Carlson	0				
188	Anna	Carlson	0				
189	Anna	Carlson	0				
190	Anna	Carlson	0				
191	Anna	Carlson	0				
192	Anna	Carlson	0				
193	Anna	Carlson	0				
194	Anna	Carlson	0				
195	Anna	Carlson	0				
196	Anna	Carlson	0				
197	Anna	Carlson	0				
198	Anna	Carlson	0				
199	Anna	Carlson	0				
200	Anna	Carlson	0				

242	Johns	34 male	Child	Russia	Stamberg	New York	100	100	100
243	Johns	10	Child						
244	Johns	10	Child						
245	Johns	5	Child						
246	Johns	5	Child						
247	Johns	11	Child						
248	Johns	51	Child						
249	Johns	18	Child						
250	Richard Collins	56	Child	American	Spool		6	2	
1	Ann Hanson	6	Child	American	Spool				

Second Cabin

1	Johns	30 male	Child	England	Stamberg	New York	5	5	5
2	Johns	31	Child						
3	Johns	26	Child						
4	Johns	30	Child						
5	Johns	56	Child						
6	Johns	11	Child						
7	Johns	18	Child						
8	Johns	11	Child						
9	Johns	30	Child						
10	Johns	30	Child						
11	Johns	34	Child						
12	Johns	33	Child						

13	Johns	26 male	Child						
14	Johns	26	Child						
15	Johns	20	Child						
16	Johns	31	Child						
17	Johns	10	Child						
18	Johns	28	Child						
19	Johns	34	Child						
20	Johns	11	Child						
21	Johns	30	Child						
22	Johns	30	Child						
23	Johns	11	Child						
24	Johns	25	Child						
25	Johns	6	Child						
26	Johns	35	Child						
27	Johns	11	Child						
28	Johns	11	Child						
29	Johns	11	Child						
30	Johns	11	Child						
31	Johns	11	Child						
32	Johns	11	Child						
33	Johns	11	Child						
34	Johns	11	Child						
35	Johns	11	Child						
36	Johns	11	Child						
37	Johns	11	Child						
38	Johns	11	Child						
39	Johns	11	Child						
40	Johns	11	Child						

Cabin

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Destination	Remarks
1	Edw. Bates	25	Male	Teacher	England	London	
2	Edw. Bates	25	Male	Teacher	England	London	
3	John Bates	25	Male	Teacher	England	London	
4	Miss Bates	15	Female	Scholar	England	London	
5	Miss Bates	12	Female	Scholar	England	London	
6	Ann Bates	20	Female	Spinster	England	London	
7	A. A. Comstock	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
8	St. Thomas	26	Male	Teacher	England	London	
9	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
10	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
11	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
12	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
13	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
14	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
15	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
16	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
17	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
18	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
19	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
20	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
21	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
22	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
23	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
24	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
25	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
26	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
27	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
28	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
29	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
30	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	

31	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
32	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
33	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
34	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
35	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
36	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
37	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
38	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
39	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
40	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
41	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
42	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
43	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
44	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
45	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
46	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
47	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
48	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
49	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	
50	St. Thomas	22	Male	Teacher	England	London	

Francis Shaw

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **STATE OF NEVADA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **GLASGOW & LARNE**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **DECEMBER 1, 1888**

NUMBER: **1609**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John A. Stewart* Master of the *S.S. State of Nevada* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, from which port said ship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each said passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

John A. Stewart
Master of the *S.S. State of Nevada*
List or Manifest of passengers taken on board the
State of Nevada 58 whereof
John A. Stewart
1571

John A. Stewart
Master of the *S.S. State of Nevada* 58 whereof
John A. Stewart

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION, or LOCATION	Location of Compartment or Space	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transient or in Transit, or attending business	True and exact copy
1	John Anglin	17	F	Scot	Scotland	W.A.	3	1		
2	John	15	M	Scot			1	1		
3	John & Anderson	19	F	Scot	Sweden		1	1		
4	Amie	11	M	Scot			1	1		
5	Andrew V. Jarvis	16	M	Scot			1	1		
6	John Amaro	21	M	Scot			1	1		
7	Yonah Andrew	25	F	Scot			1	1		
8	Payne R. R. R. R.	20	M	Scot			1	1		
9	John R. R. R.	20	M	Scot			1	1		
10	John	18	F	Scot			1	1		
11	Christina Chaplin	26	M	Scot	Scotland		1	1		
12	John Can	28	M	Scot	Scotland		1	1		
13	John Charles	21	F	Scot			1	1		
14	Amie Canby	27	M	Scot			1	1		
15	John Canby	46	M	Scot	Germany		1	1		
16	John	15	M	Scot			1	1		
17	John	11	M	Scot			1	1		
18	John	50	M	Scot			1	1		
19	John	20	M	Scot			1	1		
20	John	14	M	Scot			1	1		
21	John	37	M	Scot			1	1		
22	John	20	M	Scot			1	1		
23	John	24	M	Scot	Sweden		1	1		
24	John	24	M	Scot	Ireland		1	1		
25	John	8	M	Scot			1	1		
26	John	32	M	Scot			1	1		
27	John	27	M	Scot			1	1		
28	John	20	M	Scot			1	1		
29	John	43	M	Scot			1	1		
30	John	21	M	Scot			1	1		
31	John	45	M	Scot			1	1		
32	John	20	M	Scot			1	1		
33	John	25	M	Scot			1	1		
34	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		
35	John	25	M	Scot			1	1		
36	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		
37	John	24	M	Scot			1	1		
38	John	22	M	Scot			1	1		
39	John	28	M	Scot			1	1		
40	John	20	M	Scot			1	1		
41	John	20	M	Scot			1	1		
42	John	20	M	Scot			1	1		
43	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		
44	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		
45	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		
46	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		
47	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		
48	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		
49	John	23	M	Scot			1	1		

50	Mr. Anderson	50	M	Teacher	Russia	u o a	Age	A	1	Post boy Glasgow
51	Jessie McMill	23	F	Teacher	Scotland			B		
52	Jessie	5	F					B		
53	Ellie	5	F					B		
54	Robert	9	M					B		
55	Mary McQuinn	38	F	Teacher				B	5	
56	Jessie	5	F					B		
57	Mary	4	F					B		
58	Leah	2	F					B		
59	Chas	8	M	Family				B		
60	Mary	18	F					B		
61	John	14	M					A		
62	Thos	11	M					A		
63	Joe	9	M					A		
64	Peter	7	M					A		
65	Mary McMill	30	F	Teacher				B	2	
66	Mary	2	F					B		
67	Suzanne	1	F					B		
68	Mr. Bride	46	M	Leat				B	1	
69	Mr. McCullough	22	M	Teacher	Ireland			A	1	
70	Mary McMill	18	F	Leat				B	2	Lane
71	Annie	31	F	Teacher				B		
72	John	4	M					B		
73	James	9	M					B		
74	John McQuinn	29	F	Teacher				B	2	
75	Christina Morrison	21	F		Scotland			B	1	Agan
76	Patricia Madigan	35	F		u o a			A	1	
77	Patricia Malone	23	F	Teacher	Ireland			A	1	Lane
78	John Mackin	22	M	Teacher				A	1	
79	John McMill	20	M	Teacher				A	1	
80	Miss Chas. Mortenson	21	F		Germany			A	1	
81	John Middleton	36	M	Teacher	u o a			A	2	
82	Gertrude Olson	20	F	Teacher	Sweden			A	2	
83	Terese Oskander	15	F	Teacher	Sweden			B	2	
84	Olava	10	F					B		
85	Mary Ann Parker	25	F	Teacher	England	0 2		B	2	
86	Joe Finkler	40	M	Teacher	Ireland	0 1		A	2	Lane
87	Martha Pearson	23	F	Teacher	Sweden			A	2	Agan
88	Chris Peterson	32	M	Teacher	Germany	2 0		A	2	
89	Salomea Puzka	20	F	Teacher	Russia			B	1	
90	John	6	M	Leat		2 1		B		
91	John Ristow	24	M	Teacher	Scotland	8 15		B	4	
92	Ellie	2	F					B		
93	Isabelle	8	F					B		
94	Gas. Robertson	20	M	Teacher				A	2	
95	John Rie	23	M	Teacher	Ireland			B	2	Lane
96	Isabelle	28	F					B		
97	John	1	M					B		
98	Rebecca Ryker	35	F	Teacher	Prussia	1 0		A	1	Agan
99	Rebecca Sweney	30	F	Teacher	Ireland	11 7		A	1	
100	Rebecca Sweney	60	F	Teacher				B	2	Lane
101	John	16	M	Teacher				A		
102	Isabelle	19	F	Leat				B		
103	Rebecca Sweney	23	F					B	2	
104	John Rie	19	M	Teacher	Denmark			A	1	Agan
105	John Rie	49	M	Teacher	Sweden	14 3		B	4	
106	John	13	M					B		
107	John	11	M					B		
108	John	21	M					B		
109	John	19	M					B		
110	John Rie	17	M	Teacher	Denmark	2 0		A	1	

The Passenger Act, 1882—District

of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

Master of the

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the date, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each all passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Shown to this

188

before me

that the following List or

has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling

and the date, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of

passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Continued List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

State of Nevada

whereof

Ja. Stewart

burthen

tons.

No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transient, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn	Time and name of death
111	Eve Holopovitz	21	F	Ammer	Amer	USA	1st B	1	Protr Sojourn	Ygon
2	Vincenty	11	M	Inf			1st B	1		
3	Joseph J. Minnigh	16	M	Ammer	Germany		1st A			
4	W. Arnold	23	M	Miller	Ireland		1st A			
5	John	28	F	Wife			1st A			
6	Henry Portland	22	M	Ammer	Scotland		1st A			
7	John	11	M	Ammer			1st A			
8	Jane	9	F	Ammer			1st A			
9	Maggie	10	F	Ammer			1st A			
10	John F. Burchard	37	M	Ammer	Ireland		1st A			
11	Robert Chapman	30	M	Ammer	England		1st A			
12	John	28	F	Wife			1st A			
13	H. J. Clark	26	M	Ammer	Ireland		1st A			
14	John F. Burchard	23	M	Ammer	Germany		1st A			
15	John F. Burchard	24	F	Wife	Scotland		1st A			
16	John F. Burchard	25	F	Wife			1st A			
17	John F. Burchard	26	F	Wife			1st A			
18	John F. Burchard	27	F	Wife			1st A			
19	John F. Burchard	28	F	Wife			1st A			
20	John F. Burchard	29	F	Wife			1st A			
21	John F. Burchard	30	F	Wife			1st A			
22	John F. Burchard	31	F	Wife			1st A			
23	John F. Burchard	32	F	Wife			1st A			
24	John F. Burchard	33	F	Wife			1st A			
25	John F. Burchard	34	F	Wife			1st A			
26	John F. Burchard	35	F	Wife			1st A			
27	John F. Burchard	36	F	Wife			1st A			
28	John F. Burchard	37	F	Wife			1st A			
29	John F. Burchard	38	F	Wife			1st A			
30	John F. Burchard	39	F	Wife			1st A			
31	John F. Burchard	40	F	Wife			1st A			
32	John F. Burchard	41	F	Wife			1st A			
33	John F. Burchard	42	F	Wife			1st A			
34	John F. Burchard	43	F	Wife			1st A			
35	John F. Burchard	44	F	Wife			1st A			
36	John F. Burchard	45	F	Wife			1st A			
37	John F. Burchard	46	F	Wife			1st A			
38	John F. Burchard	47	F	Wife			1st A			
39	John F. Burchard	48	F	Wife			1st A			
40	John F. Burchard	49	F	Wife			1st A			
41	John F. Burchard	50	F	Wife			1st A			
42	John F. Burchard	51	F	Wife			1st A			
43	John F. Burchard	52	F	Wife			1st A			
44	John F. Burchard	53	F	Wife			1st A			
45	John F. Burchard	54	F	Wife			1st A			
46	John F. Burchard	55	F	Wife			1st A			
47	John F. Burchard	56	F	Wife			1st A			
48	John F. Burchard	57	F	Wife			1st A			
49	John F. Burchard	58	F	Wife			1st A			
50	John F. Burchard	59	F	Wife			1st A			
51	John F. Burchard	60	F	Wife			1st A			
52	John F. Burchard	61	F	Wife			1st A			
53	John F. Burchard	62	F	Wife			1st A			
54	John F. Burchard	63	F	Wife			1st A			
55	John F. Burchard	64	F	Wife			1st A			
56	John F. Burchard	65	F	Wife			1st A			
57	John F. Burchard	66	F	Wife			1st A			
58	John F. Burchard	67	F	Wife			1st A			
59	John F. Burchard	68	F	Wife			1st A			
60	John F. Burchard	69	F	Wife			1st A			
61	John F. Burchard	70	F	Wife			1st A			
62	John F. Burchard	71	F	Wife			1st A			
63	John F. Burchard	72	F	Wife			1st A			
64	John F. Burchard	73	F	Wife			1st A			
65	John F. Burchard	74	F	Wife			1st A			
66	John F. Burchard	75	F	Wife			1st A			
67	John F. Burchard	76	F	Wife			1st A			
68	John F. Burchard	77	F	Wife			1st A			
69	John F. Burchard	78	F	Wife			1st A			
70	John F. Burchard	79	F	Wife			1st A			
71	John F. Burchard	80	F	Wife			1st A			
72	John F. Burchard	81	F	Wife			1st A			
73	John F. Burchard	82	F	Wife			1st A			
74	John F. Burchard	83	F	Wife			1st A			
75	John F. Burchard	84	F	Wife			1st A			
76	John F. Burchard	85	F	Wife			1st A			
77	John F. Burchard	86	F	Wife			1st A			
78	John F. Burchard	87	F	Wife			1st A			
79	John F. Burchard	88	F	Wife			1st A			
80	John F. Burchard	89	F	Wife			1st A			
81	John F. Burchard	90	F	Wife			1st A			
82	John F. Burchard	91	F	Wife			1st A			
83	John F. Burchard	92	F	Wife			1st A			
84	John F. Burchard	93	F	Wife			1st A			
85	John F. Burchard	94	F	Wife			1st A			
86	John F. Burchard	95	F	Wife			1st A			
87	John F. Burchard	96	F	Wife			1st A			
88	John F. Burchard	97	F	Wife			1st A			
89	John F. Burchard	98	F	Wife			1st A			
90	John F. Burchard	99	F	Wife			1st A			
91	John F. Burchard	100	F	Wife			1st A			

Ship Garfield

Dec. 3, 1888

1610

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. P. Thompson* Master of the *Ship Garfield* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Calcutta* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Dec 3 1888
J. P. Thompson
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship Garfield* whereof
Thompson is Master, from *Calcutta* burthen *2289* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>J. P. Nab</i>	<i>18</i>			<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Transient</i>

s. s. Trinidad

Dec-3-1888

1611

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

W. V. Tracer

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

me to the Collection of
Bermuda

from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that

So help me God

Dec 3 1888

List or Manifest

is Master form

19 muda

burthen 1390

whereof

1005

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	ALL IN	Country of Birth	Intended Destination	Number of pieces of baggage	Place of Embarkation	Place and Cause of Death
1	Cap Hammond	45	M	Br Navy	England	8-0	visitors	3	
2	E H Buechardt	25	.	Gent	USA	12-7	City	2	
3	Mrs Buechardt	56	F					3	
4	Capt Cummings	31	M	Br Army	England		visitors	2	
5	Mrs Corra	28	F		USA		City	4	
6	Infant	9	.						
7	W Holly	37	M	Mech				4	
8	Wife	30	F						
9	Capt Beaumont	41	M	Br Navy	England	4-0	visitors	2	
10	Jas Burns	28	.	Gent	"	5		3	
11	Miss Stone	23	F		USA		City	3	
12	E. Brady	39	M	Mech				2	
13	Mrs Wright	26	F					3	
14	M Minner	34	M	Livery	Bermuda	1	visitors	2	
15	H Natchut	31	.	Painter	USA		City	2	
16	J Catral	52	.	Mech				5	
17	Wife	40	F						
18	A. Allen	29	M	Mechanics	USA	Forward		1	
19	M Sanchez	33	.					1	

s.s. Andes

No.

NAME

Dec-3-1888

1612

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John J. Smith* Master of the *S.S. United States* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Francisco* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *3 Dec* 188*5*
before me *John J. Smith*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. United States*, whereof *John J. Smith* is Master, from *San Francisco* burthen *1123* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country or state to which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
1	<i>Richard J. Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>1 0</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>In Transit</i>
2	<i>James J. Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>1 0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>In Transit</i>
3	<i>James J. Smith</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>San Francisco</i>		<i>3 0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>In Transit</i>

Bk Mary Fraser

Dec. 3 - 1888

1613

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Card* Master of the *SS "Mary Fraser"* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rio Janeiro* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *Dec 30* 188*5*

before me

T. Dunn

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Card

is Master, from

John Card
SS "Mary Fraser"
Rio Janeiro

burthen

111

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths									
	<i>Alfred & Oliver</i>	<i>17</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Brazil</i>	<i>Brazil</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>Aft</i>	<i>1-2</i>	

John Card

S.S. Brooklyn City

Dec. 3 - 1888

1614

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. Feltt* Master of the *Br. S. S. Brooklyn City* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Swansea* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, ranking, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

W. Feltt
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. S. S. Brooklyn City* whereof *Feltt* is Master, from *Swansea* burthen *116* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	RANKING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Months.									
1	<i>Mar. W. Cox</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>L L</i>	<i>Transit</i>
2	<i>Harry</i>	<i>6</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Child</i>							

s.o. Newfort

Dec. 3 - 1888

1615

Belmont

Wester

City

Wester

LIST CONTINUED

To be used for Cabin Passengers only

To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of birth or place occupied, whether forward and ship or at	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Port of Embarkation	Date and Cause of Death
<i>From SAN FRANCISCO</i>												
27	Rabt Davidson	18	M	Farmer		Scotland		Scotland	Visitor	1		
28	J. Merrod	70		Confectioner		England		England		1		
29	J. R.	75		Labourer		Canada		Canada		1		
30	E. Parnum	75		Police		England		England		1		
31	J. H. Olsen	30		Seaman		U.S.		U.S.	Citizen	3		
32	W. Ross	37		Blacklayer		Canada		Canada	Visitor	7		
33	J. Liller	38		Journalist		U.S.		U.S.	Citizen	4		
34	W. Blackburn	56		Mechanic						3		
35	S. Regan	37		U.S. N.						1		
36	N. Stuart	34								1		
37	M. Thomas	37								4		
38	R. Jackson	54								1		
39	Edw. Myers	75								1		
40	H. Percival	76								1		
41	Geo. Scherer	70								1		
42	O. Muntzel	71								1		
43	H. W. Pierce	71								1		
44	J. H. Schaefer	3		Carpenter						4		
45	E. Anderson	77		Seaman						2		
46	Aug. Hall	35		Black						2		
47	Geo. Roberts	35		None		Belgium		Belgium	Visitor	2		
<i>From ASPEN</i>												
48	M. M. Schack	50	M			U.S.		U.S.	Citizen	1		
49	Mrs. L.	"										
50	Y. Goudina	40	M	Contractor		Spain		Spain	Visitor	1		
51	E. Casteneta	38										
52	M. Amoucau	43		Carpenter		U.S.		U.S.	Citizen			
53	Geo. Macdonald	30		Blacksmith								

1615

Dec 3, 1888
A. A. Newfort

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LA BRETAGNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 3, 1888

NUMBER: 1616

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. L. Justin* Master of the "LA BRETAGNE"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Edm.* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said "LA BRETAGNE" from which *LA BRETAGNE* arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the voyage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, the dates, and the cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "LA BRETAGNE" is master, from *LA BRETAGNE* burthen *3181* tons.

whereof *A. L. Justin*

NUM.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transient, or on Transit, or Intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
Number.	NOME	AGE	Sex.	PROFESSION	Pays auquel ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement de Compartiment ou espace occupé.	Nombre de colis bagages.	De passage, en es transit, ou Projeant un sejour prolongé.	Date et Cause de la mort.
1	M. Charles Berger	22	M.	Merchant	France	N. Y.	1st Class.	4	Visitor.	
2	Archevachelle Sheridil	28	W.	House				2		
3	J. Brown	26	M.	Merchant		Guantanamo		2		
4	Louis Gas	34	W.	House		Guantanamo		2		
5	Maria Adams	30	W.	House		N. Y.		2		
6	Gustave Dierck	27	M.	Merchant				4		
7	Joseph Maffie	27	W.	Landman.		San Jose.		1		
8	Henri Dufau	38	W.	Shipman.		N. Y.		1		
9	L. Barbon	32	W.	House		Montreal		6		
10	E. D.	8	M.							
11	E. D.	4	M.							
12	Maria Morgan	29	W.					10		
13	Joseph Landman	17	M.			Wich. Hoboken		1		
14	Jean Laffitte	27	W.	Merchant		Travail		1		

15	Gustave Collety	61				N. Y.		1		
16	William Hamell	47		Playwright (America)				8	Citizen	
17	Helene P. D.	22	W.	House						
18	Shen. D.	17	M.	Shipman.						
19	Samuel Danyger	34		Merchant				1		
20	H. M. Kaminiski	62		House				3		
21	E. V. D.	21		Merchant				2		
22	Caroline, C. Bell	21	W.	House				3		
23	Laura C. Hubbard	60						2		
24	H. C. D.	27	M.	Seaman.				11		
25	Isabella B. Liffang	52	W.	House						
26	L. C. D.	45								
27	Charles H. Williams	46	M.			Buffalo		3		
28	Moss Sigel	67		Merchant		N. Y.		4		
29	Herman D.	38	W.	House				4		
30	Darbit	50				N. Y.		3		
31	John B. Thomas	51	M.	Engineer.		Pittsburgh		2		
32	J. T. Demerian	37						1		
33	J. Henry Colman	21		Shipman		Panama		6		
34	J. E. Cassin	46		House		N. Y.				
35	M. D.	38	W.							
36	Frank R. Lousman	25	M.							
37	De Lary Forde	39								
38	J. J. Roudin	46		Merchant				3		
39	Benjamin Cassard	33		Shipman				2		
40	H. C. Johnson	18		Merchant				4		
41	H. C. Louis Young	26	W.	House				8		
42	Abraham Dubouché	40	M.					6		
43	Carrie D.	34	W.							
44	J. Knidel	39	M.					1		
45	Romigio La Torre	45						30		
46	Lina D.	20	W.							

47	Rosa Le Conte	27	W. House	U.S. Congress	N. Y.	St. Louis	Colony
48	Barbours	28	M.				
49	Leung	29					
50	Leung	30					
51	M. Marshall Fother	31	W.		Ph. Adolphus		
52	Thomas Clifton	32	M.				
53	J. Gray Wash	33	W.		St. Louis		
54	David Elise	34					
55	Miner Smith	35					
56	L. Scalpelli	36					
57	Carroll Bennett	37	M.	Secretary of B. & O. R.R.	Washington	1	1
58	E. Kucharski	38		Poland	Philadelphia	1	1
59	Oliverius & Haggard	39		Russia	Pittsburgh	1	1
60	Marquis of Casa Penaten	40		Peru	Havana		
61	Sady	41	W. House			1	1
62	Enrico Camara	42	M.	Mexico	N. Y.	1	1
63	Carles	43					
64	Gingali	44					
65	Antonio G. Di Castro	45	Merchant	Spain	Havana	1	1
66	George Di Muroski	46		Guatemala	St. Francisco	1	1
67	Theodore Smith	47	None	Spain	N. Y.	2	1
68	H. E. Hensch	48	Merchant				
69	Erin	49		England		1	1
70	Amos Clark	50	W. Merchant	Irish	St. Louis		
71	Edith M. M.	51	None	England	N. Y.		
72	G. A. Drolat	52	M. Lawyer	Canada	Montreal	1	1
73	P. Massimelli	53	Army Capt.	Chilean	N. Y.	1	1
74	G. Gerli	54	Merchant	Italy			
75	Mahill Celum	55	W. House	Hungary		1	1
76	Helene Drapel	56	W. Teacher	Swiss		0	3
77	Maurice Fry	57	M. Banker	France	Canada	St. Louis	
78	Disdowski Margot	58	F. Teacher		Washington		
79	Carroll Lewis	59	None		N. Y.		

80	A. Lemaire	60					
81	Mahill Mary	61					
82	North Beaumont	62	Miner				
83	A. Pichet	63	M. Bibliographer				
84	Rose	64					
85	Lucas Raych	65	None				
86	James Ruff	66	M. Jeweller				
87	Barthel	67	Clark				
88	E. Toulon	68					
89	Sophie Van Hook	69	F. Drummer				
90	Harbuck Lee	70	None				
91	A. Marnonay	71	10				
92	J. Fogazzi	72	F. Drummer	Swiss	Washington		
93	H. Haub.	73	None		N. Y.		
94	W. Hovarian	74	M. Teacher	N. Y. C.			
95	P. P. V. V.	75	Lawyer	Italy	Philadelphia		
96	F. Medina	76	Superior		N. Y.		
97	J. J. J.	77	Merchant			1	1
98	W. King	78	F. M.D.	Irish	Philadelphia	0	2
99	W. V. V.	79	None	Swiss	N. Y.	St. Louis	Immigrant
100	L. Bassa	80	Drummer			0	2
101	L. V. V.	81	Teacher	France		0	5
102	A. V. V.	82	Teacher	Italy		0	6
103	M. V. V.	83			Philadelphia		
104	L. V. V.	84	None				
105	B. Zela	85	Teacher		N. Y.		
106	L. V. V.	86			Labret		
107	V. V.	87	None				
108	A. V. V.	88	Teacher	France	N. Y.		
109	P. V. V.	89	None				
110	G. V. V.	90	Teacher		N. Y.		
111	M. V. V.	91	None				

77 J. P. ...	28	M. ...	Italy	California	1	2		
78 W. S. ...	17	Minor		N.Y.				
79 J. ...	18	Carter	Germany					
80 J. ...	17	Minor	Italy					
81 C. ...	18	Minor	Italy					
82 C. ...	18							
83 M. ...		M. ...						
84 A. ...	40	Minor	Italy					
85 J. ...	28	Merchant	Spain		1	0	4	
86 L. ...	26	Baker	Spain					
87 A. ...	34	Minor						
88 C. ...	14	M.						
89 J. ...	13							
90 J. ...	8							
91 Kaiser, ...	21	M. ...						
92 J. ...	6	Minor						
93 J. ...	23	Merchant						
94 J. ...	27	Buchan	U. S. A.	S. Louis				Chicago
95 J. ...	29	Minor	Spain	S. ...				Chicago
96 L. ...	28	J.						
97 J. ...	60	M. ...	Italy	N.Y.				
98 C. ...	29	Merchant	Spain					
99 J. ...	41	Minor	Italy					
100 J. ...	31							
1 M. ...	48	Merchant	Germany					
2 A. ...	40	J.						
3 A. ...	17	Merchant						
4 A. ...	20	Minor						
5 M. ...	11	M. ...						
6 H. ...	10							
7 J. ...	7							
8 H. ...	6	M.						
9 J. ...	20	Minor	Italy					

10 J. ...	37	Merchant	Syria	N.Y.				
11 J. ...	26				2	0		
12 C. ...	28	Merchant	Spain	Pakistan				
13 J. ...	30			N.Y.				
14 A. ...	31	Merchant						
15 J. ...	23	Merchant	Italy	Lyons				
16 J. ...	26	Merchant		N.Y.				
17 J. ...	29	Minor	U. S. A.					Chicago
18 J. ...	21	M.						
19 J. ...	28	Baker	Italy	Virginia				Chicago
20 J. ...	27	J. ...		N.Y.				
21 A. ...	28	M. ...	Germany		9	11		
22 A. ...	31	Merchant						
23 J. ...	28							
24 J. ...	20	Baker						
25 A. ...	20							
26 J. ...	20							
27 J. ...	20							
28 J. ...	20	Minor						
29 J. ...	20							
30 M. ...	20							
31 J. ...	20							
32 J. ...	20							
33 J. ...	20	Minor	Italy		18	2		
34 J. ...	20							
35 J. ...	20							
36 J. ...	20	M. ...						
37 J. ...	20							
38 J. ...	20	Merchant						
39 J. ...	20	Minor						
40 A. ...	20	Merchant						
41 J. ...	20	Merchant	Spain	N.Y.	11	14		

314	Dr. Schenck	24	M. Tarnow	Swiss	N. Y.	None	Immigrant
315	J. H. H. H.	25		Germany			
316	J. H. H. H.	26		Holy			
317	J. H. H. H.	27	M. Tarnow	Swiss			
318	J. H. H. H.	28		Holy			
319	J. H. H. H.	29		Holy			
320	J. H. H. H.	30		Holy			
321	J. H. H. H.	31		Holy			
322	J. H. H. H.	32		Holy			
323	J. H. H. H.	33		Holy			
324	J. H. H. H.	34		Holy			
325	J. H. H. H.	35		Holy			
326	J. H. H. H.	36		Holy			
327	J. H. H. H.	37		Holy			
328	J. H. H. H.	38		Holy			
329	J. H. H. H.	39		Holy			
330	J. H. H. H.	40		Holy			
331	J. H. H. H.	41		Holy			
332	J. H. H. H.	42		Holy			
333	J. H. H. H.	43		Holy			
334	J. H. H. H.	44		Holy			
335	J. H. H. H.	45		Holy			
336	J. H. H. H.	46		Holy			
337	J. H. H. H.	47		Holy			
338	J. H. H. H.	48		Holy			
339	J. H. H. H.	49		Holy			
340	J. H. H. H.	50		Holy			
341	J. H. H. H.	51		Holy			
342	J. H. H. H.	52		Holy			
343	J. H. H. H.	53		Holy			
344	J. H. H. H.	54		Holy			
345	J. H. H. H.	55		Holy			
346	J. H. H. H.	56		Holy			
347	J. H. H. H.	57		Holy			
348	J. H. H. H.	58		Holy			
349	J. H. H. H.	59		Holy			
350	J. H. H. H.	60		Holy			
351	J. H. H. H.	61		Holy			
352	J. H. H. H.	62		Holy			
353	J. H. H. H.	63		Holy			
354	J. H. H. H.	64		Holy			
355	J. H. H. H.	65		Holy			
356	J. H. H. H.	66		Holy			
357	J. H. H. H.	67		Holy			
358	J. H. H. H.	68		Holy			
359	J. H. H. H.	69		Holy			
360	J. H. H. H.	70		Holy			
361	J. H. H. H.	71		Holy			
362	J. H. H. H.	72		Holy			
363	J. H. H. H.	73		Holy			
364	J. H. H. H.	74		Holy			
365	J. H. H. H.	75		Holy			
366	J. H. H. H.	76		Holy			
367	J. H. H. H.	77		Holy			
368	J. H. H. H.	78		Holy			
369	J. H. H. H.	79		Holy			
370	J. H. H. H.	80		Holy			
371	J. H. H. H.	81		Holy			
372	J. H. H. H.	82		Holy			
373	J. H. H. H.	83		Holy			
374	J. H. H. H.	84		Holy			
375	J. H. H. H.	85		Holy			
376	J. H. H. H.	86		Holy			
377	J. H. H. H.	87		Holy			
378	J. H. H. H.	88		Holy			
379	J. H. H. H.	89		Holy			
380	J. H. H. H.	90		Holy			
381	J. H. H. H.	91		Holy			
382	J. H. H. H.	92		Holy			
383	J. H. H. H.	93		Holy			
384	J. H. H. H.	94		Holy			
385	J. H. H. H.	95		Holy			
386	J. H. H. H.	96		Holy			
387	J. H. H. H.	97		Holy			
388	J. H. H. H.	98		Holy			
389	J. H. H. H.	99		Holy			
390	J. H. H. H.	100		Holy			

40	V. L. L.	24	M. Tarnow	Swiss	N. Y.	None	Immigrant
41	J. H. H.	25		Germany			
42	M. Tarnow	26		Holy			
43	J. H. H.	27		Holy			
44	J. H. H.	28		Holy			
45	M. Tarnow	29		Holy			
46	J. H. H.	30		Holy			
47	J. H. H.	31		Holy			
48	J. H. H.	32		Holy			
49	J. H. H.	33		Holy			
50	J. H. H.	34		Holy			
51	J. H. H.	35		Holy			
52	J. H. H.	36		Holy			
53	J. H. H.	37		Holy			
54	J. H. H.	38		Holy			
55	J. H. H.	39		Holy			
56	J. H. H.	40		Holy			
57	J. H. H.	41		Holy			
58	J. H. H.	42		Holy			
59	J. H. H.	43		Holy			
60	J. H. H.	44		Holy			
61	J. H. H.	45		Holy			
62	J. H. H.	46		Holy			
63	J. H. H.	47		Holy			
64	J. H. H.	48		Holy			
65	J. H. H.	49		Holy			
66	J. H. H.	50		Holy			
67	J. H. H.	51		Holy			
68	J. H. H.	52		Holy			
69	J. H. H.	53		Holy			
70	J. H. H.	54		Holy			
71	J. H. H.	55		Holy			
72	J. H. H.	56		Holy			
73	J. H. H.	57		Holy			
74	J. H. H.	58		Holy			
75	J. H. H.	59		Holy			
76	J. H. H.	60		Holy			
77	J. H. H.	61		Holy			
78	J. H. H.	62		Holy			
79	J. H. H.	63		Holy			
80	J. H. H.	64		Holy			
81	J. H. H.	65		Holy			
82	J. H. H.	66		Holy			
83	J. H. H.	67		Holy			
84	J. H. H.	68		Holy			
85	J. H. H.	69		Holy			
86	J. H. H.	70		Holy			
87	J. H. H.	71		Holy			
88	J. H. H.	72		Holy			
89	J. H. H.	73		Holy			
90	J. H. H.	74		Holy			
91	J. H. H.	75		Holy			
92	J. H. H.	76		Holy			
93	J. H. H.	77		Holy			
94	J. H. H.	78		Holy			
95	J. H. H.	79		Holy			
96	J. H. H.	80		Holy			
97	J. H. H.	81		Holy			
98	J. H. H.	82		Holy			
99	J. H. H.	83		Holy			
100	J. H. H.	84		Holy			

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Married	Children	Remarks
372	H. Lennert	37	M. Soap	France	M. Y.	Married	Immigrant
73	C. H. Peterson	19	Wear				
74	S. Lennert	21	Merchant	U. S. A.			
75	D. Hansen	34	Minor	Italy			
76	J. Bely	18	Dyer	Germany			
77	V. Lischke	30	F. Maid				
78	M. Zandbergen	20	M. Labourer	Italy			
79	L. Scheller	26	F. Nurse	Sweden			
80	A. Gardely	22	M. Telegraph				
81	S. Lagger	20	S. American				
82	M. "	24					
83	A. Melberg	22	M. Mason	Norway			
84	A. Oskari	20	Labourer	Italy			
85	B. Sjöfals	29	F. Cook	Germany			
86	H. Schmitt	23	M. Clerk	Sweden			
87	D. Zandbergen	28	Minor	Italy			
88	H. Marchetti	18	Labourer				
89	E. Munich	23	Engineer	France			
90	A. Franchi	22	Merchant	Italy			
91	C. "	20	F. "				
92	F. Berlek	22	M. Barber	Germany			
93	D. Magli	24	Minor	Italy			
94	F. Molinari	23	Farmer				
95	H. Bovi	26	Labourer				
96	H. Vacca	17					
97	A. "	22					
98	A. Pozzi	19	Labourer				
99	E. Amodeo	23	Minor				
100	G. "	26					
1	H. Henrffer	21	F. Watchmaker	Sweden			
2	L. "	20					
3	A. Hochschelke	19	M. "				
4	A. Meinen	22	" Watchmaker				

[illegible]

437	C. Ackermann	20	M	Merchant	Swiss	N. Y.	1	0	1	Immigrant
38	C. Froenneyer	20		Manufacturer	Germany					
39	F. Baist	25		Minor	Italy					
40	T. Luschington	20		Locksmith	Swiss		3	0		
41	D. Leroy	25		Householder	France					
42	J. O.	20		J. Novis			2	1		
43	M.	—	M.							
44	M. Asher	47		Engineer	U. S. A.					
45	J. Maistrich	48		Merchant	Italy					Citizen
46	M.	26		J. Novis						Immigrant
47	M.	17								
48	M.	13	M							
49	G.	7								
50	M.	4	J.							
51	L.	3	M.							
52	M.	11	M.							
53	D.	—								
54	M. Campidoglio	27		Farmer						
55	M. Baumann	40			Swiss					
56	Z. Lira	40			Italy		9	3		

Aggregation

1 st class	46	Citizen	51	✓
2 ^d	22	Writer	56	
Foreign	358	Immigrant	349	
	<u>456</u>		<u>456</u>	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LETIMBRO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: PALERMO

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 3, 1888

NUMBER: 1617

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

(Circularized)

I, *Matteo DiBarco* Master of the *S. S. Settembre* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect
List of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Palermo* at *for New York* from which port
said *Palermo* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this 3^d Dec 1886

Matteo DiBarco
List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from *Palermo*

Matteo DiBarco

S. S. Settembre

burthen *New York*

whereof
tons. *1700 R.*

	NAME.		AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.	1886
			Years	Months						
1	<i>Giordano</i>	<i>Antonino</i>	22		M.	<i>Chocoma</i>	<i>Cermeni</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Storage I</i>	1
2	<i>Gutera</i>	<i>Rosario</i>	22		"	<i>Carpenter</i>	<i>Quarica</i>	"	"	2
3	<i>Corlorice</i>	<i>Francesca</i>	42		W.	<i>Housekeeper</i>	"	"	<i>II</i>	3
4	<i>Bilello</i>	<i>Antonino</i>	6		Boy	<i>None</i>	"	"	"	4
5	<i>Bilello</i>	<i>Giuliano</i>	2	6	"	"	"	"	"	
6	<i>Bilello</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	18		"	"	"	"	"	
7	<i>Bilello</i>	<i>Giulia</i>	24		W.	"	"	"	"	
8	<i>Cornabeni</i>	<i>Francesca</i>	27		M.	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Palermo</i>	"	<i>1st class</i>	
9	<i>Cornabeni</i>	<i>Francesca</i>	21		"	"	"	"	<i>Do</i>	
10	<i>Uchiro</i>	<i>Giuseppe</i>	47		"	<i>Cowboyman</i>	"	<i>New Orleans</i>	<i>Storage I</i>	
11	<i>Uchiro</i>	<i>Giorgio</i>	7		Boy	"	"	"	"	
12	<i>Uchiro</i>	<i>Vito</i>	29		M.	"	"	"	"	4
13	<i>Casa</i>	<i>Giuliana</i>	20		W.	<i>None</i>	"	"	<i>II</i>	
14	<i>Uchiro</i>	<i>Giorgio</i>	2		Boy	"	"	"	"	
15	<i>Cirrito</i>	<i>Filippo</i>	39		M.	<i>Blackman</i>	<i>Cermeni</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>I</i>	2
16	<i>Rizzo</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	34		W.	<i>Housekeeper</i>	"	"	<i>II</i>	
17	<i>Cirrito</i>	<i>Angela</i>	9		Girl	<i>None</i>	"	"	"	
18	<i>Cirrito</i>	<i>Rosa</i>	2	8	"	"	"	"	"	
19	<i>Cirrito</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	6		"	"	"	"	"	
20	<i>Petralla</i>	<i>Valentino</i>	27		M.	<i>Cowboyman</i>	<i>Catania</i>	"	<i>I</i>	
21	<i>Cirri</i>	<i>Marcello</i>	41		"	"	"	"	"	
22	<i>Casa</i>	<i>Vito</i>	58		"	"	<i>Palermo</i>	<i>New Orleans</i>	"	4
23	<i>Casa</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	48		"	"	"	"	"	
24	<i>Casa</i>	<i>Giorgio</i>	11		Boy	<i>None</i>	"	"	"	
25	<i>Casa</i>	<i>Antonino</i>	3		Girl	"	"	"	<i>II</i>	4
26	<i>Uchiro</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	33		M.	<i>Cowboyman</i>	"	"	<i>I</i>	1
27	<i>Santangelo</i>	<i>Rosa</i>	35		W.	<i>Housekeeper</i>	<i>Polina</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>II</i>	
28	<i>La Polla</i>	<i>Faustina</i>	10		Girl	<i>None</i>	"	"	"	1
29	<i>Pizzolanti</i>	<i>Angela</i>	40		W.	<i>Housekeeper</i>	<i>Cermeni</i>	<i>Buffalo</i>	"	
30	<i>Lo Grasso</i>	<i>Caterina</i>	7		Girl	<i>None</i>	"	"	"	
31	<i>Lo Grasso</i>	<i>Concetta</i>	5		"	"	"	"	"	5
32	<i>Lo Grasso</i>	<i>Luigi</i>	2		"	"	"	"	"	
33	<i>Parlato</i>	<i>Rosario</i>	34		M.	<i>Blackman</i>	"	"	<i>I</i>	
34	<i>Camparato</i>	<i>Rosario</i>	33		W.	<i>Housekeeper</i>	"	"	<i>II</i>	4
35	<i>Parlato</i>	<i>Francesca</i>	5		Boy	<i>None</i>	"	"	"	
36	<i>Parlato</i>	<i>Umberto</i>	3		"	"	"	"	"	
37	<i>Parlato</i>	<i>Carmela</i>	1		Girl	"	"	"	"	
38	<i>Catalano</i>	<i>Nichola</i>	45		M.	<i>Blackman</i>	"	<i>New York</i>	<i>I</i>	15
39	<i>Margaglietta</i>	<i>Domino</i>	25		W.	<i>Housekeeper</i>	"	"	"	

LETTER

December 3, 1886 - Palermo

(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.

District of New York, Port of New York.

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 25 Wall St., N. Y.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said _____ at _____ from which port
said _____ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died. So help me God.

Sworn to this _____
before me _____

188 }

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____
is Master, from _____

whereof _____
burthen _____ tons.

Part of the vessel occupied
by each passenger during
the voyage.

NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country to which they intend to become inhabitants	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage	Baggage
Years	Months						
40	Bongioranni	Girolamo	49	Mr. Barber	Termini	New York	II
41	Morriale	Rosa	38	W. Housekeeper	"	"	I
42	Bongioranni	Giuseppe	22	"	"	"	II
43	Bongioranni	Giuseppe	7	Boy	"	"	"
44	Bongioranni	Giuseppe	4	Girl	"	"	II
45	Bongioranni	Elisabetta	4	"	"	"	I
46	Provenzano	Antonio	51	Mr. Barber	Palermo	"	II
47	Provenzano	Anna	41	W. Housekeeper	"	"	"
48	Provenzano	Maria	16	Girl	"	"	I
49	Provenzano	Ignazio	14	Boy	"	"	II
50	Provenzano	Girolamo	11	Girl	"	"	"
51	Provenzano	Rosa	8	"	"	"	"
52	Provenzano	Carlo	5	"	"	"	"

4 13 9

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the **LETIMBRO**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 188
before me DEPUTY COLLECTOR List or Manifest, Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the **LETIMBRO** whereof
is Master, from burthen tons

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
53	Randazzo Antonio	21	M	Shoemaker	Genoa	Italy	New York	1	Stowage I		Immigrant
54	Ruggiero Michel	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	Saladino Pietro	39	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"
56	Saladino Giuseppe	14	Boy	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	Saladino Antonio	10	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
58	Proietti Gaetano	33	M	Barber	Cormano	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	Lo Voi Mattia	39	M	Housekeeper	Palermo	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	Amato Giuseppe	10	Boy	None	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
61	Relicella Pietro	35	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	Leone Carlo	40	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	6	"	"	"
63	Caunalonga Cesare	58	M	Housekeeper	Campagna	"	"	1	"	"	"
64	Panarella Rosa	46	"	"	Cerreto	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	De Dominicis Felomen	49	"	"	Ariano	"	Boston	1	"	"	"
66	Mattino Carmel	27	"	"	Stapoli	"	New York	1	"	"	"
67	Pepi Lucia	2-10	Girl	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	Peca Felomen	23	M	Laborer	Chieti	"	"	1	"	"	"
69	Terri Giuseppe	42	"	Black	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
70	Gatti Maria	37	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	3	"	"	"
71	Terri Antonia	11	Girl	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	Terri Oscar	2	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	Belli Donato	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	Nola Maria	19	Girl	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"
75	Bianchi Marianna	33	M	Housekeeper	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	"
76	Nola Laura	7	Girl	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	Nola Maria	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	Tarcone Pietro	31	M	Courtyman	Piedmont	"	New York	1	"	"	"
79	De Simone Amato	19	M	None	"	"	"	3	"	"	"
80	Trancavilla Cesare	29	"	"	Cerreto	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	Maunella Abbona	3	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	Maunella Felice	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	Bruno Donato	31	M	Shoemaker	Campagna	"	"	4	"	"	"
84	Barro Rosa	21	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	Bruno Maria	6	Girl	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	Bruno Stefano	4	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	Bruno Giuseppe	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	Oliva Carlo	33	M	Shoemaker	Palermo	"	"	2	"	"	"
89	Agnello Francesco	39	"	Courtyman	"	"	"	"	Cabin	"	"
90	Reuda Giuseppe	32	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	Stowage II	"	"

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
91	Agnello Antonio	8	Boy	None	Palermo	Italy	New York		Cabin		Immigrant
92	Agnello Sidero	6	Boy								
93	Agnello Francesco	2	Boy								
94	Carriere Angelo	23	Mr.	Countryman	Napoli				Storage I		
95	Meo Domenico	41	Mr.		Syracusa				Storage		
96	Meo Giovanni	14	Boy	None							
97	Di Cella Angelo	29	Mr.	laborer							
98	Notarberto Raffaele	42	Mr.		Gela						
99	Siora Maria	36	W.	Housekeeper					II		
100	Notarberto Elena	14	Girl	None				3			
101	Notarberto Giovanni	8	Boy						I		
102	Guamola Antonio	37	Mr.	Countryman	Syracusa						
103	Cortorello Vito	34	Mr.		Palermo						
104	Cortorello Rosa	38	W.	Housekeeper					II		
105	Cortorello Rosa	6	Boy	None				1			
106	Cortorello Domenico	4	Boy								
107	Gurgio Rosa	16	Girl						I		
108	Fisella Cataldo	26	Mr.	Countryman							
109	Barra Schiavone	39	Mr.		Gela						
110	Muccio Antonio	30	Mr.		Piedmont			2	Cabin		
111	Mabonga Luigi	45	Mr.		Palermo		New Orleans	1	Storage I		
112	Mandala Giuseppe	43	Mr.					1			
113	Petta Francesco	31	Mr.				New York	1			
114	Petta Serafino	4	Boy	None							
115	Orelo Paolo	26	Mr.	Barber	Messina			1	Cabin		
116	Cortorello Giuseppe	13	Boy	Workman					Storage I		
117	Maddalena Giuseppe	24	W.	Housekeeper	Syracusa				II		
118	Mercure Rosa	2	Girl	None				7			
119	Mercure Antonio	3	Boy								
120	La Manna Anna	36	W.	Housekeeper			Chicago				
121	Muffoletto Isidoro	19	Mr.	None							
122	Muffoletto Benedetta	16	Girl								
123	Muffoletto Cosima	8	Girl								
124	Muffoletto Antonio	3	Boy								
125	Muffoletto Francesco	1	Boy								
126	Guales Sebastiano	33	W.	Housekeeper	Palermo		New York				
127	Bruno Giuseppe	3	Boy	None							
128	Bruno Giovanni	2	Boy								
129	Bruno Vincenzo	8	Girl					1			
130	Bruno Carmelo	4	Boy								
131	Tranzone Antonio	10	Boy								
132	Tranzone Giacomina	8	Girl					1			
133	Bonematte Isidoro	34	W.	None	Messina						
134	Bonematte Angelo	9	Boy	None					I		
135	Bonematte Caterina	8	Girl						II		
136	Bonematte Conetta	2	Girl								
137	Bonematte Maria	16	Girl								

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

* To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

Master of the

LETIMBRO.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, ~~of~~ of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from

LETIMBRO.

whereof
burthen
tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
138	Bruno Salvatore	37	M	Fishman	Palermo	Italy	New Orleans		Storage I		
139	Bullei Salvatore	34	M	"	"	"	"		"		
140	Parisi Antonio	24	M	Workman	Cermini	"	New York		"		
141	Aquarone Antonio	33	M	Merchant	Palermo	"	"		"		
142	Comiglio Calogero	26	M	"	Cermini	"	"		"		
143	Cusimano Gino	33	M	Countryman	Palermo	"	New Orleans		"		
144	Alfari X	46	M	"	"	"	"		"		
145	Alfari X	32	M	Painter	"	"	New York				Landed at Gibraltar
146	Cuccia Andrea	24	M	Merchant	"	"	"		"		
147	De Franco Francesco	21	M	Workman	Cosenza	"	"		"		
148	Colasanto Raffaele	22	M	Shoemaker	S. Bartolomeo	"	"		"		
149	Maria Stefania	22	F	W. Housekeeper	Bergamo	"	"		"		
150	Locco Maria	20	F	"	Cermini	"	"		"		
151	Locco Giuseppe	2	M	Boy	"	"	"		"		
152	Locco Antonina	10	F	Girl	"	"	"		"		
153	Mancuso Angela	20	F	"	"	"	"		"		
154	D'Angela Maria	20	F	Girl	"	"	"		"		
155	Maggio Antonio	47	M	Fishman	Palermo	"	New Orleans		I		
156	Mancuso Eugenio	22	M	Shoemaker	Cefala	"	New York		"		
157	Denaro Angela	39	F	Cook	Palermo	"	"		"		
158	Messina Francesco	26	M	"	Napoli	"	"		"		
159	Messina Mariano	17	M	"	"	"	"		"		
160	Corallo Giuseppe	27	M	Workman	Calamatta	"	"		"		
161	Formica Giuseppe	37	M	"	Cermini	"	"		"		
162	Maurio Antonio	39	M	Shoemaker	Calamatta	"	"		"		
163	Battaglia Francesco	35	M	Countryman	Cermini	"	"		"		
164	Campo Giuseppe	25	M	Shoemaker	Verona	"	"		"		
165	Cabuto Giovanni	17	M	Cook	Messina	"	"		"		
166	Niosi Giuseppe	12	M	Boy	"	"	"		"		
167	Scudo Angela	24	F	Shoemaker	"	"	"		"		
168	Cianfara Lino	48	M	Merchant	Napoli	"	"		"		
169	Bucato Antonio	30	M	Fishman	Cermini	"	"		Cabin		
170	Risotto Domenico	35	M	"	"	"	"		Storage I		
171	Landone Maria	20	F	"	"	"	"		"		
172	Silvestri Margherita	25	F	"	"	"	"		"		
173	Lucido Antonio	50	M	Fishman	Palermo	"	New Orleans		I		
174	Bruno Antonio	35	M	"	"	"	"		"		
175	Bruno Giuseppe	26	M	"	"	"	New York		"		

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visiting only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
176	Palermo Calabro	27	M	Workman	Villalba	Italy	New York	1	Storage I		Immigrant
177	Baglio Liborio	25	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"		II		
178	Lucido Giuseppe	31	M	Workman	Palermo	"	"		I		
179	Culino Antonio	16	M	"	"	"	New Orleans				
180	Mercurio Domenico	35	M	"	"	"	"				
181	Russo Gaetano	25	M	"	"	"	New York				
182	Tramo Maria	28	W	Housekeeper	Castellana	"	"		II		
183	Falbo Rachele	9	F	Girl	"	"	"				
184	Bruno Antonio	6	M	Boy	"	"	"				
185	Bruno G. Battista	4	M	"	"	"	"				
186	Molito Fortunato	35	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"				
187	Chidichiamo Cito	41	M	Labourer	Lagonigro	"	"		I		
188	Di Stefano Natale	41	M	Housekeeper	Alcamo	"	"	3	II		
189	Celli Rosalia	39	F	"	Palermo	"	"	1			
190	Contino Caterina	18	F	Girl	"	"	"				
191	Cauna	25	M	Labourer	Cefiro	Ottoman	Australia		I		
192	Strova	19	M	Girl	"	"	"		II		
193	Spina Aetio	34	M	Labourer	"	"	"		I		
194	Kalil Nicola	38	M	"	"	"	"				
195	Manni	40	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"		II		
196	Michael Tih	27	M	Labourer	"	"	"		I		
197	Youssef	21	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"		II		
198	Youssef Sal	35	M	Labourer	"	"	"				
199	Petros Kir	12	M	"	"	"	"				
200	Kanari	"	M	Girl	"	"	"				
201	Ribando Carmelo	37	M	Housekeeper	Corleone	Italy	New York		II		
202	Ribando Maria	5	F	Girl	"	"	"				
203	Ribando Vincenzo	2	M	Boy	"	"	"				
204	Mauro Anna	10	F	"	"	"	"	1			
205	Mauro Rosanna	15	F	"	"	"	"				
206	Manni	1	M	"	Cefiro	Ottoman	Australia				
207	Youssef	16	M	"	"	"	"				
208	Proitta Maria	32	W	Housekeeper	Corleone	Italy	New York				
209	Stefano Francesco	25	M	Workman	"	"	"	2	I		
210	Emmanuel Alessandro	29	M	Black	Palermo	"	"	1			
211	Tavelli Nicola	32	M	Countryman	Monteleone	"	"	1			
212	Cinanni Raffaele	32	M	"	"	"	"	1			
213	Ascoli Giuseppe	13	M	Boy	Stomacher	"	"	1			
214	Galati Francesco	25	M	"	"	"	"				
215	Grasso Anna	22	W	Girl	"	"	"	1	II		
216	Mallina Nicola	36	M	Barber	"	"	"		I		
217	Giunchetti Cezar	29	M	Painter	Napoli	"	"	2	Cabin		
218	Bertolami Carlo	22	M	Cook	Luna	"	S. Francisco	2	Storage I		
219	Domenici Antonio	43	M	Musician	Napoli	"	New York	1			
220	Cuppare Michele	33	M	Musician	Monteleone	"	"	1			
221	Coda Francesco	47	M	Cook	S. Bartolomeo	"	"	2			
222	Papara Gabuile	35	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"				

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

* To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers over 16 years of age.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

Master of the

LETIMBRO.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the is Master, from

LETIMBRO.

whereof burthen tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
223	Colasanto Raffale	22	M	Shoemaker	Baselini	Italy	New York	5	Stowage I		Immigrant
224	Doti Emilia	36	M	Housekeeper	Lagonero	"	"		Cabin		
225	Flocco Costantino	42	M	Counsellor	"	"	"		Stowage I		
226	Salomina Domenico	38	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"		I		
227	Flocco Maria	13	F	Girl	"	"	"				
228	Flocco Caterina	7	F	"	"	"	"				
229	Flocco Lucia	4	F	"	"	"	"				
230	Flocco Giuseppe	2	M	Boy	"	"	"	1			
231	Scola Michele	60	M	Counsellor	Paderni	"	"	1			
232	Taunotti Felicia	23	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"		I		
233	Scola Francesco	2	M	Boy	"	"	"		I		
234	Cinotti Donato	29	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"				
235	Scola Elisabetta	4	F	Girl	"	"	"				
236	Scola	2	M	Boy	"	"	"				
237	Di Dato Santo	40	M	Housekeeper	Verdini	"	"	1	I		
238	La Rosa Michele	43	M	"	"	"	"		I		
239	La Rosa Giuseppe	11	M	Boy	"	"	"		I		
240	Taunquino Brigia	12	F	Girl	"	"	"	1	I		
241	Mercurio Antonino	28	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	3	I		
242	Tanquillo Felice	19	M	Counsellor	"	"	"		I		
243	Galardi Michele	33	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	1			
244	Martino Giuseppe	29	M	"	"	"	"	1			
245	Pira Giacomo	16	M	"	"	"	"	1			
246	Mercurio Agostino	10	M	Boy	"	"	"	1			
247	Lombardo Antonino	34	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"				
248	Garlati Giovanni	2	M	Boy	"	"	"				
249	Malacusa Carlo	50	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	1	I		
250	Tanzone Cosimo	23	M	"	"	"	"		I		
251	Tanzone Giuseppe	11	M	Boy	"	"	"	1			
252	Androni Giuseppe	43	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	1	I		
253	Pitoli Francesco	60	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	1	I		
254	Bugnoni Corradino	56	M	"	"	"	"		I		
255	Mercurio Cosimo	20	M	"	"	"	"		I		
256	Tanzone Emilio	32	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	3	I		
257	Pisatelli Giuseppe	28	M	"	"	"	"	1	I		
258	Catalano Vincenzo	18	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	1	I		
259	Palmisano Michele	11	M	Boy	"	"	"	1	I		
260	Tanmarino Vito	24	M	Fisherman	"	"	"	4	I		

Immigrants
Total 34

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	DATE.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settler.
261	Godaro Michele	43	Male		German	Italy	New York	1	Storage I		Immigrant
262	Borrello Antonina	34	Female		"	"	"		"		"
263	Godaro Maria	11	Girl		"	"	"		"		"
264	Godaro Vincenzo	8	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
265	Brocato Andrea	34	Male		"	Cefali	"		"		"
266	Brocato Rosana	30	Female		"	"	"	1	"		"
267	Brocato Domenico	3	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
268	Brocato Corretta	1	Girl		"	"	"		"		"
269	Messina Vincenzo	42	Male		"	"	"	1	"		"
270	Messina Gaetano	10	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
271	Cornella Cosimo	22	Male		German	"	Chicago	1	"		"
272	Catalano Francesco	10	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
273	Calmisano Michele	23	Male		"	"	New York		"		"
274	Pusateri Carmela	2	Girl		"	"	"		"		"
275	Pusateri Giovanni	12	Boy		"	"	"	1	"		"
276	Campo Gaspar	23	Male		"	"	Chicago		"		"
277	Ree Anna	26	Female		"	"	"	1	"		"
278	Costanzo Paolo	39	Male		German	Palermo	New Orleans		"		"
279	Bruno Benedetta	26	Female		"	"	"		"		"
280	Rappa Salvatore	31	Male		"	"	"		"		"
281	Quiffi Antonino	23	Male		German	"	Chicago		"		"
282	Costi Francesco	1	Boy		"	"	"	1	"		"
283	Quiffi Giuseppe	33	Male		"	Palermo	New York		"		"
284	Quiffi Giuseppe	17	Male		"	Palermo	"	1	Cabin		"
285	De Luto Gaspar	28	Male		"	"	"	1	"		"
286	Piti Gaetano	33	Male		"	"	"	1	"		"
287	La Malfa Antonino	28	Male		"	"	"		"		"
288	Piti Stefano	2	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
289	Piti Caludone	6	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
290	Lester Francisco	20	Male		"	"	"		"		"
291	Papora Vincenzo	26	Male		"	"	"	1	Storage I		"
292	Scamio Antonino	28	Male		German	Italy	Buffalo	1	"		"
293	Tippolito Crocifissa	50	Female		"	"	"		"		"
294	Scioline Francesco	37	Male		"	"	"		"		"
295	Sciola Philippus	50	Male		U. S. A.	"	New York	1	"		"
296	Galato Domenico	2	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
297	Nemur. Giuseppe	8	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
298	Cefali Sabella	30	Female		"	"	"		"		"
299	Prudini Antonino	10	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
300	Prudini Giovanni	6	Boy		"	"	"		"		"
301	Francione Luigi	28	Male		"	"	"		"		"
302	Gohin Yinde	30	Male		"	"	"		"		"

N^o 144 & 145 were landed at Gibraltar
 Compartment I. - Redundant facilities & death
 - D. - II -

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: RUGIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 3, 1888

NUMBER: 1618

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, **J. Karlowa** Master of the **S. S. Rügen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said **Steamer** from which port said **Steamer** has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this **September 30th 1908**Signed by **J. Karlowa** Master, from **St. Petersburg**burthen, **1**

whereof

tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
1. Kasha Karlowa	25	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
2. Polayia	10	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
3. Christina Karlowa	22	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
4. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
5. Christina Karlowa	20	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
6. Christina Karlowa	20	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
7. Kasha Karlowa	25	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
8. Mary Karlowa	21	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
9. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
10. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
11. Christina Karlowa	22	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
12. Christina Karlowa	20	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
13. Kasha Karlowa	25	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
14. Kasha Karlowa	25	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
15. Kasha Karlowa	25	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
16. Kasha Karlowa	25	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
17. Kasha Karlowa	25	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
18. Kasha Karlowa	25	female	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient

19. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
20. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
21. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
22. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
23. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
24. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
25. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
26. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
27. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
28. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
29. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
30. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
31. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
32. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
33. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
34. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
35. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
36. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
37. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
38. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
39. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
40. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
41. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
42. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
43. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
44. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
45. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
46. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
47. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
48. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
49. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient
50. Hans Karlowa	21	male	Russia	New York		1	1	intransient

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
47 Anna Bogdanowicz	7		female	daughter	Poland					intransient
50 Michael Schneider	45		male	workman	Prussia			1		
1 Marianna	60		female	wife	Prussia					
2 Michael	19		male	son	Prussia					
3 Wladimir Tatarsky	17		male	page	Russia					
4 August Gerner	39		male	workman	Prussia					
5 August	31		female	wife	Prussia			1		
6 Adolf	1		male	son	Prussia					
7 Marie Kamm	19		female	single	Prussia					
8 Mathilde Kiemer	18		female	single	Prussia					
9 Theodor Otkaszenko	33		male	workman	Prussia					
10 Anna Balow	66		female	woman	Prussia					
1 Marie	1		female	children	Prussia					
2 Ann	6		female	children	Prussia					
3 Marie	3		female	children	Prussia					
4 Gottfried Schaffler	37		male	workman	Prussia					
5 Louise	16		female	single	Prussia					
6 Lena Kautz	33		female	single	Prussia					
7 Leonhardt Baumann	37		male	workman	Prussia					
8 Johann Hilan	41		male	workman	Prussia					
9 Maria Tatarsky	18		female	wife	Prussia					
10 Hermann Wasmansky	26		male	workman	Prussia					
1 Hilda Montfort	30		female	woman	Prussia					
2 Josef	7		male	children	Prussia					
3 Wenzel	6		male	children	Prussia					
4 Rudolf	3		male	children	Prussia					

1 Peter Michel	39		male	workman	Prussia					intransient
2 Anna Schneider	34		female	wife	Prussia					
3 Johann Schneider	16		male	son	Prussia					
4 Ann Schneider	10		female	daughter	Prussia					
5 Ann Schneider	3		female	daughter	Prussia					
6 Maria Kiemer	23		female	wife	Prussia					
7 Anton Kiemer	14		male	son	Prussia					
8 Wladimir Hilan	30		male	workman	Prussia					
9 Joh	15		male	workman	Prussia					
10 Marie	17		female	wife	Prussia					
11 Wladimir Hilan	24		male	workman	Prussia					
12 Caroline Kautz	45		female	wife	Prussia					
13 Marie	1		female	children	Prussia					
14 Bertha	11		female	children	Prussia					
15 Fauts Baumann	4		female	children	Prussia					
16 Mathilde Kiemer	22		female	wife	Prussia					
17 August Kiemer	24		male	workman	Prussia					
18 Rudolf Kautz	16		male	son	Prussia					
19 Anton Kiemer	21		male	workman	Prussia					
20 Vincenti Kautz	23		male	workman	Prussia					
21 Marianna	33		female	wife	Prussia		10	2		
22 Raphael Wiedler	17		male	workman	Prussia					
23 Maria Kiemer	16		female	wife	Prussia					
24 Rudolf Kautz	18		male	son	Prussia					
25 Franz Kiemer	24		male	workman	Prussia		7	4		
100 Wladimir Kautz	10		male	son	Prussia		15	16		
1 Wladimir	26		female	wife	Prussia					
2 Wladimir	21		male	children	Prussia					
101 Johann	18		male	children	Prussia					

34 8 16 22

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months								
104 Bertha Gents	1		female	children						intransient
5 Hermann	1		male			Bashen				
6 Karoline Gents	20		female	single		Logothien				
7 Hermann van Taddelen	18		male	bookbinder		Barren				
8 Waldemar Finwert	22			farmer		Stubeberg				
9 Meier Huben	49			workman		Althaus				
110 Wilhelm Brenner	22			butcher		Stiglen				
11 Michel Havin	44			workman		Schorf				
12 Jacob Schlesinger	24					Lebel	2 0			
113 Barbara Hobbel	18		female	single		St. Lanchheim	1 0			
			10	5			4 3			

Notes

Printed

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BOHEMIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG & HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 3, 1888

NUMBER: 1619

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, E. Kapp Master of the S.S. Germania do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Germania at Hamburg Harre from which port said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

December 9 1883

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Master from

S.S. Germania

burthen,

2535

tons.

whereof

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended destination or Location	Place of starting	Rank and class of berth	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
<u>Steerage - Passengers</u>										
1 Barho Stephan	26	male	workman	Prussia	Wienheim Prussia				1	1
2 Meyer Wilhelm	14	"	"	"	"				1	1
3 Schabinger Andras	28	"	"	"	Langenfelde				1	1
4 Schulz Jacob	16	"	"	"	Wienheim				1	1
5 Adersmann Carl	16	"	"	"	"				1	1
6 Gamm Henry	19	"	merchant	Engl	London England		1	0	1	1
7 Terolin Francisco	29	"	workman	Italian	Italian Italian				1	1
8 Bahr Gottlieb	29	"	"	Prussia	Elbsa Prussia				1	1
9 Herbarini Giovanni	57	"	"	Austria	Austria Austria		1	0	1	1
10 Haymann Joseph	28	"	"	Prussia	Elbsa Prussia				1	1
1 Gummiller Wilhelm	22	"	"	"	"				1	1
2 Gimmann Louis	20	"	"	"	"				1	1
3 Schaffner Emma	19	"	"	Swiss	Basel Swiss				1	1
4 Bohrer Casper	40	"	"	"	"				1	1
5 Joseph Mott	29	"	"	"	Herzogen				1	1
6 Joseph Heuber	25	"	"	"	Buchse				1	1
7 Annon Gottlieb	33	"	"	"	"				1	1
8 Gaborio Louis	33	"	"	Italian	Italian Italian		1	0	1	1
9 Mollina Ameste	24	"	"	"	"				1	1
10 Rotti Louis	26	"	"	"	"				1	1
1 Medici Luigi	34	"	"	Swiss	Ligurnetta Swiss				2	3
2 Fick Collenburger	36	"	"	"	"				1	1
3 Caroline	36	female	wife	"	"				1	1
4 Fick	3	male	son	"	"				1	1
5 Fick	2	female	baby	"	"				1	1
6 Dierree Marie	10	"	children	"	"				1	1
7 " Congenie	13	"	"	"	"				1	1
8 Samuel Affolter	43	male	workman	Swiss	Leizigen Swiss				2	1
9 Alfred	18	"	"	"	"				1	1
10 Nina	15	female	children	"	"				1	1
1 Elisa	11	"	"	"	"				1	1
2 Bertha	8	"	"	"	"				1	1
3 Alexander	9	male	"	"	"				1	1
4 Pauline	22	female	single	"	"				3	1
5 Victoria Hoch	30	"	"	"	"				1	1
6 Barbara Wismann	60	"	wife	Swiss	Leizigen Swiss	13	13		3	1
7 Josephine Kohn	22	"	"	"	"				1	1
8 Eugene	11	"	children	"	"				1	1
9 Charles	7	male	"	"	"				1	1
10 Eugene	1	female	baby	"	"				1	1
1 Fick Burger	45	male	workman	Prussia	Muchhagen Prussia	10	0		1	1
2 Georg Fick	24	"	"	"	"				1	1

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Place of Birth	Date and Cause of Departure	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
43 Anna Nivellio	60	female	wife	Italian	Italian	Italian		2	1
4 Joseph	23	male	son	"	"	"		"	
5 Maria	27	female	daughter	"	"	"		"	
6 Macarino Antonio	27	male	workman	"	"	"		1	
7 Joseph Meyer	36	"	"	Prussia	Langenfeld	Prussia		1	1
8 George David	35	"	merchant	U. S.	San Francisco	U. S.		1	Citizens
9 Antilia Judonard	44	female	wife	Trans	Orleans	France		1	
50 J. B. Beorchini	50	male	workman	Austria	Austria	Austria	0	1	
1 Michael Linnert	22	"	"	England	London	England	0	1	
2 Johann Weiss	22	"	"	Wurtemberg	Balingen	Wurtemberg		1	
3 Pauline Bloch	19	female	single	"	Hamburg	"		3	1
4 Bertha	18	"	"	"	"	"		1	
5 B. Claude	39	male	workman	Swiss	"	Swiss		1	1
6 Francisco Massak	35	female	wife	"	"	"		2	1
7 Kassie	5	"	child	"	"	"		"	
8 Philsanne	6	"	baby	"	"	"		"	
9 Albin Courre	39	male	workman	"	"	"		3	1
60 Marie	33	female	wife	"	"	"		"	
1 Louise	11	"	"	"	"	"		"	
2 Jean	9	male	"	"	"	"		"	
3 Angel	8	female	"	"	"	"		"	
4 Catharina	7	"	"	"	"	"		"	
5 Jeanne	4	"	"	"	"	"		"	
6 Magarette	2	"	"	"	"	"		"	
7 Marie Yvonne	27	"	wife	"	"	"		2	1
8 Marie	4	"	daughter	"	"	"		"	

9 Jean	3	male	boy	"	"	"		"	
70 Joseph Gieppi	29	"	workman	Prussia	Magdaburg	Prussia	1	2	1
1 Marie	26	female	wife	"	"	"		2	1
2 Jean Charlotli	26	male	workman	Italian	Italian	Italian		1	
3 Johann Moussi	30	"	"	"	"	"		"	
4 John Bardoni	35	"	"	"	"	"		"	
5 Fiesco	30	"	"	"	"	"		"	
6 Fiskise Dodoli	26	"	"	"	"	"		"	
7 Anna	12	female	single	"	"	"		2	1
8 Micheli	35	male	workman	"	"	"		1	
9 Ant. Josephina	30	"	"	"	"	"		"	
80 Valili Piesse	25	"	"	"	"	"		"	
1 Antonji Labso	25	"	"	"	"	"		"	
2 Canoux Nicolaus	25	"	"	"	"	"		"	
3 Bascharim Giuseppe	21	"	"	"	"	"		"	
4 Cesti	24	"	"	"	"	"		"	
5 Epilovan Georges	21	"	"	"	"	"	15-3	"	
6 Blane Pierre	69	"	"	France	Maure	France	1	1	1

Cabin Passengers

1 Melchior Digenbrock	29	male	merchant	U. S.	San Francisco	U. S.		1	Citizens
2 Lapse	23	female	wife	"	"	"		"	do
3 Henry Schmidt	27	male	merchant	U. S.	New York	U. S.		2	do
4 Julie Hermann	18	female	single	Prussia	Misbaden	Prussia	4	1	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BOLIVIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: NAPLES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 3, 1888

NUMBER: 1620

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Walter Barter* Master of the *SS Bolivia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York is a
full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Naples* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and
that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage;
the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended for each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far
as it can be ascertained, with reference to the duration of each alien passenger's sojourn in this country. *No help me God.*

Signed to this *3 Dec. 1888*

before me

Thos Dunn
Dep Com

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Bolivia*
Walter Barter is Master, from *Naples*

whereof
burthen *2625* tons.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Country or Citizenship	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Duration of sojourn in this country	Date and cause of death
1	<i>Brecchinto Francesco</i>	29	M	<i>Saddler</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>W 4 Stge</i>	<i>1</i>	
2	<i>Di Caranto Leonardo</i>	29		<i>Shoemaker</i>					
3	<i>Raccipio Luigi</i>	27		<i>Barber</i>					
4	<i>Patrone Francesco</i>	29		<i>Shoemaker</i>					
5	<i>Danesi Domenico</i>	32		<i>Labr</i>					
6	<i>Stagi Carlo</i>	22							
7	<i>Madigistrino Filippo</i>	24		<i>Shoemaker</i>					
8	<i>Baldacchi Giuseppe</i>	29		<i>Labr</i>					
9	<i>Mucci Adele</i>	11	F	<i>Nil</i>			<i>N 2 M deck</i>		
10	<i>Maria</i>	7							
11	<i>Napolitano Carmine</i>	43	M	<i>Labr</i>			<i>N 4 Stge</i>		
12	<i>Lampino Francesco</i>	21		<i>Sailor</i>					
13	<i>Laurina Giuseppe</i>	25		<i>Barber</i>					
14	<i>Bandio</i>	16		<i>Shoemaker</i>					
15	<i>Palumbo M. Angelo</i>	30		<i>Labr</i>					
16	<i>Massafra Francesco</i>	31	M	<i>Labr</i>					
17	<i>Pessalano Vincenzo</i>	60			<i>U.S.</i>				
18	<i>Carpogno Carmine</i>	36						2	
19	<i>Luigi</i>	18		<i>Nil</i>					
20	<i>Giuseppe Feres</i>	21		<i>Labr</i>	<i>Italy</i>				
21	<i>Thomas J. Antonio</i>	26							
22	<i>Barna Leonardo</i>	23		<i>Joiner</i>					
23	<i>Quasso Paolo</i>	30		<i>Baker</i>					
24	<i>Lombardi Giuseppe</i>	20		<i>Labourer</i>					
25	<i>Granata Salvatore</i>	22							
26	<i>Rizzo Gaspare</i>	21							
27	<i>Vidante Gaetano</i>	29							
28	<i>Cataldi Sидele</i>	14		<i>Spinner</i>					
29	<i>Vincenzo</i>	11		<i>Nil</i>				2	
30	<i>Baudetto</i>	9							
31	<i>Queiardi Udoardo</i>	23		<i>Mechanic</i>					
32	<i>Trano Gregoria</i>	31		<i>Sailor</i>					
33	<i>Salvia Gabriele</i>	29		<i>Labr</i>	<i>U.S.</i>				
34	<i>Scotellaro Giuseppe</i>	27			<i>Italy</i>				
35	<i>Pipe Lucido</i>	21							
36	<i>Viscardi Giovanna</i>	42							
37	<i>Casella Nicolina</i>	15							
38	<i>Belotino</i>	11		<i>Nil</i>					
39	<i>Tanella Nicola</i>	26		<i>Labr</i>					
40	<i>Colangelo Vito C.</i>	15							

41	Fortanascere Pietro	33	M. Labourer	Italy	USA	N ^o 4 Stge	1	Phg
42	— Vincenzo	40		USA			1	
43	Rinaldo Vito Antonio	32		Italy			2	
44	Colucci — do	26					1	
45	Paolucci Girardi	17					1	
46	Capraro Francesco	22	Sailor				1	
47	De Corchia Vincenzo	33	Labr				2	
48	Di Lucca Nicola M ^o	39	Sailor	USA			1	
49	Maryano Pietro	34	Labr				1	
50	Pagone Francesco	33					1	
51	Elposito Vito	29				N ^o 2 Lower Deck	1	
52	Anstone Nicola	25		Italy		N ^o 4 Stge	1	
53	Fore Francesco	11	Sailor				1	
54	Pisonecci Luigi	56	Artizan				1	
55	Di Filippo Vito	62	Labourer				1	
56	Cancellaro Saviero	22					1	
57	Sanzone Antonio	51					1	
58	Albano D ^o Antonio	33					1	
59	Maggiu Don Antonina	43					2	
60	Mela Vito Venzio	41					1	
61	Di Mendi Francesco	42					1	
62	— Pietro	16	Nil				1	
63	— Giuseppe	22	Labr				1	
64	D'Amico Gisarda	39					1	
65	— Raffaele	34					1	
66	Sanzone Berardo	39					1	
67	Di Janova Fro ^o	33	M				1	
68	Petrucci Gioce	26					1	
69	Di Stefano Bernardino	40					1	
70	— Andrea	38					1	
71	Pallote Gioce	25					1	
72	Cecere Michele	34		USA			1	
73	Ledesio Domemica	39		Italy			1	
74	Mastrangelo Fran ^{co}	54					1	
75	Linelli Giovanni	21	Artizan				1	
76	Capaccio Genaro	9	Nil				1	
77	Milib Gabriele	20	Shoemaker				1	
78	Luise Pasquale	12	Nil				1	
79	Germano Emidio	28	Labr				1	
80	Maurino Anello	42					1	
81	Ant Antonio	29					1	
82	Greggaffi Giorgio	31					1	
83	Bufano Elia Bart ^o	9	Nil				4	
84	— Vincenzo	6					1	
85	— Luigi	68					1	
86	Langerani Giuseppe	52	Labr	USA		N ^o 2 Main Deck	1	
87	Apello Luigi	34		Italy	114	Port Side	1	
88	Mirabelli Gabriele	31					2	
89	Buono Vincenzo	35	Shoemaker				1	
90	Vico Domemica	40	Sailor				1	
91	Scaramellino Lorenzo	64	Labr				1	

92	Vitantonio Michele	31	M. Labr.	USA	USA	W 2 Main Deck	1	Chgo
93	Burgione Giuseppe	60	"	Italy	"	Port Side	1	"
94	Popoli Antonio	9	" Nil	"	"	"	1	"
95	" Giuseppe	25	" Merchant	"	"	"	1	"
96	De Lucia Antonio	9	" Nil	"	"	"	1	"
97	" Carmine	41	" Labr.	"	"	"	1	"
98	Miliba Pellegrino	37	" Nil	USA	"	"	1	"
99	Panarella Mariana	38	" Sailor	Italy	"	"	1	"
100	Voga Ernesto	39	" Merchant	USA	"	"	1	"
101	Chera Giuseppe	48	" Labr.	Italy	"	"	1	"
102	Voga Alfonso	31	" Merchant	USA	"	"	1	"
103	Carlucci Francesco	36	"	"	"	"	1	"
104	Staloni Davide	34	" Labr.	Italy	"	"	1	"
105	Carbone Carl	10	" Nil	"	"	"	2	"
106	" Angelo	7	"	"	"	"	1	"
107	Possi Carlotta	22	" Labr.	"	"	"	1	"
108	Picorara Vincenzo	35	" Shoemaker	"	"	"	1	"
109	" Genaro	14	" Labr.	"	"	"	1	"
110	Candiani Francesco	38	" Artisan	USA	"	"	1	"
111	Laddi Carmine	33	" Labr.	Italy	"	"	1	"
112	Macario Cesare	29	"	USA	"	"	1	"
113	Hork Tommaso	38	"	Italy	"	"	1	"
114	" Vincenzo	21	"	"	"	"	1	"
115	" Salvatore	41	"	"	"	"	1	"
116	Morelli Gabriele	46	"	"	"	"	1	"
117	Finella Antonio	25	"	"	"	"	1	"

118	Tomma Antonio	25	M. Barber	"	"	"	1	"
119	Di Domenico Ant	22	" Barber	"	"	"	1	"
120	Michelatta Luigi	16	" Labr.	"	"	"	1	"
121	Binda Angelo	11	" Nil	"	"	"	1	"
122	Pietro Alfons	36	" Sailor	USA	"	"	1	"
123	Magliana Sirocchio	20	" Nil	Italy	"	"	1	"
124	Maffrino Attilio	25	" Artisan	"	"	"	1	"
125	Aversa Tito	22	"	"	"	"	1	"
126	D'Auria Francesco	15	" Nil	"	"	"	1	"
127	" Paolo	10	"	"	"	"	1	"
128	D'Orsi Raffaele	28	" Sailor	"	"	"	1	"
129	Petrizzo Antonio	52	" Labr.	USA	"	"	1	"
130	Carubini Constant	30	" Glass Blower	Italy	37	"	1	"
131	Landry Adolphe	20	" Labr.	"	"	"	1	"
132	Fontinelle Augusta	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
133	Chinigo Feloschino	24	"	"	"	"	1	"
134	Esposito Antonio	13	" Nil	"	"	"	1	"
135	Pelletiera M. Luis	25	J. Help	"	"	W 3 Main Deck	4	"
136	Erignone M. Arcang	2	M. Nil	"	"	"	1	"
137	Quella Lucia	23	J. Help	"	"	"	1	"
138	Matteo Angelo	11	M. Nil	"	"	"	1	"
139	Samaggar M. Julia	41	J. Wife	"	"	"	1	"
140	Benedetti Giuseppe	8	M. Nil	"	"	"	2	"
141	" Maria	5	J.	"	"	"	1	"
142	Saluzzo Eleonora	23	" Help	"	"	"	1	"

143	Minala Adel Fala	53	F	Help	Italy	USA	N°3 Main Deck / Pige	
144	Napolitana Emilia	22		Midwife				
145	- - Fortunato	27						
146	Massiello Rosa	57		Wife				2
147	Papa Angelo	23						
148	Manzoni Silvia	4	M	Nil				3
149	Di Sisto Silomena	47	F	Milliner				
150	Melfi Anna	3		Nil				
151	Santangelo Madel	30		Help	USA			2
152	Di Gable Savina	60			Italy			1
153	Capriana Gabriele	32						1
154	Di Felice Savina	3		Nil				
155	Pinco Emilia	61		Help				
156	Tratantou M ^{re} Rosa	25		Spinner				
157	Anicello Annantonio	21						1
158	Galle M ^{re} Rosa	22						1
159	Miraglia M ^{re} Jea		4	Nil				
160	Vito M ^{re} Francesca	18						1
161	Ferro M ^{re} Luisa	23		Help	USA			2
162	Papa Teresa	32			Italy			1
163	Sarrulo Caterino	31						
164	Diina Anna	32		Spinner				1
165	Ligovine Maria	31						
166	Lalella Raffaele	5	M	Nil				2
167	- - Francesco	2						
168	Parisi Rosa	23	F	Wife				
169	D'Amico Maria	40	F	Wife				1
170	- M ^{re} Giovanna	19		Help				1
171	- - Domenica	64						1
172	Mais Vincenza	18						1
173	Cerna M ^{re} Antonia	25			USA			1
174	Tialante Antonia	6	Male	Nil	Italy	9 38		1
175	Govalli Angela M ^{re}	30	F	Spinner				
176	Antennucci Angela	35		Help				1
177	Patto Grazia	5		Nil				1
178	Biondi Silomena	35		Wife				1
179	Marullo Donata	6	M	Nil				
180	Molinari Sindio	24	F	Help				1
181	Sanfelicciuzia	47		Wife				
182	Tanore Salvatore	9	M	Nil				1
183	- - Andriano	6						
184	- - Maria	2	F					
185	Luzzi Santa	31		Wife				1
186	Lenanova Pasquale	1	M	Nil				
187	Spioetto Anna M ^{re}	22	F	Help				1
188	Valentino Paschela	18		Dressmaker				1
189	- - Vincenza	25						1
190	Liberto Arcangelo	34		Wife				
191	Tiocardi Antonio	12	M	Nil				3
192	- - Theodor	3						
193	- - Giovanni	11						

Nov 30th
Died of smallpox

9 30 41

194	Fiore Concetta	39	F	Help	Italy	USA	No Stge	1 Page
195	Lucasini Alessando	13	M	Nil				
196	- - Praguale	9						
197	Venditto Caterina	22	F	Help				1
198	Petroselli Filomena	22						1
199	Lommasetti Gaetano	38	M	Lab				1
200	Possi Giovanna	28	F	Wife				1
201	Bagarozza Maria	25		Help	USA	1		2
202	Romanelli D. Maria	55		Wife	Italy	12 38		1
203	Pulce Teresa	57						1
204	Petrone Carmela	22		Help				1
205	Perrì Teresa	2		Nil				
206	Treclus Caterina	20		Help				1
207	Camodeca Domenico	33						1
208	De Stefano Vincenzo	3	M	Nil				
209	Malacrinò Maria	36	F	Wife				2
210	Infantino Rosina	71		Nil				2
211	- - M. Teresa	6						
212	Mancini Gaetano M.	19		Help				1
213	Piacardi Caterina	31						1
214	Adduci Alessandro	1	M	Nil				
215	Tracci Carmelo	32	F	Spinner				1
216	LaRosa M. Giuseppe	17						2
217	- - Antonio	15	M	Nil				
218	- - Vincenzo	2						
219	Giorgio Carmelo	32	F	Help				
220	Fiore Brigida	51	F	Wife				1
221	Pastore Orsola	46		Help				1
222	Orsola Fiore	6		Nil				
223	Soldo Teresa	21		Help				1
224	Solre Palma Felicia	5		Nil				
225	- - Pore Antonio	3						
226	- - M. Graia	2						
227	- - Filomena	22		Help				1
228	Montana Adeline	17						1
229	Nigro M. Adeline	40		Wife				2
230	Palosca Gaetano	12		Nil				
231	- - Mel. Angelo	10	M					2
232	- - Adele	7	F					
233	- - Filomena	3						
234	Laria M. Carmela	44		Deaconess				1
235	Pomano M. Angelo	7		Nil				
236	De Bonis M. Michele	24		Wife				1
237	- - Anna Maria	3		Nil				
238	Scangarelle A. Trani	40		Wife				1
239	Gargone Vincenzo	4	M	Nil				3
240	- - Benedetto	6						
241	- - Cor.	9						
242	- - M. Paulina	4	F					
243	Pizzo M. Elisabetta	38		Spinner				1
244	M. Carlo Romanico	37	M	Lab				1

245	De Carlo Giuseppe	10	M	Nil	Italy	USL	N ^o 2 M Deck Sps - Page		
246	--- Domenico	7							
247	--- Angela Maria	1	F						
248	Nardiello M ^a Giuseppe	28		Help				1	
249	Nosse Rocco	1	M	Nil					
250	Calabrese M ^a Teresa	32	F	Help				2	
251	Montesano Carmela	2		Nil					
252	Mazzei Anna Rosa	32		Wife					
253	Albano Nicola	11	M	Nil					
254	--- Rocco	7						3	
255	--- Michele	3							
256	--- Carmine	7							
257	Magella Luisa	56	F	Disomaker				1	
258	Salvatore Anna	20						1	
259	Cistaro Maria	32		Help				1	
260	Tedesco Saverio	1	M	Nil					
261	Bocchino Serafina	28	F	Help				1	
262	Tanuzzi Catalina	27						1	
263	Torresani Concetta	26						1	
264	Mascola Antonio	3	M	Nil					
265	Galirena Maddalena	23	F	Help				1	
266	Morriola Angela	24						1	
267	Tronchino Rosa	55						1	
268	--- Silvana	18						1	
269	Aronezza Teresa	32						1	
270	Manfredi Maddalena	34						1	
271	Cingol Vito	9	M	Nil					
272	Di Rienzo Anantonio	22	F	Help				1	
273	Lodice Giovanna	19						1	
274	Carriato Giuseppe	30		Wife					
275	Grizzaffi Rindgo	6	M	Nil				2	
276	--- Angela	3	F						
277	--- Tommaso	9	M						
278	Bufano Maria	27	F	Wife				1	
279	Celebrasio Emannelle	60		Nil					
280	Esposito Angelina	30		Spinner				1	
281	--- Maria	3		Nil					
282	--- Carmela	64							
283	Pomano M ^a Antonio	17		Help					
284	Torio Luisa	32		Wife					
285	--- Pasquale	8	M	Nil				2	
286	--- Eusebio	6							
287	--- Giuseppe	1							
288	Buttafuso Luisa	46	F	Help				1	
289	Molinaro Rosa	33		Wife					
290	--- Carmela	15		Nil					
291	Testagrossa M ^a Ant ^a	21		Help				1	
292	Di Giuseppe M ^a M ^a lla	54						1	
293	Mangano Giosola	32		Disomaker				1	
294	Bellanca Pietro	50		Wife					
295	Santangelo Carmela	26		Help				2	

296	Pelletiere M ^a Carmela	31	F	Help	Italy	USA	W ² M	Deck	Side / Pige
297	Colantuono Carmine	31							
298	Pocco Antonio	39							
299	Cilento Carmine	9	M	Nil					
300	Di Matteo Maria	40	F	Wife					
301	Rocha Luigi	41		Help					
302	Laccarino M ^a Grazia	26		Spinner					
303	Esposito Domenico	2		Nil					
304	Di Stasio Maria	5							
305	De Cristofaro Luigi	37		Wife					
306	Panarella Conetta	12		Nil					
307	-- Teresa	11							
308	-- Achille	10	M						
309	-- Giulia	7	F						
310	Caosse M ^a Giuseppe	29		Dressmaker					
311	Di Donna Giovanna	3	M	Nil					
312	-- Donato	1							
313	Giordano Francesco	32	F	Wife					
314	Halone Antonio	4	M	Nil					
315	-- Camille	2							
316	-- Angela		6 F						
317	Donelli M ^a Egidio	49		Servant					
318	Carbone Antonio	3	M	Nil					
319	Onesti Camilla	56	F	Spinner					
320	Comedeca Domenico	26							
321	Munno M ^a Giuseppe	6		Nil					

322	Morelli Clementino	11							
323	Sciarrallo Conetta	32		Help					
324	Muro M ^a Domènica	33		Dressmaker					
325	Cioffoletto Mauriano	9		Nil					
326	-- M ^a Assunta	6							
327	-- Giuseppe	2							
328	Piozzi Ena Carolina	30		Help					
329	Gregusio Filomona	40		Laundress					
330	Maresca M ^a Teresa	16							
331	Vicolo Carmine	26		Wife					
332	Sparno Giuseppe	6	M	Nil					
333	-- Antonio	4	F						
334	Michielatto Amola	20		Help					
335	Passera Rosa	39		Spinner					
336	Pinda Teresa	14							
337	Santino Pinda	5	M	Nil					
338	Lucia --	4	F						
339	Maria --	5							
340	Baldassarri Giuseppe	26	M	Labr					
341	De Sordi Cecilia	20	F	Wife					
342	Baldassarri Italia		6	Nil					
343	Barriello Raffaele	21		Wife					
344	Giuliano Amalia	29		Help					
345	Barra Cesara	7	M	Nil					
346	Piermento Maria	48	F	Midwife					

347	Magliano Carmelo	20	J	Midwife	Italy	USA	N ^o 2 Linc. Deck	1	Pkg
348	Lucia	9		Nil					
349	M ^{re} Guispa	8	M						
350	Giovanni	7	J						
351	La Jona Antonio	15		Help				1	
352	Philippa	8		Nil					
353	Primavera Angelo	30	J	Servant				1	
354	De Cecco Michela	2	M	Nil					
355	Labronzi M ^{re} Nicola	20	J	Help				1	
356	Levino Antonio	2	M	Nil					
357	Avaglino Modesta	34	J	Help				1	
358	Imperatore Elisa	2		Nil					
359	Pizzorusso M ^{re} Ant ^o	33		Wife					
360	Marinoni Caterina	10		Nil					1
361	Mouzzo Gaetano	11							
362	Vollaro Fortunato	34		Spinner				1	
363	D'Auria Lionovante	2	M	Nil					
364	Maria	11	J						
365	Salvatore	4							
366	Laecarino Francesco	22		Help				1	
367	Rosi Michela	26						1	
368	Sarpali M ^{re} Raffaele	7		Nil					
369	Hentzy Francois	32	M	Labr.					2
370	Capra M ^{re} Gracia	29	J	Wife					
371	Hentzy Ignazio	1	M	Nil					
372	Pandica Antonette	24	J	Help					
373	Molina Carmine Pto	3	M	Nil					
374	Canade Lucrezia	60	J	Wife					
375	Coeugnani M ^{re} Jo ^{se}	4	4	Nil					2
376	Ido Ludovica	11	M						
377	Canade Maria	40	J	Help					
378	Saitto Antonio	14	M	Barber	Sicily Italy			1	
379	Maresca Teresa	18	J	Help					
380	Galumbo Michele	27	M	Baker			N ^o 2 M Deck	1	
381	Bivona Margherita	34	J	Help			N ^o 2 Linc Deck	1	
382	Spato Arcangelo	47	M	Labourer				1	
383	Pietro	16						1	
384	Salvatore	10		Nil				1	
385	Liscino Guiseppe	42		Labr.					
386	La Monte Eusebio	7		Nil					2
387	Carmela	2	J						
388	Valenti Maria	22		Wife					
389	Mungio	20		Labr.				1	
390	Schiro Margherita	36		Help				1	
391	Di Miceli Paola	2	M	Nil					
392	Cattullo Vincenzo	7							
393	Paola	9	J						
394	Pallina Guiseppe	25	M	Artisan			N ^o 2 M Deck	1	
395	Lerisi Calogero	28		Labr.				1	
396	Profita Modola	30		Cutler				1	
397	Rosi Micheli	26	J	Help				1	

398	Montealeone Ignazio	20	M	Gunsmith	Sicily Italy	USA	W ² Live on Deck / Pkg
399	Liambrone Giuseppe	33		Labr			
400	Artali Rosario	21					
401	Di Maggio Vincenzo	31		Shoemaker			704 Steerage
402	Di Maggio Ignazio	39		Fisherman			
403	Palmisera Calogero	37	F	Help			W ² Live on Deck /
404	Di Giuseppe	3	M	Nil	2059-8/29/40		
405	Di Ignazio	10					
406	Bruno Vincenzo	34		Fisherman			
407	Barbato Rischino	27		Labr			
408	Dispenza Cosimo	38					
409	Bonanno Tommaso	25	F	Help			
410	Angelo	23					
411	Francesco	18	M	Labr			
412	Nicola	7		Nil			
413	Antonino	4					
414	Giovanni	10					
415	Barisa Lucia	50	F	Wife			
416	Bonanno Biagio	52	M	Labr			
417	Morales Anna	3		Nil			
418	Mistrella Michele	11					
419	Di Giacomo Gino	52		Labr			
420	Pizzuto Vincenzo	43					
421	Griso Nicola	46					
422	Gibb Giovanni	49	F	Wife			
423	Gibb Anna	7		Nil			

424	Di Gaetano	3	M	Nil			
425	Mistrella Carmelo	22		Labr			
426	Mela Antonia	22	F	Domestic			
427	Terrara Giuseppe	39	M	Labr			
428	La Cattula Gaetano	37	F	Wife			
429	Terrara Giovanni	9		Nil			
430	Andrea	7	M				
431	Carmelo	3					
432	Salvatore	2					
433	Francesco	2					
434	Sofia Calogero	45		Shoemaker			
435	La Barbera Giuseppe	19		Labr			
436	Castrogiovanni	38					
437	Mrs. Caterina	28	F	Wife			
438	Castrogiovanni Salvo	1	M	Nil	2X 94502-11/27/40		
439	Antonina	5	F				
440	Calogero	10	M				
441	Panzica Rosolino	36		Artisan			
442	Di Pasquale Emma	35	F	Wife			
443	Panzica Erasmo	3	M	Nil			
444	Giuseppe	2					
445	Di Girolamo Antonio	26		Shoemaker			
446	Leto Francesco	39		Labr			
447	Angelo	10	F	Nil			
448	Castrogiovanni Giuseppe	38	M	Labr			

38.51.73

449	Cagarino Francesco	22	M	Lab.	Sicily Italy	USA		N ^o 2 Main Deck - (Pige)	
450	Lele Giuseppe	49						N ^o 2 Lower Deck	
1	Lampito Vincenzo	34							
2	Mercurio Antonio	42		Fisherman					
3	Bellici Vincenzo	30							
4	Deppenza	34		Lab.					
5	Parlato Matteo	29	F	Wife					
6	Ladisa Carmela	3		Wife					
7	- - Giuseppe		9						
8	Cicci	29	M	Lab.					
9	Coriglio Francesco	17	F	Wife					
468	- - Teresa	22		Help					
1	- - Andonico		5	M	Nib				
2	Bellici Giuseppe	15		Fisherman					
3	Lucido Paolo	31		Lab.					
4	Bellici Erasmo	31							
5	Bruni Francesco	43							
6	Flores Erasmo	46		Fisherman					
7	Lucido	43							
8	Laormino Peco	40							
9	Davi Vincenzo	28							
470	Joarmino Giuseppe	27							
1	Guccia Angelo	30	F	Help					
2	Albano Felice	43	M	Lab.					
3	D'India Giuseppe	38		Fisherman					
4	Bellici Salvatore	44							

475	Di Maggio Gaetano	30	M	Fisherman				N ^o 3 Ship Side 1	
6	Alfiero Nicola	20		Lab.					
7	Cossenza Andrea	42							
8	Gentile Giachinno	17							
9	Lucido Giuseppe	40							
480	Chilleria Pietro	35							
1	Lucido	16							
2	Tirraute Giuseppe	38							
3	Peino Salvatore	33							
4	Cannella Felice	22							
5	Peina Angelo	22							
6	Pullara Salvatore	37							
7	Albruzzo Maria	25	F	Dressmaker				N ^o 2 Main Deck	
8	Teresi Pietro	37	M	Lab.					
9	Rosalia Margherita	26	F	Wife					
490	- - Doménica	2	M	Nib					
1	- - Pasquale		6						
2	Luzzolino Daniele	31		Lab.					
3	Induciamore Fran	33						N ^o 2 Lower Deck	
4	Pilisci Cologera	34		Culter					
5	Graffagnini Rosario	44		Shoemaker					
6	Codola Melchiorre	50		Lab.					
7	Colonia Rosalia	59	F	Laundress					
8	Di Marco Antina	33							
9	Fillipano Giuseppe	39	M	Mason					


500	Giore Elena	9	Jr	Nil	Sicily Italy	U.S.	No 2	Lower Deck	Plgs
1	Lirio Antonino	35	M	Labr					
2	8 ^a Croce Maria	32	Jr	Help					
3	Di Nicoli Gaetano	25							
4	Zumma Francesco	46							
5	Scandagliato Rinaldo	19							
6	Li Toldi Nicola	36	M	Dealer					
7	La Noce M ^a Teresa	19	Jr	Help					
8	— Giuseppe	10	M	Nil					
9	— Celestino Sal ^o	8							2
510	— Leopoldo Bettino	5							
1	— Francesca	5	Jr						
2	Scandagliato Antonio	22	M	Labr			No 2	M. Deck	Side
3	Paroli Giovanni	38							
4	Castanaro Vincenzo	58	Jr	Wife					
5	Pongio Antonino	38	M	Labr			No 2	Lower Deck	
6	Muligo Leonardo	11		Nil					
7	Sperra Giovanni	32	Jr	Wife					
8	Leprato Pasario	5	M	Nil					2
9	— Maria		2 Jr						
520	— Rosa	42		Help					
1	Lucido Giovanni	39	M	Labr					
2	Giambalos Pellegrino	30		Shoemaker					
3	Sardi Angela	21	Jr	Wife					2
4	Fantino Angelina	36		Help					
	— Francesco	30	M	Labr					
526	Bonanno Caterina	37	Jr	Wife					
7	Carlisi Muzina	2	M	Nil					
8	— Genaro		2						
9	Genachio Angelo	16		Labr			No 2	M. Deck	Side
530	Di Chiara Gaetano	33							
1	Lupo Giorgio	30							
2	Barcia Caterina	25	Jr	Help			No 2	Lower Deck	
3	— Tommaso	25							
4	Bittero Lorenzo	33	M	Labr					
5	Lagabutti Maria	40	Jr	Wife					
6	Biddero Tommaso	3	M	Nil					2
7	— Giuseppe	5	Jr						
8	— Antonina	1	M						
9	Ferrara Carmelo	18		Labr					
540	— Giuseppa	11	Jr	Nil					
1	Maddali —	20		Help			No 3	Storage	
2	Lagabutti Caterina	19							
3	Giaccia Giuseppe	52							
4	Trapani Gaetano	18							
5	Barcia Antonino	19		Nil					
6	D'Arrigo Giovanni	58		Wife					
7	Barcia Antonino	58	M	Butcher			No 2		
8	Carmesi Antonio	14		Labr					
9	Barcia Carmela		5	Nil					2
550	Enza Vincenzo	46		Labr					

551	Lambiosi Salvatore	45	M	Barber	Sicily Italy	U.S.A.	Wm. Lawrence		
2	Teubino Nicoletta	34	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓		
3	Lambiosi Lorenzo	12	M	Nil	✓	✓	✓		
4	- - Tommaso	6	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
5	- - Vincenzo	10	F	✓	✓	✓	✓		
6	- - Anna	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
7	Galbo Mariano	31	M	Cutler	✓	✓	✓		
8	Carbone Laurentina	12	F	Nil	✓	✓	✓		
9	Cristofaro Rosa	47	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓		
560	Carbone Vito	54	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓		
1	Eufemia Pocco Gyppe	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
2	Succi Calogaro	31	✓	Cutler	✓	✓	✓		
3	Cauida Eufemia	58	F	Wife	✓	✓	✓		
4	Guarino Giuseppe	42	M	Mason	✓	✓	✓		
5	Lambiosi Eufemia	2	F	Nil	✓	✓	✓		
6	Gianella Luigi	17	M	Labr	✓	✓	✓		
7	Bufano Rutilia	3	F	Nil	✓	✓	✓		
8	Sofia Pietro	10	M	✓	✓	✓	✓		
9	Chimici Caterina		9 F	✓	✓	✓	✓		
570	S. Croce Giuseppe	1	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
			10 40	10					

2 Rge

2

3

Umbria
C. Lovel
Dec 3/88


1621

Part 1

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm. J. McNamee* Master of the *S. S. Germania* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1892; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Wm. J. McNamee

Sworn to this *Dec 3* 188*8*

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Germania* whereof

Wm. J. McNamee is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *5400* tons.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country to which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, whether forward, mid-ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
<i>Embarked at Liverpool</i>											
1	<i>Oliver Brown</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Mat</i>		<i>England</i>	<i>Stowage</i>	<i>USA</i>		<i>4</i>	
2	<i>Richard V.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Inf</i>		<i>Shaffeld</i>				<i>1</i>	
3	<i>Wm. J. Smith</i>	<i>112</i>		<i>Lab</i>		<i>Widley</i>	<i>Stowage</i>			<i>2</i>	
4	<i>John Hancock</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Iron</i>		<i>Widley</i>					
5	<i>Thomas J. Dwyer</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Mat</i>		<i>Widley</i>	<i>Stowage</i>			<i>3</i>	
6	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>Child</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>1</i>	
7	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>		<i>Widley</i>	<i>Stowage</i>			<i>2</i>	
8	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>					
9	<i>May E. Fitzgerald</i>	<i>10</i>				<i>Widley</i>				<i>3</i>	
10	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>28</i>		<i>Mat</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>1</i>	
11	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>	<i>Stowage</i>				
12	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Mat</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>3</i>	
13	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Child</i>		<i>Widley</i>					
14	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Mat</i>		<i>Widley</i>					
15	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Lab</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>4</i>	
16	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Child</i>		<i>Widley</i>					
17	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>3</i>				<i>Widley</i>					
18	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>2</i>				<i>Widley</i>					
19	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>29</i>		<i>Mat</i>		<i>Widley</i>					
20	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>6</i>	
21	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>9</i>		<i>Child</i>		<i>Widley</i>					
22	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>M</i>			<i>Widley</i>					
23	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>					<i>Widley</i>					
24	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>1</i>				<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
25	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Mat</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
26	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>		<i>Widley</i>	<i>Stowage</i>			<i>2</i>	
27	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>19</i>		<i>Lab</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
28	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>11</i>				<i>Widley</i>				<i>1</i>	
29	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>22</i>				<i>Widley</i>		<i>19-18</i>		<i>2</i>	
30	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>10</i>				<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
31	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Mat</i>		<i>Widley</i>	<i>Stowage</i>			<i>3</i>	
32	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>11</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
33	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Lab</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
34	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>19</i>				<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
35	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
36	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
37	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
38	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
39	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
40	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
41	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
42	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
43	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
44	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
45	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
46	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
47	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
48	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
49	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	
50	<i>John J. Dwyer</i>	<i>14</i>		<i>Seal</i>		<i>Widley</i>				<i>2</i>	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
2											
19	1 st Howard	16	M	Black		England	London, England	USA		2	
20	John A. Hays	20	M	White		England	London, England	USA		2	
1	1 st M. H. Hays	29	M	White		England	London, England	USA		1	
2	John A. Hays	24	M	White		England	London, England	USA		2	
3	Charlotte Hays	25	F	White		England	London, England	USA			
4	1 st M. H. Hays	24	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
5	1 st M. H. Hays	24	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
6	Kelly	11	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
7	Albert Jackson	20	M	White		England	London, England	USA		2	
8	Emily Johnson	20	F	White		England	London, England	USA			
9	1 st M. H. Hays	7	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
10	John A. Hays	24	M	White		England	London, England	USA		2	
1	John A. Hays	24	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
2	John A. Hays	18	M	White		England	London, England	USA		2	
3	John A. Hays	28	M	White		England	London, England	USA		1	
4	John A. Hays	26	M	White		England	London, England	USA		1	
5	John A. Hays	35	M	White		England	London, England	USA		1	
6	John A. Hays	19	M	White		England	London, England	USA		2	
7	John A. Hays	22	M	White		England	London, England	USA		1	
8	John A. Hays	24	M	White		England	London, England	USA		2	
9	John A. Hays	28	M	White		England	London, England	USA		2	
10	John A. Hays	42	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
1	John A. Hays	11	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
2	John A. Hays	9	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
3	John A. Hays	7	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
4	John A. Hays	7	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
5	John A. Hays	28	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
6	John A. Hays	7	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
7	John A. Hays	6	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
8	John A. Hays	4	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
9	John A. Hays	2	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
10	John A. Hays	21	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
1	John A. Hays	15	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
2	John A. Hays	27	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
3	John A. Hays	21	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
4	John A. Hays	65	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
5	John A. Hays	30	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
6	John A. Hays	20	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
7	John A. Hays	27	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
8	John A. Hays	22	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
9	John A. Hays	18	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
10	John A. Hays	24	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
1	John A. Hays	38	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
2	John A. Hays	31	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
3	John A. Hays	25	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
4	John A. Hays	23	M	White		England	London, England	USA			
5	John A. Hays	28	M	White		England	London, England	USA			

CONTINUED.

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
3					Embarked at Liverpool						
36	James H. H. H.	40	M	Lab		England & Province of Wales, &c.				2	
37	Henry H. H.	29				London				2	
38	Edw. H. H.	41				Stafford		Sept. 7			
39	Yarny	40									
40	Laurine	15									
41	Sarah	13									
42	John	11	M								
43	Oliver	9									
44	Edw.	4									
45	Edw.	7									
46	Laura	2									
47	Linda Ward	22	M	Millwright		Winnipeg		Sept. 5		2	
48	Maggie Davies	19	F	Laund		Stoke Newington		Sept. 7		1	
49	John Evans	21	M	Miner		Stoke Newington		Sept. 7		2	
100	Henry H. H.	43	M	Lab		Stoke Newington		Sept. 7			
1	Edw.	12	M	Lab							
2	Edw.	1									
3	David	11									
4	Edw.	9									
5	May	7									
6	Edw.	4									
7	John	2									
8	Hugh Hughes	34		Farmer		Dumfries		Sept. 7		2	
9	David Jones	31		Miner				8. 4		1	
110	James Bennett	30		Farmer		St. Andrew's				1	
1	Edw. London	29		Lab		Newcastle				2	
2	James Jones	18				St. Andrew's				2	
3	Edw. H. H.	36		Miner				Sept. 7		1	
4	Edw.	38		Lab							
5	Edw.	18	M	Miner							
6	John Steel	40		Designer		St. Andrew's				1	
7	Edw. H. H.	38		Farmer						2	
8	Edw. H. H.	38		Farmer				8. 1		3	
9	Edw.	20									
110	John H. H.	38		Lab		St. Andrew's		7. 6		1	
1	Edw.	30		Lab				Sept. 7		1	
2	Edw.	30	M	Lab				Sept. 7		1	
3	Edw.	18		Lab		St. Andrew's		Sept. 7		2	
4	Edw. H. H.	22	M	Lab		St. Andrew's		Sept. 7		1	
5	Edw. H. H.	20									
6	Edw. H. H.	44		Lab				Sept. 7			
7	Edw.	7		Lab							
8	Edw.	4									
9	Edw.	12	M								
120	Edw. H. H.	19		Lab				Sept. 7		2	
1	Edw. H. H.	20	M	Lab				Sept. 7		1	
2	Edw. H. H.	16		Lab						2	

CONTINUED.
CONTINUED.

To be used for Cabin Passengers only. To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	(Native Country)	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.)	(Intended destination or location)	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
Continued at Liverpool											
122	Carl E. Johansen	27	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	See above list		2	
123	Harold	26	M	Lab						2	
124	Thomas Johnson	25	M	Lab				Sept 7		2	
125	William Johnson	20	M	Lab						2	
126	Harold Johnson	19	M	Lab				Sept 3		2	
127	Arthur Anderson	28	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
128	William Johnson	18	M	Lab						1	
129	Johannes Jensen	50	M	Lab				Sept 7			
130	Harold	40	M	Lab							
131	Thomas	15	M	Lab							
132	Harold	24	M	Lab						4	
133	William	21	M	Lab							
134	Harold	23	M	Lab						2	
135	John	26	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward				
136	Alfred	2	M	Lab						2	
137	Harold	11	M	Lab							
138	Harold	21	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward				
139	Harold	21	M	Lab						2	
140	Harold	19	M	Lab						2	
141	Harold	27	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	3-11		2	
142	Harold	30	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	2-2		1	
143	Harold	17	M	Lab						1	
144	Juliana	28	F	Lab						2	
145	Harold	23	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			2	
146	Harold	12	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
147	Harold	22	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			2	
148	Harold	28	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			2	
149	Harold	5	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
150	Harold	3	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
151	Harold	11	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
152	Harold	15	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
153	Harold	20	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	10-8		1	
154	Harold	26	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
155	Harold	24	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	Sept 7		2	
156	Harold	21	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
157	Harold	18	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			2	
158	Harold	20	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
159	Harold	26	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
160	Harold	39	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	Sept 7		2	
161	Harold	28	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
162	Harold	24	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	Sept 7		2	
163	Harold	10	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
164	Harold	21	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	Sept 7		1	
165	Harold	21	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
166	Harold	22	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	
167	Harold	20	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward	Sept 7		2	
168	Harold	16	M	Lab			Quadrant Eastward			1	

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years Months	SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify location forward, amid, stern, or aft.)	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
<u>Embarked at Liverpool</u>											
20	William John	9	M	Child	Ireland	W. B. L. & Co. Agents, 11/12				1	
1	John	50	M	Labourer	Ireland	London	Feb. 2.			2	
2	James Reynolds	45	M	Merchant	Ireland	Dublin				1	
3	Allen Ward	19	M	Labourer	Ireland	Manchester	Apr. 7			2	
4	May Marshall	30	F		Ireland	London				1	
5	Allen Connors	32	M		Ireland	London				1	
6	James Hughes	21	M	Mat.	Ireland	Mayo				2	
7	May	4	F	Child	Ireland	London				2	
8	John Compton	40	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
9	May A.	32	F		Ireland	London				2	
10	John Connors	30	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
11	John Miller	32	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
12	William Donovan	19	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
13	John Connors	18	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
14	John Connors	22	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
15	May Higgins	30	F		Ireland	London				2	
16	John Higgins	30	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
17	John Higgins	29	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
18	John Higgins	25	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				3	
19	John	2	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
20	John	7	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
21	May	11	F	Child	Ireland	London				2	
22	May	11	F	Child	Ireland	London				1	
23	John	36	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
24	May	21	F	Child	Ireland	London				1	
25	John	23	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				3	
26	John	16	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				3	
27	John	18	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
28	John	22	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
29	John	30	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
30	John	34	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
31	John	32	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
32	John	8	M	Child	Ireland	London				2	
33	John	6	M	Child	Ireland	London				2	
34	John	1	M	Child	Ireland	London				2	
35	John	30	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				4	
36	John	1	M	Child	Ireland	London				4	
37	John	3	M	Child	Ireland	London				2	
38	John	26	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
39	John	60	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
40	John	50	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				6	
41	John	18	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
42	John	26	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				1	
43	John	28	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
44	John	6	M	Child	Ireland	London				2	
45	John	40	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	
46	John	20	M	Labourer	Ireland	London				2	

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALL NO.	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
228	Wm. E. Cole	27	M	11	Man	England, London	Intermediate	USA		4	
229	Wm. A. Carter	11	M	12	Boy	Nottingham				2	
230	Wm. A. Carter	11	M	13	Boy	London				2	
1	Charles E. Cox	21	M	14	Man	Manchester				2	
2	Edmund Coleman	16	M	15	Boy					2	
3	Wm. E. Cible	40	M	16	Man					2	
4	John E. Cible	12	M	17	Boy	London				2	
5	Elta	22	F	18	Woman					3	
6	Charles E. Cible	12	M	19	Boy	Nottingham				3	
7	Wm. E. Cible	14	M	20	Boy					3	
8	Wm. E. Cible	16	M	21	Boy	London				2	
9	Wm. E. Cible	18	M	22	Boy	Nottingham				2	
240	Wm. E. Cible	28	M	23	Man	London				1	
1	John E. Cible	34	M	24	Man	London				2	
2	Wm. E. Cible	18	M	25	Boy	Manchester				1	
3	John E. Cible	20	M	26	Boy	Nottingham				2	
4	Wm. E. Cible	22	M	27	Boy	London				2	
5	Wm. E. Cible	24	M	28	Boy	Nottingham				2	
6	Wm. E. Cible	26	M	29	Boy	London				2	
7	Wm. E. Cible	28	M	30	Boy	Nottingham				2	
8	Wm. E. Cible	30	M	31	Boy	London				2	
9	Wm. E. Cible	32	M	32	Boy	Nottingham				2	
253	Wm. E. Cible	34	M	33	Boy	London				2	
1	Wm. E. Cible	36	M	34	Boy	Nottingham				2	
2	Wm. E. Cible	38	M	35	Boy	London				2	
3	Wm. E. Cible	40	M	36	Boy	Nottingham				2	
4	Wm. E. Cible	42	M	37	Boy	London				2	
5	Wm. E. Cible	44	M	38	Boy	Nottingham				2	
6	Wm. E. Cible	46	M	39	Boy	London				2	
7	Wm. E. Cible	48	M	40	Boy	Nottingham				2	
8	Wm. E. Cible	50	M	41	Boy	London				2	
9	Wm. E. Cible	52	M	42	Boy	Nottingham				2	
260	Wm. E. Cible	54	M	43	Boy	London				2	
1	Wm. E. Cible	56	M	44	Boy	Nottingham				2	
2	Wm. E. Cible	58	M	45	Boy	London				2	
3	Wm. E. Cible	60	M	46	Boy	Nottingham				2	
4	Wm. E. Cible	62	M	47	Boy	London				2	
5	Wm. E. Cible	64	M	48	Boy	Nottingham				2	
6	Wm. E. Cible	66	M	49	Boy	London				2	
7	Wm. E. Cible	68	M	50	Boy	Nottingham				2	
8	Wm. E. Cible	70	M	51	Boy	London				2	
9	Wm. E. Cible	72	M	52	Boy	Nottingham				2	
270	Wm. E. Cible	74	M	53	Boy	London				2	
1	Wm. E. Cible	76	M	54	Boy	Nottingham				2	
2	Wm. E. Cible	78	M	55	Boy	London				2	
3	Wm. E. Cible	80	M	56	Boy	Nottingham				2	
4	Wm. E. Cible	82	M	57	Boy	London				2	
5	Wm. E. Cible	84	M	58	Boy	Nottingham				2	
6	Wm. E. Cible	86	M	59	Boy	London				2	
7	Wm. E. Cible	88	M	60	Boy	Nottingham				2	
8	Wm. E. Cible	90	M	61	Boy	London				2	
9	Wm. E. Cible	92	M	62	Boy	Nottingham				2	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are subjects.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	John L. Foster	32	M	Farmer	USA	London	Immunized	Ad 4	Ad 4	3	
2	John McCreed	27	M	Artist						3	
3	John A. Stratton	34	M	Telegraph						4	
4	Anne Bennett	22	F	St. Mat	Ireland	London					
5	William Davis	17	M	Spin						4	
6	Samuel Bennett	2	M	Child							
7	John W. Desjardis	50	M	Traveller						2	
8	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
9	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
10	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
11	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
12	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
13	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
14	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
15	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
16	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
17	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
18	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
19	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
20	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
21	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
22	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
23	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
24	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
25	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
26	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
27	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
28	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
29	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
30	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
31	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
32	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
33	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
34	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
35	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
36	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
37	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
38	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
39	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
40	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
41	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
42	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
43	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
44	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
45	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
46	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
47	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
48	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
49	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
50	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
51	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
52	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
53	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
54	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
55	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
56	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
57	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
58	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
59	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
60	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
61	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
62	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
63	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
64	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
65	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
66	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
67	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
68	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
69	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
70	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
71	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
72	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
73	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
74	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
75	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
76	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
77	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
78	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
79	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
80	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
81	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
82	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
83	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
84	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
85	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
86	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
87	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
88	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
89	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
90	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
91	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
92	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
93	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
94	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
95	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
96	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
97	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
98	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
99	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	
100	John F. Bennett	26	M	Traveller						2	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	John A. Brown	2									
2	John A. Brown	2									
3	John A. Brown	2									
4	John A. Brown	2									
5	John A. Brown	2									
6	John A. Brown	2									
7	John A. Brown	2									
8	John A. Brown	2									
9	John A. Brown	2									
10	John A. Brown	2									
11	John A. Brown	2									
12	John A. Brown	2									
13	John A. Brown	2									
14	John A. Brown	2									
15	John A. Brown	2									
16	John A. Brown	2									
17	John A. Brown	2									
18	John A. Brown	2									
19	John A. Brown	2									
20	John A. Brown	2									
21	John A. Brown	2									
22	John A. Brown	2									
23	John A. Brown	2									
24	John A. Brown	2									
25	John A. Brown	2									
26	John A. Brown	2									
27	John A. Brown	2									
28	John A. Brown	2									
29	John A. Brown	2									
30	John A. Brown	2									
31	John A. Brown	2									
32	John A. Brown	2									
33	John A. Brown	2									
34	John A. Brown	2									
35	John A. Brown	2									
36	John A. Brown	2									
37	John A. Brown	2									
38	John A. Brown	2									
39	John A. Brown	2									
40	John A. Brown	2									
41	John A. Brown	2									
42	John A. Brown	2									
43	John A. Brown	2									
44	John A. Brown	2									
45	John A. Brown	2									
46	John A. Brown	2									
47	John A. Brown	2									
48	John A. Brown	2									
49	John A. Brown	2									
50	John A. Brown	2									
51	John A. Brown	2									
52	John A. Brown	2									
53	John A. Brown	2									
54	John A. Brown	2									
55	John A. Brown	2									
56	John A. Brown	2									
57	John A. Brown	2									
58	John A. Brown	2									
59	John A. Brown	2									
60	John A. Brown	2									
61	John A. Brown	2									
62	John A. Brown	2									
63	John A. Brown	2									
64	John A. Brown	2									
65	John A. Brown	2									
66	John A. Brown	2									
67	John A. Brown	2									
68	John A. Brown	2									
69	John A. Brown	2									
70	John A. Brown	2									
71	John A. Brown	2									
72	John A. Brown	2									
73	John A. Brown	2									
74	John A. Brown	2									
75	John A. Brown	2									
76	John A. Brown	2									
77	John A. Brown	2									
78	John A. Brown	2									
79	John A. Brown	2									
80	John A. Brown	2									
81	John A. Brown	2									
82	John A. Brown	2									
83	John A. Brown	2									
84	John A. Brown	2									
85	John A. Brown	2									
86	John A. Brown	2									
87	John A. Brown	2									
88	John A. Brown	2									
89	John A. Brown	2									
90	John A. Brown	2									
91	John A. Brown	2									
92	John A. Brown	2									
93	John A. Brown	2									
94	John A. Brown	2									
95	John A. Brown	2									
96	John A. Brown	2									
97	John A. Brown	2									
98	John A. Brown	2									
99	John A. Brown	2									
100	John A. Brown	2									

25/21

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	Age.	Sex.	Calling.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Charles H. Quinn	25	M	Mariner	Ireland	Ireland	Cabin	187			
2	Charles H. Quinn	25	M	Mariner	Ireland	Ireland					
3	Emily H. Quinn	1	F								
4	Henry H. Quinn	17	M								
5	Charles H. Quinn	8	M								
6	Charles H. Quinn	75	M								
7	John H. Quinn	45	M								
8	John H. Quinn	55	M								
9	John H. Quinn	52	M								
10	John H. Quinn	43	M								
11	John H. Quinn	37	M								
12	John H. Quinn	31	M								
13	John H. Quinn	25	M								
14	John H. Quinn	20	M								
15	John H. Quinn	15	M								
16	John H. Quinn	10	M								
17	John H. Quinn	5	M								
18	John H. Quinn	1	M								
19	John H. Quinn	1	F								
20	John H. Quinn	2	M								
21	John H. Quinn	28	M								
22	John H. Quinn	24	M								
23	John H. Quinn	18	M								
24	John H. Quinn	16	M								
25	John H. Quinn	14	M								
26	John H. Quinn	12	M								
27	John H. Quinn	10	M								
28	John H. Quinn	8	M								
29	John H. Quinn	6	M								
30	John H. Quinn	4	M								
31	John H. Quinn	2	M								
32	John H. Quinn	1	M								
33	John H. Quinn	1	F								
34	John H. Quinn	2	M								
35	John H. Quinn	28	M								
36	John H. Quinn	24	M								
37	John H. Quinn	18	M								
38	John H. Quinn	16	M								
39	John H. Quinn	14	M								
40	John H. Quinn	12	M								
41	John H. Quinn	10	M								
42	John H. Quinn	8	M								
43	John H. Quinn	6	M								
44	John H. Quinn	4	M								
45	John H. Quinn	2	M								
46	John H. Quinn	1	M								
47	John H. Quinn	1	F								
48	John H. Quinn	2	M								
49	John H. Quinn	28	M								
50	John H. Quinn	24	M								
51	John H. Quinn	18	M								
52	John H. Quinn	16	M								
53	John H. Quinn	14	M								
54	John H. Quinn	12	M								
55	John H. Quinn	10	M								
56	John H. Quinn	8	M								
57	John H. Quinn	6	M								
58	John H. Quinn	4	M								
59	John H. Quinn	2	M								
60	John H. Quinn	1	M								
61	John H. Quinn	1	F								
62	John H. Quinn	2	M								
63	John H. Quinn	28	M								
64	John H. Quinn	24	M								
65	John H. Quinn	18	M								
66	John H. Quinn	16	M								
67	John H. Quinn	14	M								
68	John H. Quinn	12	M								
69	John H. Quinn	10	M								
70	John H. Quinn	8	M								
71	John H. Quinn	6	M								
72	John H. Quinn	4	M								
73	John H. Quinn	2	M								
74	John H. Quinn	1	M								
75	John H. Quinn	1	F								
76	John H. Quinn	2	M								
77	John H. Quinn	28	M								
78	John H. Quinn	24	M								
79	John H. Quinn	18	M								
80	John H. Quinn	16	M								
81	John H. Quinn	14	M								
82	John H. Quinn	12	M								
83	John H. Quinn	10	M								
84	John H. Quinn	8	M								
85	John H. Quinn	6	M								
86	John H. Quinn	4	M								
87	John H. Quinn	2	M								
88	John H. Quinn	1	M								
89	John H. Quinn	1	F								
90	John H. Quinn	2	M								
91	John H. Quinn	28	M								
92	John H. Quinn	24	M								
93	John H. Quinn	18	M								
94	John H. Quinn	16	M								
95	John H. Quinn	14	M								
96	John H. Quinn	12	M								
97	John H. Quinn	10	M								
98	John H. Quinn	8	M								
99	John H. Quinn	6	M								
100	John H. Quinn	4	M								

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of places of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
10	Embarked at <i>Page 9</i>										
416	Legis Cooper	44	M	Shut	U.S.A.	York	Cabin	1188	11		
7	Effie	41	F	Wife							
8	Antonia Dupuy		F								
9	Ange Allen	31	F	Wife		London					
420	Laura	29	F	Wife							
1	Maria	19	F	Wife							
2	Augusta, P. H. H.	40	F	Wife							
3	Anna	18	F	Wife							
4	Benj. Rothkopf	44	M	Shut		London					
5	Reuben A.	29	M	Wife							
6	Camelia Allen	33	F	Wife							
7	Henry A. Leger	34	M	Wife		London					
8	Isabel S. Law	22	F	Wife							
9	Olivia, T. J. Stand	42	F	Wife							
421	Laura E. H. H.	25	F	Wife							
1	Maria S. Law	23	F	Wife							
2	Kate S.	19	F	Wife							
3	Sammy Tomback	19	M	Wife							
4	Abie W. O'Connor		M	Wife							
5	Matthie		M	Wife							
6	Ida		F	Wife							
7	James A. H. H.	41	M	Wife		London					
8	Mayne A. H. H.	49	M	Wife		London					
9	Louis P. H. H.	44	M	Wife		London					
1	James P. H. H.	31	M	Wife		London					
2	Henry S. H. H.	49	M	Wife		London					
3	John P. H. H.	49	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	James S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
422	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
423	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
424	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
425	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
426	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
427	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
428	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
429	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
430	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
1	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
2	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
3	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
4	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
5	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
6	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
7	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
8	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					
9	John S. H. H.	45	M	Wife		London					

26 47/1

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
11										
143 James P. Woods	38	M	Well	Canada	Well	on above	USA		3	
144 James W. Martin	38	M			Manchester				3	
145 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							3	
146 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
147 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							3	
148 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							5	
149 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
150 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
151 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							2	
152 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
153 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
154 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
155 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							6	
156 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
157 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
158 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							4	
159 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							7	
160 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							2	
161 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							3	
162 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							1	
163 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							3	
164 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							10	
165 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							5	
166 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							5	
167 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							7	
168 J. A. Buchanan	39	M							7	

214
79
195
488

Mullick Run Corner.

S. S. Trinacria

Dec. 4, 1888

1622

PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act 1852."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

George Hutchins

Master of the

S. S. Lurana

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

Declare

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Gibraltar* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this 4 Dec 1888
George Hutchins
Before me
John

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Lurana* whereof *George Hutchins* is Master, from *Gibraltar* burthen *2256* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years	SEX	CALLING	The country at which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or other protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1	<i>Miss Hutchins</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Intermediate</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>PS</i>	<i>0-1</i>
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										

George Hutchins
Master

^a
D.D. Manhattan

Dec 4, 1888

H. J. ...

1623

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

C. H. CLAYTON & CO., 107 & 109 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Frank Stevens* Master of the *S.S. Manhattan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana, Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

Dec 4 188*8*

Before me

Thos. J. Gunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Manhattan* whereof *Frank Stevens* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1154.58* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	NATIVE COUNTRY	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only or intending to become permanent settlers.
1	Chas. F. Furness	25	M.	Merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	U. S. A.	4	Aft	$\frac{7}{4-0}$	
2	Arthur Walter	36	"	"	England	England	England	5	"		In transit
3	Rev. Nicanor Rivero	51	"	Priest	Cuba	Cuba	Cuba	4	"	3-0	
4	Rev. Michael Espinosa	58	"	"	"	"	"	5	"		
5	Nicolas Ochoa	52	"	Sea Capt.	"	"	"	3	"		Visitor
6	Manuel Manciez	32	"	Merchant	Spain	Spain	Spain	4	"	1-0	
7	Francis Knight	43	"	"	England	England	England	5	"	2-0	In transit
8	George Cavoura	28	"	"	Greece	Greece	Greece	1	Forward	1-0	
9	Geo. Siedenberg	55	"	Seaman	U. S. A.	Germany	U. S. A.	3	"		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **AMSTERDAM**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **ROTTERDAM**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **DECEMBER 4, 1888**

NUMBER: **1624**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.

"The Passenger Act, 1882."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

119

between 1 and 8 Yrs.

20

under 1 Year.

5

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. J. Tupper*, Master of the *S.S. ALBION*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now-delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London*, from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this

4 Dec

188

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S.S. ALBION

whereof

is Master, from

London

burthen

tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE Years, Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in- tending to protract sojourn.
I. Class										
1	Lucy Chase	52	f	House W.S. of America	U.S. of America			First Cabin	5	I.S.
2	Sarah	54	f	"	"			"		"
3	Henry King	24	m	agent	"			"	2	"
4	Edith Kelle	11	f	student	"			"	1	"
5	John Schilling	47	m	"	"			"	2	"
6	Henry Johnson	23	m	none	"			"	2	"
7	Mary Kingham	22	f	"	"			"		"
II. Class										
8	Henry Korb	21	m	merchant	Belgium			Second Cabin	2	"
9	William Brown	23	m	bookkeeper	"			"	3	"
10	Paul Brown	20	m	farmer	"			"	1	"
11	August Steyer	21	m	"	"			"	3	"
12	John A. Brown	31	m	merchant	"			"	3	"
13	Anna	23	f	none	"			"		"
14	Henry Korb	21	m	merchant	Belgium			"	1	"
15	Robert Korb	23	m	farmer	"			"	1	"
16	Henry Korb	17	m	"	"			"		"
17	James Korb	24	m	farmer	"			"	5	"
18	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
19	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"	2	"
20	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"	2	"
21	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
22	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
23	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
24	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
25	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
26	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
27	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
28	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
29	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
30	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
31	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
32	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
33	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
34	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
35	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
36	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
37	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
38	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
39	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
40	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
41	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
42	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
43	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
44	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
45	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
46	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
47	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
48	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
49	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
50	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
51	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
52	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
53	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
54	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
55	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
56	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
57	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
58	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
59	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
60	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
61	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
62	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
63	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
64	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
65	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
66	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
67	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
68	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
69	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
70	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
71	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
72	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
73	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
74	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
75	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
76	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
77	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
78	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
79	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
80	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
81	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
82	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
83	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
84	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
85	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
86	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
87	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
88	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
89	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
90	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
91	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
92	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
93	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
94	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
95	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
96	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
97	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
98	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
99	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"
100	James Korb	21	m	"	"			"		"

22	Fraser's	28	f	Howe	January	11	Sept	20	1	25
2	Crane	"	m							
4	Sanctus	14	f						1	
5	Shenard	15	m						1	
6	James	25		Latona					1	
8	Theresa	45	f	Howe					3	
9	Augusta	11								
9	Maria	10								
10	Christian	2	m							
1	Anna	22	f						1	
2	William	39							5	
2	William	15	m							
4	Theresa	21	f						1	
5	Anna	14								
6	John	34	m	Latona					2	
7	Anna	34	f	Howe						
8	John	14							1	
9	John	11	m							
10	William	17	f							
1	Anna	31							1	
2	John	23								
3	Anna	14								
4	John	14	m	Latona						
5	John	21							1	
6	John	22							1	
7	John	22								
8	John	18							2	
9	John	11								
10	John	24							2	
11	John	12								
12	John	24								
13	John	27							1	
14	John	27								
15	John	24								
16	John	25							1	
17	John	21								
18	John	21							2	
19	John	24								
20	John	24	f	Howe					1	
21	John	11	m						1	
22	John	1	f							
23	John	1								
24	John	14								
25	John	14	f							
26	John	11								
27	John	10								
28	John	1								
29	John	14	m	Latona						
30	John	1								
31	John	21								

131	Joséphine Guichard	40	F	France	Protestant	Married	2	1
132	Emile Leclerc	24	M	France	Protestant	Single		
133	Jean Leclerc	24	M	France	Protestant	Single	1	
134	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
135	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
136	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single	2	
137	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
138	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single	1	
139	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
140	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single	5	
141	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
142	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
143	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
144	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
145	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
146	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
147	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
148	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
149	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
150	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
151	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
152	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
153	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
154	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
155	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
156	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
157	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
158	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
159	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
160	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
161	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
162	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
163	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
164	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
165	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
166	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
167	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
168	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
169	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
170	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
171	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
172	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
173	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
174	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
175	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
176	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
177	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
178	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
179	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
180	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
181	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
182	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
183	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
184	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
185	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
186	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
187	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
188	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
189	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
190	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
191	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
192	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
193	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
194	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
195	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
196	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
197	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
198	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
199	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		
200	Thérèse Leclerc	24	F	France	Protestant	Single		

182	Wilhelm Fichte	20	no	Labour	France	U.S. of America	no	Comp. 1	11
3	Miss Thompson	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stephen Mayhew	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Thomas	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Edward the Boston	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Joseph Langham	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Joseph Lapierre	40	"	"	"	"	Jan	3	"
9	Samuel	20	J	more	"	"	"	"	"
10	Paul	18	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Martha	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Thomas Lyabara	12	"	Labour	"	"	no	1	"
13	Joseph Guelichon	35	"	"	"	"	11 1	"	"
14	William Kelly	21	"	"	St. Helena?	"	"	1	"
15	Herbert Chas	29	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
16	Robert Payne	12	J	more	St. Helena	"	7 3 J	2	"
17	Walter	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	John Cress	27	no	Labour	"	"	Jan	4	"
19	Samuel	23	J	more	"	"	"	"	"
200	Richard Davis	45	no	Labour	"	"	"	1	"
1	George Wainwright	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Stephen Rogers	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Robert Webb	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
204	Anna Gill	21	J	more	Germany	"	0 1 J	1	"
		18	23	5					

2
LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAMES

S.S. *G. Alexandria*

Dec. 5-1888

1625

12 1/2

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Deakia

Master of the

S.S. "City of Alexandria"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at the port from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Thos J. Dunn

List of Manifest

Of all the Passengers taken on board the

S.S. "City of Alexandria"

is Master, from

Mexico at Havana

burthen

1652

tons.

No.	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of Citizenship	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of Pieces of Baggage	Location of Compartment or Space Occupied	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only or intending to remain permanently
1	John G. Webb	45	Male	Engineer	England		1	1st Cabin	Aft	Visitors
2	Mrs Clara Webb	29	Female	Lady	"		1	"	"	"
3	Francisco Rubin	21	Male	Merchant	Mexico		1	"	"	"
4	Ernesto G. Cantón	47	"	Planter	"		1	"	"	"
5	Mrs Maria Cantón	32	Female	Lady	"		1	"	"	"
6	Wm. E. Cantón	17	"	"	"		1	"	"	"
7	Isaac J. Cantón	23	Male	Student	U. States		3	"	"	Permanent
8	William J. Cantón	33	"	"	"		5	"	"	"
9	Alfonso J. Cantón	24	"	"	"		1	"	"	"
10	Joseph J. Cantón	52	"	"	"		1	"	"	"
11	Isaac J. Cantón	45	"	"	"		3	"	"	"
12	Joseph J. Cantón	53	"	"	"		6	"	"	"
13	Alfred J. Cantón	21	"	"	"		4	"	"	"
14	Robert J. Cantón	26	"	"	"		2	"	"	"
15	Paul J. Cantón	"	"	"	"		1	"	"	"
16	Carl J. Cantón	"	"	"	"		2	"	"	Visitors
17	Mrs J. Cantón	26	Female	Lady	"		1	"	"	"

Chinamen

Chin Sheng Jui

41

Male

Captain

Chin

Chin

15

Cabin

Chin

Chin

Chin

Pan Sang

28

"

Servant

"

"

2

Chin

Chin

Chin

Chin

Manifest given before me this 1st day of Dec 1886

David

Notary

John Deakia

Master

that said passengers are on the passengers list of the said vessel at
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and the number of passengers required by the Passenger Act of 1883, also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.
and the personal description of said passengers as shown by the California passport
in their possession 1883.

In Testimony Whereof

T. J. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

John Crocker
Last
OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from

City of Alexandria
whereof
burthen 1652 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied	Date and Cause of Death	Whether subject to the provisions of the Act
1	Chun Shun Yui	44	Male	General	Havanna 5th 4 in	15	Chinese		Brown
2	Pau Sang	78	Male	General	Havanna 5th 6 in Dockman	2	Chinese		Black

Above named passengers permitted to
land by direction of the Collector
San Francisco
T. J. Dunn
DC

s. s. Bonavista

Dec. 5-1888

1626

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 68 Wall St., N. Y.

13.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. Anderson* Master of the *Br. S. S. Bonarista* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following is a true and correct statement of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. Johns Newfoundland* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on each one of the passengers designated by age, sex, color, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment, and whether or not they are intended to remain in this country, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882, also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intended or actual passengers, their intended or actual sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

J. Anderson

J. Anderson
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Br. S. S. Bonarista* whereof
J. Anderson is Master, from *St. Johns* burthen *837* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	COLOR	COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP	NATIVE COUNTRY	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>Geo. H. H. H.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>	<i>New England</i>	<i>New England</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>aft</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>Permanent</i>

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WISCONSIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 5, 1888

NUMBER: 1627

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John P. Farrell Master of the Thos. Farrell do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at London from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or place intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed at New York this 10th day of December 1885.
before me, John P. Farrell is Master, from London burthen 270 tons.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Thos. Farrell whereof

NAMES.	Years.	Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
1. Mrs. Jones	52		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		Stowage	1	
2. Kate Forman	20		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
3. Jas. Byrne	20		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			1	
4. Mrs. Ahern	18		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			1	
5. Mrs. D. Lathrop	21		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			1	
6. Mary Kelly	22		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			1	
7. Johanna Power	20		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
8. Brid. Carey	17		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
9. John Lannington	20		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
10. Mary	20		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
11. Ellen	20		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
12. Brid	18		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			4	

13. Richard	20		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
14. Mrs. Ferguson	20		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			1	
15. Robert Herbert	20		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			1	
16. Mrs. Lyons	20		Female	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
17. Thos. Stone	20		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
18. Thos. O'Brien	20		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
19. Frank Fitzgerald	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			3	
20. Henry	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
21. Michael	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
22. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
23. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
24. William	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
25. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
26. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
27. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
28. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
29. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
30. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
31. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
32. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
33. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
34. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
35. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
36. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
37. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
38. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
39. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	
40. John	2		Male	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2	

20 55 15

No.	Name	Age	Birth	Place	Married	Children	Notes
1	Edwin Smith	20	1874	Longmont	1898	1	
2	Miss Smith	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
3	William Smith	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	
4	John Smith	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	3
5	Samuel Smith	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	
6	Miss Lane	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
7	William Johnson	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
8	Anna Oehl	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	
9	Charlotte	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
10	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
11	Josephine Carlson	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
12	Carl Nelson	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
13	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	2	1
14	Raim Ruff	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	0
15	Harold Sorensen	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	
16	Lena Goldstein	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
17	Rebecca Daniel	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	
18	John	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
19	Math Omsky	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
20	Rachel Peterson	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
21	Anna	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
22	Mark	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
23	Edgar Smith	20	1876	Longmont	1900	1	

24	Anna	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
25	Anna Peterson	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
26	Anna Peterson	18	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
27	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
28	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
29	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
30	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
31	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
32	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	2
33	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
34	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
35	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
36	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
37	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
38	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
39	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
40	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
41	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
42	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
43	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
44	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
45	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
46	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
47	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
48	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
49	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1
50	Edolph Peterson	21	1876	Longmont	1900	1	1

124 Mr. James Barker	25	5	Lady, England	St. Britain	7' 5"	Cabin		1	1
5 Mr. Wm. Day	24	11	Child	"	"	"			"
6 Mrs. Ann	"	11	Child	"	"	"		2	"
7 Mrs. Sarah Jones	23	7	Child	"	"	"		2	"
8 Mr. J. L. Jones	21	11	Child	in States	in States	"		2	"
9 Mr. J. Smith	18	11	Child	England	St. Britain	"		2	"
10 Mr. J. B. Thompson	30	7	Lady	"	"	"			"
11 Mr. J. Lee	9	11	Child	"	"	"			"
12 Mr. J. Lee	3	11	Child	"	"	"		7	"
13 Mr. J. Lee	10	11	Infant	"	"	"			"
14 Mr. J. Lee	7	7	Child	"	"	"			"
15 Mr. J. Lee	34	11	Child	in States	in States	"			"
16 Mr. J. Lee	27	5	Lady, England	St. Britain	7' 5"	"		4	"
17 Mr. J. Lee	45	11	Child	"	"	"		2	"
		9	14	5					

Cabin 30
 Storage 100
 Total 130

LIST CONTINUED.

No

NAMES

Year

s.s. Persian Monarch

Dec. 6 - 1888

1628

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thomas M. Jones* Master of the *SS Persian Monarch* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *6 Dec* 188*8*
before me *Thos Brown*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Persian Monarch* whereof *Thomas M. Jones* is Master, from *London* burthen *2668* tons.

N.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	CITIZENSHIP	NATIVE COUNTRY	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT OR SPACE OCCUPIED	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	WHETHER VISITOR ONLY OR INTENDING TO BE PERMANENT SETTLER
	<i>SALOON</i>										
1	<i>R. J. Adams</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Saloon, Amship</i>	<i>None</i>	<i>Native</i>
2	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Female</i>								
3	<i>Al. L. L. L. L.</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Farmer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Colorado</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>5 4</i>		<i>Settler</i>
4	<i>Blanche</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic</i>					<i>8-1</i>		
5	<i>Alce</i>	<i>17</i>									
6	<i>Edith Blanche</i>	<i>9</i>									
7	<i>Ellen Everett</i>	<i>2</i>									
8	<i>H. L. Montan</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>							
9	<i>Mrs. Wightman</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic</i>			<i>Ohio</i>	<i>3</i>			
10	<i>A. W. W. W.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Clerk</i>			<i>New York</i>	<i>9</i>			
11	<i>Mrs</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Domestic</i>							
12	<i>Wm. Christman</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>None</i>				<i>4</i>			
13	<i>J. J. Robson</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Contractor</i>				<i>6</i>			
14	<i>John. Broadhead</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Traveler</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>American</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>6</i>			<i>Native</i>
15	<i>Joseph Thump</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Minister</i>				<i>3</i>			<i>Native</i>

W. L. W.

LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAMES.

Yr.

s.s. Portia

Dec. 6- ,1888

1629

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

14


I, *James A. Carter* Master of the *SS Portia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Declare* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Francisco* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *1887*

Thos. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS Portia* whereof *31* tons.

AGE	SEX	CALLING	Whether Citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers
1	Male	Seaman				4	Saloon	St. John's District
2	Male	Seaman				4	"	"
3	Male	Seaman				3	"	"
4	Male	Seaman				2	"	"
5	Male	Seaman				2	"	"
6	Male	Seaman				2	"	"
7	Male	Seaman				3	"	"
8	Male	Seaman				3	2 Cabin	"
9	Male	Seaman				2	"	"
10	Male	Seaman				4	"	"
11	Male	Seaman				1	"	"
12	Male	Seaman				2	"	"
13	Male	Seaman				3	"	"
14	Male	Seaman				2	"	"
15	Male	Seaman				3	"	"
16	Male	Seaman				1	"	"
17	Male	Seaman				2	Saloon	San Francisco
18	Male	Seaman				4	"	"
19	Male	Seaman				5	"	"
20	Male	Seaman				1	2 Cabin	"

Mar sala
Stamby
see off


1630

5th Children 21 years

5th Children 21 years

PASSENGERS' LIST.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1883

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. Haas*, Master of the *Germ. S.S. Marsala*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the persons taken on board of the said *Germ. S.S. Marsala* at *Hamburg*, from which port said *Germ. S.S. Marsala* is about to sail, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

List or Manifest

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Germ. S.S. Marsala* is Master, from *Hamburg*

burthen,

1788

tons.

whereof

So help me God.

A. Haas

day of December 1888

NAME

Age

Sex

Occupation or Calling

The country of which they are Citizens

Intended destination or location

Holding place or Place of starting

Date and name of vessel

Location of compartment or space each occupied

No. of pieces of baggage

Transient or Intransient

1	Peter Sabelki	56	m	workman									
2	Konstanzia	40	f	wife									
3	Salamia	20	f										
4	Anastasia	18	f										
5	Madislar	7	m										
6	Martin Lewitzki	28	m	workman	Russia		Wigoda						
7	Pesche Licht	18	f	spl.			Wigoda						
8	Wih. Schotter	34	m	workman									
9	Ellie	30	f	wife									
10	August	7	m										
1	Bertha	6	f										
2	Julius	3	m										
3	Joseph Liep	26	m	workman									
4	Gottfried Schotter	56	m										
5	Math. Grackowska	21	f	spl.			Wigoda						
6	Wih. Rant	23	m	workman			Gothbrock						
7	Leah Dohowal	18	f	spl.	Austria		Lemberg						
8	Leah Schumacher	23	f										
9	Jacob Buschle	36	m	shoemaker	Hardenburg		Hongkong						
10	Jan Gajewsky	45	m	workman									
1	Leah	44	f	wife									
2	Stanislaw	3	m										
3	Peter	7	m										
4	Leah	6	f										
5	Jan	11	m	baby									
6	Simon	1	m										
7	Margaretha Leil	20	f	spl.			Estoden						
8	Bernhard Plotnik	27	m	workman									
9	Scholem	4	m	son	Russia		Hardenburg						
10	Carl Hermann	44	m	workman	Russia		Lassy	1	0				
1	Heile Feigensohn	20	f	spl.	Russia		Dinsburg						
2	Carl Hübner	24	m	shoemaker	Hamburg		Hbg						
3	Peter Wadrag	32	m	workman	Austria		Wien	2	2				
4	Adolf Fiedler	17	m				Prakau						
5	Alex. Fiedler	18	m	baker	Russia		Gollin						
6	Wih. Fiedler	24	f	spl.	Russia		Hardenburg						
7	Paul Steffen	48	m	landowner	Hamburg		Hbg						
8	Balth. Doncker	25	m	apothecary	Russia		Rural						
9	Caroline Westphalen	31	f	woman									
10	Frieda	7	f	daughter	Hamburg		Allica						
1	Wih. Besselmann	48	m	workman									
2	Frank Grotz	34	m	workman									
3	Helene	7	f	daughter	Russia	New York	Sely	6	3				
4	Wih. Meiser	35	m	woman	Hamburg		Hbg	20	13				
5	Lea Hadinsky	30	f	spl.	Hardenburg	Chicago	Rosok						
6	Edmund Rühn	21	m	gardener	Hardenburg	New York	Wrah						
7	Georg Rühn	25	m	baker	Russia		Hardenburg						

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION OR STATUS	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF ORIGIN	PLACE OF ARRIVAL	DATE OF ARRIVAL	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT OR SPACE	NO. OF PASSENGERS	TRANSPORTATION
	Years	Months									
48. Max. Gorch	28		f	sgt.	Prussia	Chadon	Prussia		Comp.		allens
9. Marie Stutzen	51		f	woman							
50. Franz	17		m								
1. Bertha	16		f			New York	Prussia			2	
2. Anna	13		f								
3. Marie	7		f								
4. Franz Fichler	22		m	clerk			Prussia		Comp.		
5. Louise Muth	20		f	sgt.							
6. Lisette Schnauz	20		f		Hessia		Prussia		Comp.		
7. Joh. Schmid	16		m	shoemaker	Wurtemberg		Prussia		Comp.		
8. Joh. Buschle	35		f	wife							
9. Bertha	8		f	children			Prussia		Comp.	2	
11. Gabriel	2		m								
1. Milla Hayfinger	32		f	woman							
2. Wenzel		6	m	baby	Hungary		Prussia				
3. Francis Basilewska	24		m	woman							
4. Josefa	3		f	daughter							
5. Julia		11	m	baby	Prussia		Prussia				
6. Ella Lewida	18		f	sgt.	Prussia		Prussia		Comp.		
7. Josefa Dybowska	37		f	woman							
8. Kath.	7		f	children							
9. Stanislaw	6		m		Prussia		Prussia		Comp.		
10. Josefa	4		f								
1. Caroline		9	f	baby							
2. Eva Warchkowska	20		f	single							
3. August Warchkowi	27		m	workman							
4. Marie	25		f	wife			Prussia				
5. August		6	m	baby							
6. Jan Heyda	23		m	taylor							
7. Anton	23		m	shoemaker	Austria	Chicago	Prussia				
8. St. Mikolaj	25		m	taylor	Prussia	New York	Prussia		Comp.		
9. Hans Schwartz	14		m	boy	Hungary		Prussia				
10. Lusi Prisch	19		f	sgt.			Prussia		Comp.		
1. Carl Meinfeld	25		m	workman	Prussia		Prussia		Comp.		
2. Otto Pohn	22		m	clerk			Prussia				
3. Marie Truck	58		f	woman							
4. Jan	14		m		Austria		Prussia		Comp.	2	
5. Yeklar	7		f	son							
6. T. Proszkowsky	27		m	workman	Prussia		Prussia		Comp.		
7. Nati Slawny	60		f								
8. Marie	52		f	wife							
9. Franz	16		m		Austria	Chicago	Prussia		Comp.	2	
10. Anna	9		f								
1. Yeklar	18		m								
2. Ette Hermann	24		f	woman		New York	Prussia		Comp.	1	
3. Beile Chaikowicz	16		f	sgt.							
4. David			m	boy	Prussia		Prussia		Comp.	2	
5. Sam Katz	21		m	workman			Prussia				
6. Elise Wenzel	33		f	woman							
7. Bulrich	7		m								
8. Mikas	6		f		Austria		Prussia	10	5	Comp.	
9. Alois	5		f								
100. Rozina	3		f								
1. Jan		1	baby	baby							
2. Frank Ventura	37		m	workman	Hungary		Prussia	3	2	Comp.	
103. Adolheid Wirth	16		f	sgt.	Prussia		Prussia	14	18	Comp.	1

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Cause of Arrival in this Country	Immigrant Institution	Marriage place	Date and cause of death	Location of emigration or place of origin	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
104 Susan Toppe	33	m	laborer							
5 Susan	25	f	wife							
6 Elizabeth	7	f								
7 Charles	6	m								
8 Marie	5	f								
9 August	3	m								
110 Antoni Salasowski	20	f	sgl.			Wielun		girls		
1 Schmidt Spengarn	18	m								
2 Fosse	16	m		Austria		Prakau				
3 Anna Salaska	50	f		Prussia		St. Schang				
4 Hugo Heilmann	15	m	workman			Linowa		men		
5 Anna Christen	31	f	woman							
6 Sungen	7	m								
7 Anna	6	f								
8 Jens	4	m								
9 With	2	m								
120 With. Schlachlagor	20	f	sgl.	Prussia		Solara		girls		
1 Regina Rossmasser	22	f		Prussia		Warschau				
2 Carl Hansen	23	m		Prussia		Wosel				
3 Sungen Ehlens	16	m	farmer					men		
4 Agaritha	19	f	sgl.	Prussia		Chelodorf		girls		
5 Marie Paul	23	f	woman							
6 Therese	9	f	baby	Austria		Stirchan				
7 Caroline Meinow	23	f	sgl.	Hochberg		Bronshagen				
8 Anna Petersen	22	f		Prussia		Sydorsholm				
9 Hilar Altmann	18	m	workman	Austria		Prakau		men		
130 Henry Berlin	50	f	woman			Dorbyn		girls		
7 Inge Diamond	45	f	woman							
X 2 Jacob	7	m		Prussia	New York	Locks		families		
3 Salomon	19	m	son							
4 Fensine Pedersen	40	f	woman							
5 Ole	15	m								
6 Ole	7	m								
7 Mads	7	m								
8 Engelborg	5	m								
9 Thorwald	3	m								
140 Goumar	11	m	baby							
1 Anne Ellmisp	19	f	sgl.	Austria		Segesow	0 - 4	girls		
2 Loretz Helmer	30	m	farmer							
3 Julie	24	f	wife							
4 Johann	10	m	baby	Prussia		Neu Schwan		families		
5 Marie	25	f	sgl.							
6 Franz Werner	30	m	farmer							
7 Hina Edassow	32	f	workman	Hamburg		Hbg		men		
8 Anna Salaska	20	f	sgl.	Prussia		St. Schang		girls		
9 Adolf Drelling	19	m	student	Prussia		Hogberg		men		
150 Janus Paulawitsch	33	f	workman							
1 Georg Fjellak	41	m		Hungary		Bytze		men		
2 Josef Lory	24	m								
3 Janus Doster	31	m								
4 Josef Mal	25	m								
5 Susanna Karappa	18	f	sgl.							
6 Nogens Uslowitsch	31	m	workman							
7 Alex Razmir	30	m		Prussia		Susow	3 - 2			
8 Carl Rave	24	m								
159 Bertha	26	f	wife	Prussia		Kellin		families		

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Hailing place or Place of starting	Date and name of boat	Location of compartments or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
160 Minna Krane		9	f	baby	Prussia	New York	Stellen		families		allies
1 Caroline Kypke	40		f	woman	Hamburg		Stellen		girls	1	
2 Lise Goldmann	17		f	single	Prussia		borned				
3 Sara Silberstein	23		f	woman							
4 Luit		11	m				Moritz				
5 Chone		2	f	baby							
6 Hilt. Hilgorsch	45		f	woman	Prussia	Buffalo	Prussia		girls		
7 Ludwig Stett	54		m	farmer					families	2	
8 Anna	58		f	wife			Prussia		Comp		
9 Bertha	23		f								
170 Anna	19		f	daughter							
1 Ludwig Silberstein	17		m	mathematic	Prussia	New York	Prussia		Comp		
2 Johann Ogola	32		m	workman							
3 Juliane	31		f	wife							
4 Johann	7		m	child			for work		families		
5 Paul	4		f	child					Comp		
6 Francisca		11	f	baby							
7 Anne Beck	46		f	woman							
8 Henriette	16		m								
9 Hans	14		m								
180 Marie	7		f			Burlington	Cher Laval				
1 Christine	6		f								
2 Anna	5		f								
3 Moritz	4		m								
4 Peter		19	m	baby							
5 Margine Christensen	20		f	single		Hammonius	Ligumkron		girls	1	
6 J. H. Hansen	22		m	farmer		Conrad	Sweden		Comp		
7 Gudav Fuhrmann	26		m	workman					families		
8 Caroline	20		f	wife			H. Kleinhan		Comp		
9 Carl Schollfuss	37		m	workman							
190 Wlonke	33		f	wife		not left					
1 Marie	5		f	child			Chicago			1	
2 Hermann	4		m								
3 Hedwig		9	f	baby		not left					
4 Franz Walke	31		m	baker	Prussia	New York	Prussia		Comp		
5 Mariane Sankowska	23		f	single		New York	Prussia		Comp		
6 Hans Fritz Glawe	26		m	farmer							
7 Friederike	21		f	wife							
8 Anne		9	f	baby							
9 Christ. Schurig	63		m	farmer			Prussia		families	1	
201 J. S. S. S.	60		f	wife							
1 Minna	21		f	daughter							
2 Carl Landecker	25		m	farmer							
3 Lina	25		f	wife							
4 Bruno Poller	23		m	merchant	Prussia	New York	Prussia		Comp		
5 Carl Schlichtkowski	34		m	workman							
6 Carol	24		f	wife							
7 Paul	16		m		Prussia		Prussia		families		
8 Gustav	7		m								
9 Marie	4		f								
210 Carl Schmidt			f	not left							
1 Georg Bohn	35		m	workman	U.S. S. S.	New York	Stellen		Comp	1	citizen
2 Froude Brachelsky	60		f	woman	Prussia		Prussia	3-4	girls		allies
3 Stanislas Stancowicz	22		m	shoemaker			Prussia		Comp		
4 Johan Forberg	15		m	merchant	Prussia	New York	Prussia	19			
205 Michel Meyer	18		m	baker	Prussia	New York	Prussia				

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Mailing place or place of starting	Date and cause of death	Location of employment or place each occupied	No of years of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
216 Georg Gruner	23		m	carman	Baranov	New York	Long Island		Comp. 1		allians
9 John Meyer	18		m	workman			Germany				
8 Anna Jorgensen	35		f	sgl.	Denmark		Holberg		Comp. 1		
9 John Jorgensen	26		m	carman		Chicago			Comp. 1		
220 Antoinette Lagarde	37		f	woman	Austria	New York	Manhattan		Comp. 1		
1 Emil	2		m	son							
2 Tante Jasterier	18		f	sgl.	Hungary		Budapest		Comp. 1		
3 Julius Eichler	26		m	shoemaker					Comp. 1		
4 Maria	17		f	wife	Prussia		Paren		Comp. 1		
5 Bernat Altman	34		m	merchant	Hungary		Ud		Comp. 1		
6 Bernat Gropf	19		m	hacker			Poland				
7 Rudolf Kapp	26		m	smith	Prussia		Leipzig				
8 Fern. Koch	28		m	Not	left						
9 Gottfried Kroms	26		m	workman							
230 Elisabeth	25		f	wife			Hamburg		Comp. 1		
1 August	2		m	son							
2 Hermann		6	m	baby							
3 Georg. Wasgar	37		m	workman	Hungary	Union Town	Hungary		Comp. 1		
4 Josef	31		m				Bojnya				
5 Sabas. Suljocke	22		m								
6 N. H. Lassen	29		m	farmer	Denmark	Green Bay	Wis.				
7 Johann. Rohat	24		m	workman							
8 Michael. Buiszack	26		m		Hungary	New York	Luko				
9 Andr. Lipstake	25		m				Poliscom				
240 Johann. Jore	35		m	farmer	Austria	New York	Manhattan				
1 Josef. Benge	23		m	workman							
2 Hilde. Harber	53		f	woman							
3 Sara	18		f		Russia	New York	Georgetown		Comp. 1		
4 Ette	7		f	daughter							
5 John. Picar	21		m	workman							
6 Josef. Pire	28		m			St. Louis			Comp. 1		
7 Kath. Retych	60		f	woman	Prussia	New York	Brooklyn	9	4		
8 Lia. Lemanz. R.	50		f								
9 Marie	5		f	daughter	Russia		Leipzig				
250 Marie. Franco	19		f	sgl.	Hungary		Krombach	9	2		
1 Johann. Willgusche	38		m	workman	Prussia		Prussia		Comp. 1		
2 Carl. Labenthin	56		m		West. Prussia	Chicago	Ill.				citizen
3 With. Hion	24		m	farmer	Mecklenburg	New York	Brooklyn				allians
4 J. R. Larsen	27		m	sgl.	Denmark	New York	Brooklyn	1	1		
5 Alianna. Loganka	21		f	woman							
6 Franz		11	m		Russia	New York	Manhattan				
7 Sam		1	m	baby							
8 Josef. Krandewitzky	23		m	workman					Comp. 1		
9 Rosa. Krichowetzky	45		f	woman			Prussia		Comp. 1		
260 Paul. Krichowetzky	45		m								
1 Chaji	18		m	sgl.	Austria		Salerno				
2 Jan. Lwan. Louska	28		m	workman	Prussia		Quidotto		Comp. 1		
3 Rosalie. Wozniak	38		f	woman							
4 Mariane	16		f								
5 Wladislau	4		m				Leipzig		Comp. 1		
6 Helan		11	m	baby							
7 Rachel. Krichowetzky	17		f	sgl.	Austria		Quidotto	11	6		
8 Chaji. Krichowetzky	20		m								
9 Mali. Krichowetzky	19		m								
270 Moritz. Biederstein	34		m	merchant	Prussia		Wittenberg	13	5		
271 Hans. Steumann	20		m	workman			Prussia				

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or Location	Halling place or Place of starting	Date and cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
211. Peter Hagerschowsky	33	-	m	workman	Russia	St. Petersburg	Wien	-	men	-	allies
5 Frank Sigula	36	-	"	"	Austria	"	St. Petersburg	-	"	-	"
4 Michael Griesbauer	28	-	"	"	Germany	"	München	-	"	-	"
5 Heintz Isenmann	26	-	"	"	Prussia	"	Hamburg	-	"	-	"
6 Andras Heltzer	40	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
7 Ferencz Hadisov	18	-	"	"	Hungary	"	Galvaz	-	"	-	"
8 Michaly Chamilla	28	-	"	"	"	"	Torresca	-	"	-	"
9 Janko Patrischko	18	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
280 Gerg Talack	25	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
1 Andras Balag	18	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
2 János Palinkas	17	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
3 Andr. Cserevjak	25	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
4 Franz Kassinke	24	-	"	"	"	"	Galvaz	-	"	-	"
5 János	22	-	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
6 Herm. Müller	33	-	"	merchant	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
7 Lora Tegelow	22	-	f	sgle	Prussia	"	Berlin	-	girls	1	"
8 Rudolf Witz	27	-	m	dealer	NOT LEFT		"	-	"	-	"
9 Marko Mazena	25	-	f	woman	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
290 Janko	2	-	m	son	Austria	"	Russische	0	"	-	"
1 Abr. Apesjinskiy	16	-	"	workman	Russia	"	Kovna	-	men	-	"
2 Bela Braun	18	-	"	"	Hungary	"	St. Petersburg	11	0	-	"
3 Friedrich Müller	34	-	f	woman	Hamburg	"	Hbg	6	4	1	"
4 Ludwig	7	-	m	son	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
5 Adolph Himmelsel	19	-	f	sgle	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
6 Paul Willner	30	-	"	woman	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
7 Hirsch	7	-	m	child	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
8 Hirsch	6	-	"	child	Prussia	St. Petersburg	Gustav	3	"	-	"
9 Jankel	4	-	m	son	"	"	"	-	"	-	"
300. Noah	-	11	"	baby	"	"	"	-	"	-	"

here at St. Petersburg

217 Adults 57 Children 21 Infants
 215 Adults 57 Children 21 Infants

1630

Mar-04-05
 Standing
 1630

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **DEVONIA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **GLASGOW**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **DECEMBER 6, 1888**

NUMBER: **1631**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John Craig*, Master of the *St. Helena*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Chapton* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *6th Decr 1858*
John Craig
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *St. Helena* whereof is Master, from *Chapton* burthen *2441* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country or Citizenship	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or other marks or identifying marks	Date and cause of death
1	Mrs M'Leod	30	F	M	Scotland	United States	Forward Main Deck	2		
2	John	2	M							
3	Ann	10	F							
4	John Gilman	45	M	Miner				6		
5	Mrs	40	F	M						
6	Ely	20	M							
7	John	16	M							
8	John	13	M							
9	Mary	11	F							
10	John	9	M							
11	John	4	M							
12	Mrs Dodge	36	F					7		
13	Ann	3	F							
14	John	3	M					5		
15	Mrs	50	F							

16	John	20	M	Seaman						
17	Mrs M' Murray	26	F	M				2		
18	Ann	2	F							
19	John	9	M							
20	Mrs Pinkerton	34	F					2		
21	John	16	M							
22	Ely	11	M							
23	Mary	8	F							
24	John	9	M							
25	John A. Winter	24	M	Miner				2		
26	Mrs M. J.	26	F	M						
27	Mrs Brady	25	F	Seaman				1		
28	John	21	M	Seaman				2		
29	Samuel Roden	23	M					1		
30	John Quinn	3	M	M				1		
31	Ann	40	F					1		
32	Mary	30	F					1		
33	John	24	M	England				1		
34	Ann	8	F							
35	Mrs M. J.	31	F			0 3		2		
36	Mrs. Young	25	F	Seaman	Scotland			1		
37	John	18	M	Butcher				1		
38	Mrs. Boyle	45	F	Seaman	Scotland	1 0		1		
39	John	21	M	Butcher	Scotland	12 24		1		
40	John	21	M	Mathew				1		

13 40 27

41	Mr. J. J. J.	18	M. Sailor	Scotland	United States America	184	Storage	2
42	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
43	Mr. J. J. J.	28	"	"	"	"	"	2
44	Mr. J. J. J.	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
45	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
46	Mr. J. J. J.	23	"	"	"	"	"	1
47	Mr. J. J. J.	32	"	"	"	"	"	2
48	Mr. J. J. J.	24	"	"	"	"	"	2
49	Mr. J. J. J.	28	"	"	"	"	"	1
50	Mr. J. J. J.	41	"	"	"	"	"	1
51	Mr. J. J. J.	19	"	"	"	"	"	1
52	Mr. J. J. J.	14	"	"	"	"	"	1
53	Mr. J. J. J.	30	"	"	"	"	"	2
54	Mr. J. J. J.	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
55	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
56	Mr. J. J. J.	16	"	"	"	"	"	2
57	Mr. J. J. J.	18	"	"	"	"	"	1
58	Mr. J. J. J.	25	"	"	"	"	"	2
59	Mr. J. J. J.	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	Mr. J. J. J.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	Mr. J. J. J.	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	Mr. J. J. J.	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
63	Mr. J. J. J.	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
64	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
65	Mr. J. J. J.	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	Mr. J. J. J.	26	"	"	"	"	"	1

67	Mr. J. J. J.	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
68	Mr. J. J. J.	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
69	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
70	Mr. J. J. J.	16	"	"	"	"	"	1
71	Mr. J. J. J.	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
72	Mr. J. J. J.	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
73	Mr. J. J. J.	20	"	"	"	"	"	1
74	Mr. J. J. J.	25	"	"	"	"	"	1
75	Mr. J. J. J.	58	"	"	"	"	"	3
76	Mr. J. J. J.	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
77	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
78	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
79	Mr. J. J. J.	14	"	"	"	"	"	1
80	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
81	Mr. J. J. J.	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
82	Mr. J. J. J.	24	"	"	"	"	"	2
83	Mr. J. J. J.	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
84	Mr. J. J. J.	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
85	Mr. J. J. J.	21	"	"	"	"	"	1
86	Mr. J. J. J.	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
87	Mr. J. J. J.	30	"	"	"	"	"	1
88	Mr. J. J. J.	22	"	"	"	"	"	2
89	Mr. J. J. J.	22	"	"	"	"	"	1
90	Mr. J. J. J.	26	"	"	"	"	"	2
91	Mr. J. J. J.	31	"	"	"	"	"	1

30 51 21

92	Hyndat Caran	9	M	Nid	Norway	Liquidated State Account	Main Deck	
93	Rever	3						
94	Sorgun	11				2 0		
95	Georg Fick	49	M	Refugee	Germany		14 Storage	1
96	Thos. Taylor	25		Belknapth				1
97	Muel Mann	24		Refugee		3 0		1
98	A. J. Christensen	21			Denmark			1
99	Carl Vesteren	20				2 0		1
100	Abraham Bonkin	49			Holland	1 0		1
101	Bahick Schwa	18		Baker	France	1 0		1
102	Reynaud Guttman	21		Taylor	Austria			
103	Reynaud Kohn	21		Refugee				
104	Paula Mikayli	40						1
105	Isaac Margheretky	37						
106	Henry Weiss	11		Nid				
107	Saul Steinlauf	15		Painter		6 0		
108	Judith Abramowitz	25		Peddler	Russia		Main Deck	3
109	Chape	23		Nid				
110	Abraham Reckman	35	M	Taylor			14 Storage	
111	Mme	18		Refugee			Main Deck	
112	Gabe	16						
113	Joseph Shach	42	M	Refugee			14 Storage	
114	Chane	22		Refugee			Main Deck	
115	Bonick	20	M	Refugee			14 Storage	
116	Chane. Smitman	30		Nid			Main Deck	1
117	Bonick	9						

118	Leib Winkler	30	M	Refugee				3
119	Mme	18		Refugee				
120	Leah Winkler	19	M	Peddler			14 Storage	4
121	Leah	16		Nid			Main Deck	
122	Leah	15		Nid				
123	Leah	10	M	Refugee				
124	Leah Goldstein	14		Refugee				1
125	Muel Rabin	24	M					1
126	Isaac Baranowski	23		Refugee			14 Storage	
127	Saul Baranowski	18						
128	Leah Goldstein	23						
129	Leah Goldstein	30						
130	Baruch Goldstein	43						1
131	Leah Goldstein	20						1
132	Leib Kaplan	23						
133	Judith Krametz	18						2
134	Leah Kagan	41				10 0		
135	Martha Straus	21				2 5	Food Cabin	3
136	Mrs W. Christie	30		Nid	Holland			
137	Mary	9						
138	Isa	7	M					
139	Edith	5						
140	Mary	4						
141	Isa J. Rabin	25	M	Compositor				
142	Leah	24		Nid				

37 51 14

143	Mr. Saml. P. Robertson	34	M	Scotland	United States America	2nd Cabin	6
144	Augst	5	M				
145	Jan	3	M				
146	Jan	9	M				
147	Mr. West	24	M				6
148	Augst	9	M				
149	Jan	6					
150	Henry	4					
151	John	2					
152	Relig. Band	23	M	Scotland			1
153	Jan. Cameron	30					2
154	Mr. McKinnon	41	M	Scotland	Canada	1	3
155	Mrs. Macdonald	28	M	Scotland	United States America		1
156	Ann. Kelly	22		U. S. A			1
157	Mrs. Mailes	22		Scotland			2
158	Mr. Houston	24	M	Scotland			2
159	Mr. Halliday	22		Scotland			2
160	Mr. Leigh	26		Scotland			2
161	Mr. Matheson	35		Scotland		10 7	3
162	Christian Johnson	17		Scotland	Norway		1
163	Andr. Raugland	24		Scotland		2 0	2
164	Stephan Rindberg	33		Scotland	Austria		4
165	Salj	21	M	Scotland		1 1	
166	Ross. Miller	26	M	Scotland			1
167	Wm. Anderson	34					1
168	Geo. Wilson	32					

169	Mr. Dore	21					1
170	Robt. Morris	23					1
171	James Nicholson	21		Scotland			2
172	Mathew Redpath	14		Scotland			1
173	John Douglas	32		U. S. A			
174	Edith McGregor	5					
175	Minnie Pettigrew	21					1
176	Pat. McQuilley	25	M	Scotland	Ireland	1 0	1
177	Mrs. M. G. Grier	24	M	Scotland	U. S. A		3
178	Anna Maxwell	26					4
179	Mrs. B. McKee	25		Scotland		7 1	4
180	Jan. Moffatt	32	M	Scotland			4
181	John. Ward	32					1

439.15

182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **STATE OF NEBRASKA**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **GLASGOW & LARNE**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **DECEMBER 6, 1888**

NUMBER: **1632**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Andrew G. Braes Master of the State of Nebraska do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said State of Nebraska at Glasgow and Larne from which port said State of Nebraska has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this Dec 6 1888 191 aliens
Thos. Dunn Master of the State of Nebraska whereof Andrew G. Braes
Glasgow and Larne Burthen 2576

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Passenger, or is Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Remarks
1	Maren Pedersen	34	♀	Widow	Denmark	W S A O	No 4 Storage	2	Intends to remain	Glasgow
2	Carl Carlsson	35	M	Labourer	Sweden			3		
3	Maria	35	♀	Wife						
4	Carl	10	M	Child						
5	Sigrid	8	♀							
6	Asel	5	M							
7	Eden	3	♀							
8	Sigrid	"	♀							
9	Nikolus Johanson	23	M	Labourer			No 5 Storage	1		
10	Carl Olofson	25		Child		5 4		2		
11	Johan Larsson	24		Labourer	Norway	4 1		1		
12	Theodor Bergstrom	28						1		
13	Nils Blomgren	23						2		
14	Erik	70		Painter			No 4 Storage	2		
15	Elan	63	♀	Wife						
16	Julius Fuchs	35	M	Sailor	Russia	2	No 5 Storage	2		
17	Josef Ossmann	44		Joiner				1		
18	Gottlieb Hennrich	21		Crozier	Germany			1		
19	Michael Koperek	22		Coachman				1		
20	August Kneisel	37		Farmer				1		
21	August Rupprecht	35						1		
22	Ernst Hogenab	26						1		
23	Theodor Jermert	59						2		
24	Johan Zach	26		Butcher				1		
25	William Kessie	15		Sailor				2		
26	Richard Bergmann	24		none				3		
27	Skriman Jhalj	18		Labourer				2		
28	Ernestine	16	♀	Spinster			No 4 Storage			
29	Mina Thoms	21						2		
30	Marie Griebowsky	23								
31	August Solowski	31	M	Labourer				3		
32	Wilhelmine	29	♀	Wife						
33	Hermann	4	M	Child						
34	Friedrich	3	♀							
35	Friedrich Klaff	26	M	Labourer				2		
36	Wilhelmine	24	♀	Wife						
37	Friedrich Berg	44	M	Labourer				3		
38	Marie	43	♀	Wife						
39	Carl	8	M	Child						
40	Anna	3	♀							
41	Quaker Zilghut	33	M	Slater				2		
42	Maria	25	♀	Wife						
43	Commikus Kucharski	26	M	Painter		18 90		2		
44	Agnes	25	♀	Wife						
45	Bernhardt Salomowsky	17	M	Type-setter	Romania	4	No 5 Storage	2		
46	Max	15		none						
47	Charles Lail	16						2		
48	X Rosa Lohmann	19		Child				1		
49	Mausche Markelowsky	35		Servant	Russia	2 0		1		
50	Zemach Kuruk	24	35 00 15					1		

PASSENGERS' LIST.

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said _____ at _____ from which port said _____ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Given to this
before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____

whereof

is Master, from _____

burthen _____

tons.

No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Calling	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or in Transit, or Intending, protracted sojourn	Place of embarkation
51	Erig Blankenburg	36	M	Peclan	Russia	N S A	No 5 Storage	1	Intends to remain	Glasgow
2	Hevon Meek	36						1		
3	Hillel Gold	19		Painter				1		
4	Ben Gilmann	35		Labourer				1		
5	Levi Schworer	19		Butcher				1		
6	Sonne Rabinowitch	24		Joiner				1		
7	Isa Warschawzyk	19		Clerk				1		
8	Abraham Ruch	23		Miller				1		
9	Meyer Schwersky	30		Locksmith				1		
60	Mendel Glick	17		Clerk				1		
1	Hersch Martuschn	18		Labourer				3		
2	Benjamin	15								
3	Judel Wirsche	11		none						
4	Israel Krakowski	11								
5	Sore	9	F	Child			No 4 Storage			
6	Rifke Wirsche	15		Spinner				2		
7	Freige Wlk	25		Wife						
8	Shane	4		Child						
70	Ryzye Nemarsky	35	F	Wife				3		
1	Sipi	11	M	Child						
2	Mose	8								
3	Simon	11								
4	Scholem Kanto	25	M	Peclan				2		
5	Bela	25	F	Wife						
6	Elwas Schapora	40	M	Baker	Canada			2	In transit	
7	Lothar	40	F	Wife						
8	Chory	7	M	Child						
9	Freunzsch Hurbinski	18		Labourer	N S A		No 5 Storage	1	Intends to remain	
80	Jerachy Wolongor	23						1		
1	Isidor Freunzsch	22						1		
2	Vochick Sobestiel	45						1		
3	Vochick Urban	33						1		
4	Mathes Keyack	31						1		
5	Joachim Petrusinsky	29		Spinner				1		
6	Debora Quarter	17	F	Spinner			No 4 Storage	1		
7	Anna Lisnerka	22		Wife				2		
8	Anna Gyzelskowiak	30						3		
9	Handlwa	6								
90	Mertine	3	F	Child						
1	Freunzsch	2				27 12				
2	Antony	4	M							
3	Peter Barrie	28		Shipkeeper	Ireland	8	No 5 Storage	1		Larne
4	William Marks	28		Recklar				1		
5	William McHann	42		Ironworker				2		
6	John Robinson	30		Mechanic				1		
7	Queta McEor	22		Labourer				1		Glasgow
8	John Skitt	21						1		Larne
9	Thomas Bell	22						2		
100	Charles Morgan	30						1		

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this
before me

188

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from burthen

whereof

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Intention, as to Transit, or intention, protracted sojourn	Place of destination
101	Mary McAllister	18	F	Spinster	Ireland	U. S. S.	Not Stowed	2	Intends to remain	Same
2	Maggie McKay	20						3		
3	Maggie Bobbit	24						2		
4	Mieze Steward	20						2		
5	Mary Robinson	22				Canada		1	In transit	
6	Samuel Bingham	24	M	Oyer		U. S. S.		2	Intends to remain	
7	Sarah	26	F	Wife						
8	Sarah Holden	48						11		
9	Isabella	16		Spinster						
10	Martha	13		Child						
1	Nathaniel	11	M							
2	John	9								
3	Jane Waddell	33	F	Wife				5		Glasgow
4	Bernard	9	M	Child						
5	Alexander	6								
6	Harry	3								
7	Betsy	9	F				6 10			
8	Kenneth Barrowman	30		Wife	Scotland			2		
9										
120	Elizabeth	8	F							
1	Larynet	4								
2	John	6	M							
3	Annie	2	F							
4	Robert	3	M							
5	Agnes Miller	23	F	Wife				1		
6	Agnes	3		Child	U. S. S.					
7	Mary	1			Scotland		15 17			
8	Maggie Barclay	27		Wife				4		
9	Mary	2		Child						
130	Lizzie	2								
1	Mary Erskine	24		Wife				2		
2	Mary Donnelly	48						6		
3	Mary	17		Spinster						
4	Jane Harris	48						2		
5	Thomas Taylor	25	M	Railroader			No 5 Stowage	1		
6	Alexander Wallace	44		Farmer				6		
7	James Atken	27		Miner				1		
8	James Kerr	25						1		
9	James Andrews	29		Black				2		
140	Charles Zilly	29		Engineer				2		
1	James Hebert	26		Black				1		
2	Robert Armstrong	14		none			Cabin	1		
3	Maggie	31	F	Wife				18		
4	Nellie	12		Child						
5	Roderick	4	M							
6	Lizzie	2	F							
7	James	1	M							
8	Frank	30		Frutgrower				2		
9	Maryann McWhamell	34	F	Wife				3		
150	William	5	M	Child						

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.

The Passenger Act, 1888 District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following list or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this
before me

188

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Intention, as to Transit, or intention, protracted sojourn	Place of embarkation
Years	Months									
151	Arthur Kerr	18	M	Freightman	Scotland	U S A	Cabin	3	Intends to remain	Glasgow
2	Amos Butler	21		Clerk				2		
3	James Cochrane	21						4		
4	Margaret	22	F	Spinster						
5	William Peacock	29	M	Engineer		Cuba / U		5	in transit	
6	Thomas Brodie	33		Merchant		U S A		9	Intends to remain	
7	Marta	27	F	Wife						
8	Robert	2	M	Child						
9	Gilbert	4	M	Child						
160	Agnes Leavins	20	F	Spinster				2		
1	Christina Gibbons	36		Wife		5 5		2		
2	Emma Wilson	19		Spinster	Ireland			2		Larne
3	Mary Butler	28		Wife				4		
4	Jennie	4		Child						
5	Matilda	2		Child						
6	Mary	1		Child						
7	Thomas Foster	27	M	Clerk				6		
8	Sarah	27	F	Wife						
170	Margaret	23	F	Wife						
1	George Williams	21	M	Clerk		3 7		3		
2	Alen Percival	33		Freightman	England			5		Glasgow
3	Edgar Brennan	23						4		
4	Harvey Bette	39						3		
5	Ernest Tyler	27						3		
6	Frederick Boncher	19						2		
7	Arthur Norton Taylor	41		Surgeon				31		
8	Emily	39	F	Wife						
9	Arthur	11	M	Child						
180	Seamus	9				8 3				
	John									
3	Mary Blecker	25			Canada	Canada 3 7		4	In transit	
4	Isabella Brondfort	26						2		
5	Kate Gaveller	30		Wife				2		
6	Maggie Cowper	28		Spinster				3		
7	Edna Hill	21						1		
8	Maud	20						2		
9	Bella Long	24		Wife				4		Larne
190	Edgar	3	M	Child						
1	Herbert	1		Child						
2	Walter Thompson	22		Clerk				6		Glasgow
3	John F. Currier	31			U S A	U S A		2	Intends to remain	
4	William Fowler	24						4		
5	Henry Fryer	40		Merchant				3		
6	John McBracken	60		Manufacturer				1		
7	Robert Boxwell	44		Merchant				3		
8	Thomas	37						5		
9	John McFarlane	38		Farmer				7		
200	Mary	28	F	Wife						

201	Julia Gleeson	72	2	Widow	U. S. A	U. S. A	Cabin	2	Intends to remain Glasgow
2	Lake Wells	42		Wife				4	
3	William Steel	35	21	Farmer				2	
4	John B.	26		Surgeon					
5	Eli Sell	50		Merchant				2	Same
6	Robert Russell	46							
7	Louise	33	2	Wife					
208	Mary	1		Child					

40
 Glasgow
 Dec 6/85

1
 9

S.S. Holland

Dec 7-1888

1633

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thos Gorr*

Master of the *Or. S. Halland*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Thos Gorr
Deputy Collector.

List or Manifest

ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

London

burthen

whereof
tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	* The Country of which they are citizens	† Native Country	* Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Months									
1	Mr. Dugham	34		M	Captain	U.S.A.	America		1	Deck house		
2	Mr. Andrews	45		M	Crewmen	}	}	}	1	}		
3	Mr. Johnson	43		M					1			
4	Q. Preston	27		M					1			
5	C. Murphy	44		M					1			

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: WIELAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 7, 1888

NUMBER: 1634

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Capt. L. Kaempff* Master of the *S. S. Wieland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the
 Passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Wieland* at *Hamburg* from which port said *S. S. Wieland*
 has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said
 vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets
 forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the date, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a
 true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed to this
 before me
Thos. J. Dunn Deputy
 for Manifest of the Passengers taken on board the *S. S. Wieland*
Capt. Kaempff is Master, from *Hamburg* burthen, *2358* tons. whereof

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended destination or Location	Home place or Place of birth	Loss and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
<i>a Steerage Passengers</i>										
1 Heinrich Wichmann	16	male	farmer	Hamburg	Hamburg	Hamburg		Comp. A	1	intrans.
2 Johannes Pries	26	female	sgl	Pomerania	Strassburg	Strassburg		"	2	"
3 Helene Puck	16	"	"	Hamburg	Stargard	Stargard		"	1	"
4 Anna Behnke	17	"	"	Hamburg	Stargard	Stargard		"	1	"
5 Fräulein Wundtke	35	"	room	"	"	"		"	"	"
6 Georg	7	male	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
7 Maria	6	female	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
8 Emma	5	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
9 Wilh.	4	male	children	"	"	"		"	"	"
10 Wilh.	3	female	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
1 Therese	2	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
2 Carl	1	male	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
3 Fräulein Hasert	29	female	room	"	"	"		"	"	"
4 Wilh.	7	male	children	"	"	"		"	"	"
5 Otto	6	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
6 Anna	4	female	children	"	"	"		"	"	"
7 Henry Schumann	35	male	painter	U. S.	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		"	1	transient
8 Adm. Knobel	24	female	sgl	Baden	Strasbourg	Strasbourg		"	1	intrans.
9 Christ. Hillgus	18	"	"	Wurtemberg	Stuttgart	Stuttgart		"	1	"
10 Adolph Weysser	16	male	worker	Russia	Pskov	Pskov		"	1	"
1 Adolph Lang	17	"	tailor	Baden	Stuttgart	Stuttgart		"	1	"
2 Johann Lohke	23	"	carver	Saxony	Stettin	Stettin		"	2	"
3 Marie Matzke	39	female	woman	U. S.	St. Louis	St. Louis		"	1	transient
4 Agnes Jordan	39	"	"	Russia	Berlin	Berlin		"	1	intrans.
5 Josef Pokalski	27	male	worker	Russia	Zielone	Zielone		"	0	"
6 Anna Spichal	44	female	woman	"	"	"		"	"	"
7 Francisca	19	"	daughter	Austria	Vienna	Vienna		"	2	"
8 Fräulein Born	58	"	woman	"	"	"		"	"	"
9 Francisca	15	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
10 Alfred	13	male	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
1 Anna	13	female	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
2 Otto	7	male	children	"	"	"		"	"	"
3 Carl	6	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
4 Marie	5	female	"	"	"	"		"	"	"
5 Ludwig Christofferson	17	male	farmer	Russia	Stok	Stok		"	1	"
6 Lene Nielsen	18	female	sgl	Denmark	Nadsund	Nadsund		"	1	"
7 Anne Andersen	17	"	"	"	Leirvig	Leirvig		"	1	"
8 Anna Nielsen	21	"	"	"	Nadsund	Nadsund		"	1	"
9 Anna Koch	23	"	"	"	Tanumskov	Tanumskov		"	2	"
10 Ernst Bode	30	male	landlord	U. S.	New York	New York		"	2	transient
1 Louise Petersen	23	female	woman	"	"	"		"	"	"
2 Marie	3	female	baby	Russia	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg		"	2	"

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Parents' Residence or Location	Religion	Date and Cause of Death	Location of Burial or Place of Interment	No. of Persons in Family	Transit or Interment
43 Martin Andersen	15	male	farmer	Danmark	Leorning			Crypt A	1	inhans.
4 August Munk	20		workman	Hamburg	Hofschlag			C	1	
5 Max Cohn	21		merchant		Berlin			A	1	
6 August Lück	22	female	sgl		Barmstedt			SpD	2	
7 Carl Zoller	22	male	student		Gr. Kiebs			A	1	
8 Wilh. Schneckloth	24		farmer		Rajewitz			A	1	
9 Wilh. Bannert	26			Prussia				B	2	
10 Marg.	27	female	nurse		Witzworth					
11 Hermann Hansen	24	male	farmer					A	2	
2 Thomas	27				Arnsdorf					
3 Anna Bull	32	female	merchant		Lauenburg			SpD	1	
4 Cath. Klein	21		sgl					SpD	1	
5 Nicolaus Kain	29	male	carpenter	Hamburg	United States (Leesthacht)			C	1	
6 Hans Eichhorn	40		farmer		Holck			C	2	
7 Anna Hansen	21	female	sgl		Porzund			SpD	1	
8 Rudolf Richter	25	male	farmer	Prussia	Gr. Kiebs			C	1	
9 Carl Herbig	21		clerk		Breslau			C	1	
10 Gustav Gersch	48		merchant					B	2	
11 Wilh.	44	female	nurse	Hamburg	Hamburg			Sal	1	
2 Anna Juge	22		sgl		Arnsdorf			Sal	1	
3 Ida Böde	20			Prussia	Chemnitz			Sal	1	
4 Georg Becker	24	male	baker	Leipzig	Haidach			A	1	
5 Marg. Kirschbaum	20	female	sgl	Hamburg	Mähringen			SpD	1	
6 Anna Andersen	16							SpD	1	
7 Anna Christensen	21							SpD	1	
8 Hans Rasmussen	25	male	farmer	Danmark	Fangel			A	1	
9 Jürgen	24		clerk		Odense			A	1	
70 Nicolai Jørgensen	19		farmer		Korsrup			C	1	
1 Isak Korschew	22				Stützberg			C	1	
2 Thyge Hansen	30		smith		Torshøj			C	1	
3 Dorthea Lauritzen	22	female	sgl		Holding			SpD	2	
4 Joh. Tøpfer	17	male	student	Danmark	St. 9 4			C	1	
5 Marie Johnson	35	female	sgl		Teile			SpD	1	
6 Henrik Hansen	30	male	metwright		Ruge			C	1	
7 Jens Nielsen	18		farmer		Hoglund			C	1	
8 Anna Petersen	21	female	sgl					SpD	1	
9 Ab.	19				Stockholm			SpD	1	
10 Amanda Edlund	27							SpD	1	
1 Maria Larson	27			U.S.	San Francisco			SpD	2	transit
2 Adolf Kolar	32	male	sculptor					B	2	inhans
3 Anna	36	female	nurse							
4 Andreas Kramer	23	male	workman		United States (Prag)			A	1	
5 Karl Zilke	26				Prag					
6 Kath. Zichowska	20	female	sgl		Prag			SpD	1	
7 Michael Markowska	37	male	workman		Prag			A	1	
8 Martin Törcke	59									
9 Louise	45	female	nurse	Prussia						
10 Gustav	14	male								
1 August	7							B	3	
2 Anna	6	female	children							
3 Anna	5									
4 Anna Falkowski	38	male	workman					A	1	
5 Janos Ungar	27			Hungary	Prag			B	2	
6 Victoria	21	female	nurse							
7 Hans Schmitt	42	male	sailor	Prussia	Hamburg			A	1	

NAME	Age	Sex	Profession or Calling	The Country of Birth (as shown)	Intended Destination or Location	Native place, or place of birth	Date and cause of death	Location of interment or place each occupied	No. of persons in party	Transit
98 Christ Simson	49	female	woman			Lindau		Grouped	2	intrans.
9 Killo Ramus	17	male	workman	Russia					1	
100 Carl Zander	22					Herndon			1	
1 Leibheimer	24			Russia		Frederick			1	
2 August Hanfeldt	30									
3 Elsie	23	female	wife			Herndon			B 2	
4 Anna	3		daughter							
5 Christian Gummey	54	male	workman							
6 Josef	50	female	wife	Russia						
7 Josef	25	male				Calverton			B 2	
8 Adalbert	23		childless							
9 Hermann Levenberg	61		housewife							
110 Marie	48	female	wife		United States	Breeze			B 3	
1 Hermann	7	male	son							
2 Moses Hopel	24		merchant						B 2	
3 Rife	22	female	wife			Herndon				
4 Rahael Jacobson	7	male	child	Russia					B 1	
5 Nisik	54	male	dealer			Amick				
6 Gustav Steinberg	22		workman	Russia		Berlin			A 1	
7 Alexander Larson	20		farmer	Sweden		Hensdorf			A 1	
8 Joh. Wille	58	female	woman			Hamburg			D 3	
9 Fidele	20		daughter	Hamburg					D 1	
120 Gertrude Mackowska	14		girl	Russia		Trumessan			A 1	
1 Jankel Schrier	43	male	workman	Russia		Paltsuman				
2 Josef Vinarasch	28		gardener							
3 Barba	27	female	wife	Austria		Chesh			B 2	
4 Josef	2	male	son							
5 Anna		3 female	baby							
6 Antonia Blazzyak	30		workman						Sal 1	
7 Marianna		10	baby	Russia		Simiski				
8 Hans Hanson	24	male	workman	Sweden		Glumminggard			C 1	
9 Valentin Gutowsky	53									
130 Kaha	45	female	wife	Russia		Aborneth			B 2	
1 Cecile	4		daughter							
2 Hans Wiedew	38	male	farmer	Russia		Proge			C 1	
3 Jla Szarka	18	female	girl			Zempfin			Sal -	
4 Henry Friedman	14	male	clerk	Hungary					C -	
5 Lucie Ungar	16	female	single			Prag			Sal -	
6 Josef Prochowski	30	male	painter	Russia		Koschka			C 1	
7 Emma Kiebler	22	female	girl	Schwartzbad		Sanderhausen			Sal 1	
8 Rudolf Alessan	31	male	merchant			ten Ruppin			A 1	
9 Jan Wolkowski	48		workman		United States				B 1	
140 Caroline	23	female	wife	Russia		Valenkow			A -	
1 Michael Shupkowsky	29	male	workman			Trumessan			A -	
2 Henry Schmidt	23		farmer			Herwick			A -	
3 Fanny Schwarz	16	female	single						Sal 1	
4 Marie Turpak	15			Hungary		Magy Akoly	3		Sal 1	
5 Eva Starkweith	18			Russia		Odessa			Sal 1	
6 Marie Olson	21			Sweden		Glumminggard	1		Sal 1	
7 Theodor Nielsen	19	male	sailor	Denmark		Herring			A 1	
8 Anthony Kierazyc	31		farmer	Russia		Randon	5 3		A -	
9 Henry Wulff	15		workman						A 1	
151 August Beckmann	17		seaman	Russia		Kofus	20 15		A 1	
1 Carl Engel	25		farmer	Hamburg		Hamburg			A 1	
2 Jean Nahovilski	20		maid	Austria		Stornmark	3 2		C -	

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Place of starting	Date of departure	Location of destination or place where occupied	No. of passengers	Transit instructions
153 Josef Hornik	33	male	workman					Comp C	-	untrans
4 Zdzislaw Babinski	26	"	"					" C	-	"
5 Jean Kormick	44	"	"					" C	-	"
6 Wojciech Burg	31	"	"					" C	-	"
7 Michael Grabar	25	"	"	Poland		Hamburg		" C	-	"
8 Andzej Butz	35	"	"					" C	-	"
9 Jean Grabor	25	"	"					" C	-	"
160 Franz Grawe	20	"	"					" C	-	"
1 Otto Richter	24	"	human	Hamburg		Hamburg		" A	1	"
2 Caroline Pufahl	54	female	woman					" Sal	2	"
3 Olga	22	"	daughter	Prussia		Hamburg		" A	1	"
4 Max Bienenstock	21	male	workman	Austria		Krakow		" A	1	"
5 Pacho Logalowsky	50	female	woman		United States	Lida		" Sal	2	"
6 Beile	19	"	"	Prussia				"		"
7 Riecke	7	"	children					"		"
8 Ferd. Henry	24	male	human			Hamburg		" B	2	"
9 Gertmeier	22	female	wife	Hamburg		Hamburg		"		"
170 Samuel Lewinsolm	50	male	dealer					"		"
1 Gittel	50	female	wife					"		"
2 Fannie	17	"	"					"		"
3 Rachel	15	"	"	Prussia		Swalko		" B	3	"
4 Leio	14	male	children					"		"
5 Lea	7	female	"					"		"
6 Henri Kerkmeyer	45	male	human			Berlin		" C	1	"
7 Julie Werner	46	female	woman					"		"
8 Julie	18	"	"	Prussia		Stonowice		" B	3	"
9 Robert	16	male	"					"		"
180 Hugo	7	male	children					"		"
1 Reinhold	6	"	"					"		"
2 Johann	5	"	"					"		"
3 Emil Klein	7	"	"	Prussia				"		"
4 Antoni Gawlowski	27	"	workman					"		"
5 Eva	30	female	wife			Magdeburg		" B	1	"
6 Hans J. Jagge	25	male	Prussian			Stargard		" A	1	"
7 Hans J. Jarczyk	25	"	workman	Prussia		Stargard		" A	1	"
8 Wilh. Retteke	65	female	woman					"		"
9 Emeline	20	"	"			Stedehof		" B	2	"
190 Auguste	23	male	children					"		"
1 Johann Zaborowski	28	"	workman					"		"
2 Anna	24	female	wife					" B	1	"
3 Joh.	"	male	baby			Przemysl		"		"
4 Frieda Rehnus	16	"	workman	Prussia	United States			" A	1	"
5 Johann Beel	64	"	"			Treptow		" A	1	"
6 Albert	14	"	son					" A	1	"
7 Lucia Sobiecka	26	female	woman					"		"
8 Therese	2	"	children			Konkake		" Sal	2	"
9 Josef	"	male	baby					"		"
200 Tomas Kucimba	21	"	workman			Zagyzanka		" A	1	"
1 Anna Wronski	24	female	woman					"		"
2 Hans	3	male	children	Prussia		Smayowa		" Sal	2	"
3 Katha	"	female	baby					"		"
4 Gaucelin Andler	22	"	woman					"		"
5 Katha	"	"	baby			Guoraglan		" Sal	1	"
6 Johann Bams	44	male	workman	Prussia			18 14	"		"
7 Rosalia	45	female	wife			Buchwalden		" B	2	"

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Status	The country of which they are natives	Intended destination	Home place or place of origin	Date and place of birth	Location of emigration or place each occupied	No. of years of baggage	Transient or Intransient
208 Phania Pannus	7	female	daughter			Buchwalde		Corrupt B	1	intrans.
9 Borahia Dorra	20		single					" A	1	"
210 Gottfried Alenkowski	21	male	workman			Hiesmberg		" Sal	1	"
1 Christe	17	female	single					"		"
2 Johann Krüger	52	male	workman					"		"
3 Elisabeth	42	female	wife					"		"
4 Joh.	15	male						"		"
5 Peter	7					Gomig		" B	4	"
6 Martha	6	female	children					"		"
7 Franziska	5							"		"
8 Anton		male	baby	Prussia				"		"
9 Lotte Rieuburger	28	female	single			Tannenberg		" Sal	1	"
210 Martha Neuss	19				United States	Berlin		" Sal	1	"
1 Paul Haase	20	male	taylor			Oberpettau		" A	1	"
2 Rudolf Garmowsky	34		workman					"		"
3 Pauline	32	female	wife					"		"
4 August	2	male	son			Krussnow		" B	2	"
5 Albert	5		baby					"		"
6 Hans Kresch	60	female	woman					"	1	"
7 Christe Olson	22		single	Sweden		Grytnas	0	" Sal	1	"
8 Abraham Katz	45	male	merchant			Lodz		" A	1	"
9 Abraham Gutmann	20		workman	Russia		Mariampol		" A	1	"
210 Chaji Lichtmann	15	female	single			Phungk		" Sal	1	"
1 Georg Jorgensen	22	male	farmer	Denmark		Bolau		" C	1	"
2 Felix Zboralski	31		shoemaker	Prussia		Latichin		" A	1	"
3 Channe Segall	32	female	woman					"		"
4 Moses	7	male		Russia		Honono	3	"	2	"
5 Joseph	6		children					" Sal		"
6 Harde	4							"		"
7 Emilie Steffer	30	female	single	Prussia		Zakigutke		" Sp. D.	1	"
8 Petronella Weigand	24			Baravia		Holzkeichen		" Sp. D.	1	"
9 Josef Kruckowski	60	male	workman					"		"
210 Scholaska	50	female	wife					"		"
1 Marianna	18					Gr. Lasunow		" B	2	"
2 Leonhard	15	male	children					"		"
3 Anna Domenik	22	female	single			Sakran		" Sal	1	"
4 Wth. Skusa	28	male	farmer					"		"
5 Dorothea	25	female	wife			Hiederhof		" B	2	"
6 Anna	3		daughter					"		"
7 Wth. Hingburg	36	male	workman		United States			"		"
8 Dorothea	32	female	wife			Grottkas	25 23	" B	3	"
9 Emilie	4		daughter	Prussia				"		"
210 Gottl. Kzykowski	30	male	workman					"		"
1 Anna	30	female	wife					"		"
2 Auguste			baby					" B	2	"
3 Joh.		male				Hiederhof		"		"
4 Gustav Kalowitzki	32		workman					"		"
5 Bertha	25	female	wife					" B	2	"
6 Bertha	2		daughter					"		"
7 Adam Skowronski	30	male	farmer			Gauschorn		" A	1	"
8 Adam Kogjewski	23					Hohendorf		" A		"
9 Aug. Fengelmann	34		merchant	U.S.		Schulenburg		" A	1	"
210 Johann Blohm	25			Hamburg		Hamburg		" A	2	intrans.
1 Otto Gurland	16		workman			Freidberg		" A	1	"
2 Hans Thies	43		smith	Prussia		Markthe		" A	1	"

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country whence they are Citizens	Place of Birth	Place of starting	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Seasons or Transients
253 Franz Bilitzki	26	male	workman			Hohendorf		Comp	B 2	trans.
4 Auguste	26	female	wife							
5 Joh.	3	male	son	Prussia						
6 Cath. Hajdanska	55	female	woman							
7 Josefa	7		daughter			Gagrow			Sal 1	
8 Josef Pogui	19	male	clerk			Klna			A 1	
9 Leib Himmwitz	19			Prussia		Gunzburg			C -	
270 Hugo Korach	24		merchant	Hamburg		Hamburg			A 1	
1 Elias Schwaenger	46			Prussia		Hanau	3	0	C 1	
2 Hermann Giese	28			Prussia		Dornbusch			A 1	
3 Jul. Hugar	6		baby	Hungary		Toratz	1	0	B -	
4 Mandl Goronski	45		farmer			Platow			A 1	
5 Gust. Scholz	32	female	woman		United States					
6 Paul	7	male								
7 Ida	6	female				Freiburg			Sal 3	
8 Gertrud	5		children							
9 Max	3	male								
280 Cath. Skoronski	22	female	woman			Gausdon			Sp D 1	
1 Marii Marth	22		sgl	Prussia		Paunz			Sal 1	
2 Paul Hlogzynski	36	male	workman							
3 Francisca	37	female	wife			Hosgow			B 2	
4 Julie	7		daughter							
5 Mr. Ploskowsky	60	male	workman						B 1	
6 Gertrude	60	female	wife			Glenbozok				
7 Julie Reiske	26		sgl			Shapburg			Sp D 1	
8 Johann Thage	17	male	workman	Mecklenburg		Fahndorf			A 1	
9 Friedrich	17								A 1	
290 Friedrich	15	male							A 1	
1 Heinrich Bernat	24		farmer	Prussia		Alt Pitz			A 1	
2 Joachim Gadecke	23			Lubeck		Lubeck			A 1	
3 Carl Bawehow	19		workman	Hamburg		Malsum			A 1	
4 Friedrich Mohlin	22		farmer	Hamburg		Hamburg			A 2	
5 Josef Zobar	24		merchant			Andenau			C -	
6 Marie Byckowa	20	female	sgl						Sal -	
7 Marie Kuchowa	21			Russia					Sal -	
8 Barb. Tverska	19					Voldaneky			Sal 1	
9 Paul	7		child							
300 Simon Winter	57	male	brewer						A 1	
1 Max	24		workman	Austria		Jaßburg			A 1	
2 Michael Hoffmann	18		butcher			Wiesendorf			A 1	
3 Franz Schmidt	36		landholder		United States				B 2	
4 Louise	36	female	wife			Boiten			Sal 2	
5 Justine Peters	63		woman	Prussia		Hohenstein			Sal 1	
6 Bertha Bischoff	23		sgl			Hungies			Sal 1	
7 Juliana Kramer	18					Babin Landau			Sal 1	
8 Julius Sell	16	male	workman			Gora			A 1	
9 Anton Hoffmann	24		taylor			Wiesendorf			A 1	
310 Eugenie Gimbau	20	female	sgl	Austria		Katzdorf	5 5		Sal -	
1 Edmund Hansen	21	male	workman						A 1	
2 Andras	22			Denmark		Ribe	2 0		A 1	
3 Mathilde Samly	22	female	sgl						Sp D 1	
4 Auguste	16			Prussia		Al Kargenburg			Sp D 1	
5 Emma Ehlers	20					Hambach			Sp D 1	
6 Minna Lutz	25			Mecklenburg		Grabow	18 21		Sal -	
7 Elise Rod	25			Baravia		Leitlingen			Sal 1	

NAME	Age	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Mailing or Place of starting	Date of Birth	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Instant
318 Elise Looser	30	female	woman							
9 Willi	5	male								
319 Gretchen	3	female	children							
1 Anna Hankowska	24		single	Russia						
2 Auguste Seijelke	20									
3 Oscar Schumann	7	male	boy							
4 Maria Kukla	28	female	single							
5 Adam Getka	30	male	workman							
6 Henriette	30	female	wife							
7 Joh.	2	male	son							
8 Anna		female	baby							
9 Peter P. Jensen	17	male	farmer							
320 Maria Kuzmierzak	43		workman	Russia	United States					
1 Catha	7	female	daughter							
2 Anna Clausen	37		woman							
3 Andras	7	male								
4 Jugeborg	6	female	children							
5 Juge	4									
6 Carsten	9	male	baby							
7 Lea Terlin	32	female	woman							
8 Thone	7									
9 Sara	6									
340 Rebekka	4		children	Russia						
1 Jacob	3	male								
2 Marie		female	baby							
3 Adolf Fugel	16	male	workman	Baden						
4 Angver Clausen	3		child	Russia						
5 Jonas Maninkuricz	21		workman	Russia						
6 Georg Roehl	50		millen	U. S.						
7 Peter Johannsen	22			Danmark						
8 Josef Kaliszefski	22		workman							
9 Marie	24	female	wife							
350 Samuel	16	male	brother	Russia						
1 Antonia		female	baby							
2 Kirsten Behrmann	24	female	workman	Russia						
3 Jens Jorgensen	19			Danmark						
4 Anton Bierfeldt	40									
5 Anna	38	female	wife							
6 John	7	male								
7 Frank	6			Russia						
8 Ignatis	5		children							
9 Peter	4									
360 Anna Sorensen	50	female	woman							
1 Anna Grand	20		single	Danmark						
2 Franzisca Walter	19									
3 Emilie	16			Russia						
4 Esti Weiss	49		woman	Hungary						
5 Friedr. Chorowski	17	male	workman							
6 Arthur Gross	21		clerk	Russia						
7 Wendelin Plog	24		workman							
8 Magdalena	23	female	wife							
9 Jacob	3	male	son	Russia						
370 Phl.			baby							
1 Louise Jahn	50	female	woman							
2 Rudolfe	24	male	weaver	Russia						

Passenger	Age		Sex	Occupation or Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Hailing place or place of starting	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of boxes of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
373 Ignatz Bednarski	34		male	workman	Russia	United States	Stembe		C	1	intrans.
4 Michael Wildemann	23		"	taylor			Stokke		C	1	"
5 Friedrich	17		"	"			Medelby		C	1	"
6 Jacob Kunderow	27		"	merchant			Grothaus		C	1	"
7 Jacob Terhus	20		"	dealer			Stembe		C	1	"
8 Auguste Tekner	20		female	style			Wangrow		C	1	"
9 Auguste Leuke	18		male	workman					C	1	"
380 Ludwig Redner	55		"	"					C	2	"
1 Josef Szypkowski	42		"	gardener	Russia	United States					"
2 Anna	40		female	wife							"
3 Martha	7		"	"							"
4 Franz	7		male	"							"
5 Helene	6		female	"			Buchwalder		B	4	"
6 Helwig	5		"	"							"
7 Anna	4		"	"							"
8 Felix	3		male	"							"
9 Theodor	"		"	baby							"
390 Otto Amanski	24		"	merchant	Russia	United States	Berlin		C	1	"
1 Beile Weissstein	26		female	woman							"
2 Michle	4		male	son			Bialistock		C	1	"
3 Adam Rutkowski	27		"	workman					C	1	"
4 Jan Wiszniewski	39		"	"			Louze		C	1	"
5 Kieuti Timkorowski	26		"	"					C	1	"
6 Franz Janowski	40		"	"							"
7 Rosalie	33		female	wife							"
8 Josef	7		male	"			Warka		B	3	"
9 Joh.	5		"	children							"
400 Ignatz	3		"	"	Russia	United States					"
1 Juliana	"		female	baby							"
2 Auguste Gutzeit	26		male	workman			a		B	2	"
3 Auguste	30		female	wife							"
4 Johann Kojloroski	32		male	workman					B	1	"
5 Rosalie	19		female	wife							"
6 Jonas Kallmus	24		male	workman			Melne	9	C	1	"
7 Johann Argent	24		"	"					C	1	"
8 Julius Henrich	22		"	"			Steggen		C	1	"
9 Fritz Kressler	20		"	carpenter	Russia	United States	Liban		C	1	"
410 Johann Gersdorfsky	23		"	workman					C	1	"
1 Helene Karginska	17		female	style			Golub		C	1	"
2 Josef	7		male	boy					C	1	"
3 Louise Albrecht	24		female	style			Barthel		C	1	"
4 Marie Torgler	26		"	"			Alpenstaben		C	1	"
5 Wilh. Kewe	18		male	workman			Syruscor		A	1	"
6 Gustav Bittner	23		"	"			Mokran		A	2	"
7 Friedrich Fiedler	26		"	"			Molassin		A	1	"
8 Anna Pfeiffer	26		female	woman	Russia	United States	Berlin		C	1	"
9 Ludwig Reichert	24		male	workman			Mokran		A	1	"
420 Louis Littmann	16		"	clerk			Kennmark		C	1	"
1 Hugo Fischer	19		"	merchant			Asch	3	A	1	"
2 Auguste Hagena	20		female	style			Obernordf	24	C	1	"
3 Zofina Kalschka	25		"	"			Wakanz		C	1	"
4 Sara Lichtenberg	28		"	woman							"
5 Rieke	14		"	"							"
6 Leiser	6		male	children			Gorlie		C	2	"
7 Josef	"		"	baby							"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The (Country of Birth) (Age)	Date of Arrival	Place of Origin	Date of Death	Location of Burial	No. of Burial	Transit
438	Anna Dittendorf	29	female	single	Austria		Vienna		Temple St	1	intrans
9	Pius Loy	26	male	workman	Baranov		Holsteburg		"	1	"
430	Ernst Schatz	21	female	single	Austria		Holsteburg		"	1	"
1	Peter Jorgensen	28	male	farmer					"	2	"
2	Anders	19	female	wife					"	1	"
3	Karen	22		single	Danmark		Taube		"	1	"
4	Marie Jensen	23							"	1	"
5	Hans Thinggaard	26	male	butcher			Randa		"	2	"
6	Josef Peselew	25		workman	Austria		Hein		"	1	"
7	Machle Reikne	30	female	woman					"	2	"
8	Frige	3		daughter	Elusaria		Rigas		"	2	"
9	Elone	9		baby					"	2	"
440	Israel Rosenberg	48	male	merchant	U.S.	United States	New York		"	2	transient
1	Thomas Mahua	19		workman			Latibor		"	1	intrans
2	Maty Kahua	30		carpenter					"	2	"
3	Rosalie	29	female	wife			Stabie		"	2	"
4	Josef	5	male	son	Austria				"	1	"
5	Peter Elter	29		millar			Shawie		"	1	"
6	Clarida Kostka	17		juvna			Zahrarka		"	1	"
7	Franz Troboda	32			Danmark		Brunnwig		"	1	"
8	Josef Krenik	21		workman	Austria		Brunnwig		"	1	"
9	Josef Bodnar	29			Hungary		Bodfolsor		"	1	"
450	Sona Luis Giovanni	28	female	single			Lanzano		"	1	"
1	Giuseppe Zeller	22	male	workman			Banco		"	1	"
2	Gomin Goreda	17			Austria		basey		"	1	"
3	Jeremia Juliano	17					Margelo		"	1	"
4	Wider Heimmoh	56		merchant			Vienna		"	2	"

5	Fabian Rosenberg	58							"	1	"
6	August Schult	39		workman	Germany		Burg		"	1	"
7	Franz Figurski	22					Bozganstansen		"	1	"
8	Francisca Oles	22	female	single	Prussia		Lundenan		"	1	"
9	Anna Piening	25							"	1	"
460	Cathe	18					Harlan		"	1	"
1	Soren Christensen	21	male	farmer			Skodburg		"	1	"
2	Hans Petersen	25		human					"	2	"
3	Charlotte	26	female	wife			Copenhagen		"	2	"
4	Dragmann	3	male	baby	Danmark				"	1	"
5	Wlad Rasmussen	21	female	single			Balle		"	1	"
6	Sophie Carlsson	35					Copenhagen		"	1	"
7	Christiane Christensen	19							"	1	"
8	Annes Christensen	21	male	workman			Lindal	6	"	2	"
9	Franz Herrmann	40			Prussia	United States	Hegelshorn		"	1	"
470	Leon Maurice	23		sailor	France	States	Paris	1	"	1	"
1	Joseph Ruben	20		workman	Prussia		Minik		"	1	"
2	Johann Markowsky	31							"	1	"
3	Michael Lach	27			Hungary		Wiedemann	0	"	1	"
4	Johann Paulik	27							"	1	"
5	Theodor Leser	29			U.S.		Zionville		"	1	transient
6	Franz Weibl	22		shoemaker			Holsteburg		"	1	intrans
7	Johann Frel	29		juvna					"	1	"
8	Paul Alaker	24			Austria			17	"	4	"
9	Andr Petric	26		carpenter			Laurach		"	1	"
480	Jacob Trathnik	24		miner					"	1	"
1	Joseph Kunko	20		workman	Prussia		Schaulan	2	"	3	"
2	Herrn Hoffer	20		clerk	Prussia		San Ruppel	1	"	1	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
483	Uziel Singer	23	male	merchant					Couplet B	1	intrans.
4	Anna	22	female	wife	Russia		Stenobus				
5	Mendel Adel	45	male	workman							
6	Ferge	9	female	daughter	Austria		Bozislau	1	1	3	1
7	Rachel Berlin	20		single		United States	Amisk		4	1	
8	Timothy Mendarsky	27	male	workman		States	Hopitiski		4	1	
9	Samuel Wasinsky	43		cook	Russia		Amiski		4	1	
490	Joseph Polnick	27		merchant						1	
491	Chaim Rittenband	25					Amiski	5	2	1	1

Cabin Passengers

1	Mathilde Burmeister	31	female	woman			New York			2	transient
2	Lily	4		daughter	U.S.		Wesfeldt			2	intrans
3	Franz Schilnick	25	male	merchant			Stenobus			2	
4	Jacob Rosenberg	16			Russia		Cincinnati			2	transient
5	Antonia Fahlbusch	21	female	single	U.S.		Stenobus			3	intrans
6	Kath. Hemmings	27			Russia		New York			3	transient
7	Ludwig Lendy	38	male	merchant						3	
8	Jane Zimmermann	35	female	woman						3	
9	Julie	9		daughter						3	
10	Ligismund Lichkam	39	male	artist	U.S.					2	
1	Sophie	39	female	wife			Hobbs			2	
2	Dick Wilkins	23	male	merchant						2	
3	John Baron	50	female	woman		United States	New York			2	
4	Henrich Kung	24	male	reverend	Russia		Hambuck		I.H.	3	intrans
5	Lorenz Fauth	34		barber	U.S.		San Francisco		Cabin	3	transient
6	Auguste Pabbsch	17	female	single	Russia		Windbergen			2	intrans
7	Elie Siebel	25			U.S.		Cincinnati			1	transient
8	Laura Heinemann	21			Russia		Minden	3	4	1	intrans
9	Mathilde Paulsen	26					Chicago			2	transient
10	Henrich Beyer	51	male	warden			Brooklyn			1	
1	Friedr. Gunkel	26		painter			St. Louis			2	
2	Hagun Beras	62		merchant							
3	Maria	52	female	wife	U.S.					6	
4	Henrich	17	male	son			New York			1	
5	Henry & Helfert	39		merchant						1	
6	Henry Rabe	49								1	

NAMES.	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Hailing place or Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years.	Months									
27 Henri. Niemann	30		male	sailor	Danmark		Copenhagen	1 0		1	intrans
8 Joh ^a Koalliek	42		female	woman			Hamburg			2	"
9 Leopold			male	boy	Hamburg		"	2 1		2	"
30 Gustav Kroehl	26		"	engineer	Bremen		Hamburg			1	"
1 Henri. Fermer	45		"	physician			Hillwater			1	transient
2 Laura Highwood	54		female	woman			New York			3	d
3 Adolf Klee	36		male	merchant			Patterson			4	d
4 Otto Piemung	23		"	maker		United States				1	d
5 Edward Leber	47		"	merchant		States				2	d
6 Chs. Schmidt	33		"	"					U.S. Cabin		d
7 Sarah	26		female	wife	U.S.						d
8 Anna	6		"	daughter			New York			3	d
9 Alfred			male	boy							d
40 Emilie Wintner	17		female	girl						1	d
41 Friedr. Carl	43		male	taylor			Chicago			1	d

6. M. A. M. H.

LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAMES.

Year

S.D. Ormoco

Dec. 8, 1888

Thurman

1635

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Jas. J. Gavin* Master of the *J. J. "Br. No."* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *Dec 8 1888*
before me
Thos. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *J. J. "Br. No."* whereof
J. J. Gavin is Master from *The Brit. Ind. Co.* burthen *1200* tons.
*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. *To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Port of Embarkation	Date and Cause of Death
		Years	Months										
1	Robert Drace	30	-	M	Engineer	Great Britain			3 0	Visitor	4	London	
2	R. Louis Cagron	31	-	M	Pilot	Canada			1 0	Visitor	3	London	
3	Miss M. Drace	27	-	F	Lady	United States				Citizen	3	Barbados	
4	William Landon	28	-	M	Engineer	Great Britain	England	Starkey 7th	New York	Visitor	1	London	
5	Louis Agnichon	29	6	M	Soldier	Great Britain	England		Canada	Visitor	2	Barbados	

A. A. Critic

Dec-8-1888

1636

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Evan Davies Master of the SS "Britia" do solemnly, sincerely and truly Declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect List of all the Passengers taken on board the said vessel at Dundee from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said List is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of Passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien Passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this Dec 8 1888

Wm. H. H. H. H.
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS "Britia" whereof Evan Davies is Master, from Dundee burthen 1700 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING	* The Country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country	‡ Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Mths.									
1	John B. Craig	39		Male	Merchant	Scotland	Abroath	Brooklyn	8	Cabin	4-1	Permanent
2	Wm. Craig	38		Wife		"	"	"	4	"		"
3	David P. Craig	11		Son		"	"	"	4	"	3-1	"
4	Charles Groom	20		Male	Labourer	"	Dundee	New York	3	Amidships	1-0	"
5	John Carney	22		do	do	Ireland	Abroath	"	2	"		"

Paalstund
die off
Antwerp

1637

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, A. Buschmann Master of the "WAESLAND," do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Antwerp from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of August, 1888.
Dennis
Deputy Collector.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the "WAESLAND," whereof A. Buschmann is Master, from Antwerp burthen — tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Miss E. J. Kunkel	45	F		U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Kenn	2			U.S.A.
2	Mr. H. C. Schumann	35	M				N.Y.K.	2			
3	Mr. " "	30	F	Carlin	"	"	"	1			
4	Mr. P. Ruttman	21	M	Merchant	Germany	Germany	"	1			
5	Mr. E. David	28	"	Merchant	"	"	"	1			
1	Mr. J. Kloss	47	M		Germany	Germany	Philad	2			U.S.A.
2	Mr. " "	18	F	American	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	Illinoi	2			U.S.A.
3	Mr. C. " "	38	M								
4	Mr. " "	36	F								
5	Mr. " "	3	M	Brewer	"	Germany	Philad	3			
6	Miss " "	16	F								
7	Mr. C. G. Guichard	42	M		U.S.A.	Germany	Philad	3			U.S.A.
8	Mr. " "	36	F	Merchant	U.S.A.	Germany	N.Y.K.	2			P.S.
9	Mr. L. Schwalb	24	M	Salesman	Germany	"	"	1			
10	Mr. M. H. Schwalb	51	"	"	"	"	"	1			
1	Mr. C. G. Baumann	24	"	Seaman	Switzerland	Switzerland	"	1	1	0	
2	Mr. W. A. Haueh	28	"	Merchant	Germany	Germany	"	1			
3	Mr. M. Derendingen	24	F	Seaman	Belgium	Belgium	Philad	1	0	1	
4	Mr. C. Beckh	44	M								
5	Mr. " "	40	F								
6	Mr. Martha	7	"	Post	Germany	Germany	N.Y.K.	10			P.S.
7	Mr. " "	5	"								
8	Mr. " "	3	M								
9	Mr. L. Baumann	49	"	Seaman	U.S.A.	Switzerland	Kansas	3			U.S.A.
10	Mr. " "	47	F								
1	Mr. C. " "	8	F								
2	Mr. " "	8	"								
3	Mr. " "	4	M	Post	Germany	Germany	Philad	7	10	6	P.S.
4	Mr. " "	2	"								
5	Mr. " "	4	F								
1	Mr. C. " "	25	M	Seaman	Germany	Germany	N.Y.K.	1			P.S.
2	Mr. Nathan M. Schick	45	"	Seaman	Prussia	Prussia	"	1		0	
3	Mr. N. K. " "	19	"	Seaman	Germany	Germany	Baltimore	1			
4	Mr. Andreas M. " "	36	"	Seaman	"	"	N.Y.K.	1			

5	Heinrich Schaubert	35	Dr. Farmer	Germany	Germany	N.Y.R.	0	11	apt	P.S.
6	Anna Teubner	17	F. p. b. r. e. t. e. r	"	"	"	1	6	"	"
7	Elise Friedländer	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
8	Christ. Roeder	31	"	"	"	"	3	1	"	"
9	Herw.	8	Dr. } p. b. r. e. t. e. r	"	"	"	3	1	"	"
10	Marg.	5	F. } h. u. s. t.	"	"	"	1	6	"	"
1	Maria Kling	24	"	"	"	"	1	6	"	"
2	Blauw. Klein	40	Dr. Laborn	"	"	Chicgo	0	11	"	"
3	Jacob Tobieski	40	"	"	"	Berea	1	1	"	"
4	Marg. Kargewski	19	F. p. b. r. e. t. e. r	"	"	Chicgo	1	1	"	"
5	Regina West	22	"	"	"	Boston	1	1	"	"
6	Helene Doll	18	"	"	"	N.Y.R.	1	6	"	"
7	Marta Mekens	26	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
8	Josef Veegen	20	Dr. Saiton	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
9	El. Westermahl	31	F. p. b. r. e. t. e. r	U.S.A.	"	"	2	6	"	U.S.A.
20	Leop. Jöller	17	Dr. Baka	Germany	"	"	1	1	"	P.S.
1	Dr. Andrusko	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Eleonore	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Richard	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna	14	F. } Machine	Austria	Austria	Magleton	2	1	5 4	"
6	Leop.	8	Dr. }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Thamie	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Heinrich	2	Dr. }	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	Dr. Kervue	60	"	"	"	U.S.A. Belgium	N.Y.R.	1	1	U.S.A.
1	Louis Godin	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Lucie	"	F. } Cook	France	France	"	2	1	"	P.S.
3	Marg. Kipper	20	"	"	"	U.S.A. Germany	"	1	1	U.S.A.
4	Cath. Scheidt	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Cath.	9	"	"	"	Germany	Farentum	3	1	P.S.
7	Elia	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Geophing	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Elise Leroy	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Agnes	1 5	"	"	"	France	France	Spring Valley	2 11 0 3	U.S.A.
1	Max. Sahl	39	Dr. Bienen	U.S.A. Germany	Ill. d.	"	1	1	"	P.S.
2	Adolf. Gehn	16	"	"	"	"	1	"	13 18	"
3	Conrad. Fiedler	17	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
4	Geophing. Fiedler	40	"	"	"	Boston	3	6	"	"
5	Anna	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mary. Meier	15	"	"	"	N.Y.R.	1	1	"	"
7	Carl. Böhm	25	Dr. Meier	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
8	Christ. Pfister	25	F. p. b. r. e. t. e. r	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
9	Ag. Krumm	27	Dr. Merchant	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
50	Carpar. Kuschner	26	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
1	Conrad. Berns	33	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"
52	Mausole. Birn	17	"	"	"	"	1	1	1 0	"

53	Anton Bauer	26	Mr. Mason	Germany	Germany	N.Y.C.	0	Laft	PS
4	Math. J. Orr	22	Labourer			St. Louis	1	M	
5	Hermin. Linsengum	30	Baker			N.Y.C.	1	L	
6	Dorothy Schyole	32	Prophet	Norway	Norway	Child	1	E	
7	Mathias Menden	25	Mr. Saylor			Chesap	1	L	1
8	Ed. Englert	17	Cabinet	Germany	Germany	St. Louis	0	M	
9	Carl Rumpferger	27	Labourer			N.Y.C.	1	M	
60	Carl M. Jude	17	maker				1	L	
1	Theodor Horst	36	Labourer			Baltimore	1	M	
2	Gene Commann	27	Labourer				1	L	
3	Euphemia	19	Labourer			N.Y.C.	1	L	
4	Christina Kalltungen	20	Labourer				1	L	
5	August Endles	37	Mr. Mung				1	M	
6	Ernst Eder	26	Labourer				1	M	
7	Heinrich	22	Labourer				1	M	
8	Mr. Adam Werner	31	Labourer				3	J	
9	Mary	10	Labourer				3	J	
70	John	9	Labourer				3	J	
1	Maria	5	Labourer				3	J	
2	Theresa	2	Labourer				3	J	
3	Matthias	inf	Labourer				3	J	
4	Gene Maeyer	20	Labourer				3	J	
5	Gene. Salaman	20	Labourer				3	J	
6	Ludovic Wegher	20	Labourer				3	J	
7	Leat Alois	32	Labourer				3	J	
8	Luigi Daldos	37	Labourer				3	J	
9	Anton	34	Labourer				3	J	
80	Angelo Mazzuch	49	Labourer				3	J	
1	Gene. Guionetti	61	Labourer				3	J	
2	"	35	Labourer				3	J	
3	Ant.	20	Labourer				3	J	
4	Gene. Baroni	41	Labourer				3	J	
5	Gene. Guionetti	17	Labourer				3	J	
6	Kathinka Thoma	22	Labourer				3	J	
7	Rosalia Radtzy	35	Labourer				3	J	
8	Heferne Bias	22	Labourer				3	J	
9	Therese Thoma	19	Labourer				3	J	
90	Fritz Proser	2	Labourer				3	J	
1	Ed. Pfeiffer	2	Labourer				3	J	
2	Leopold Hoffmann	28	Labourer				3	J	
3	Ala. Priede	21	Labourer				3	J	
4	Gene. Guionetti	2	Labourer				3	J	
5	Ant. Bassi	2	Labourer				3	J	
6	Max. Zimmermann	25	Labourer				3	J	
7	Ed. Schaffrath	25	Labourer				3	J	
8	Gene. Schick	46	Labourer				3	J	
9	Julius	4	Labourer				3	J	
100	Franz Kallwa	25	Labourer				3	J	

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks
101	Lambert Peely	31	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 Left
2	Henri Boudet	37	Printer	Belgium	Pittsburg	1 R
3	Louis Calabot	27	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
4	Math. Diedrich	21	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
5	Paul Krumm	25	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	2 L
6	Auguste	26	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	2 L
7	Franc. Borowski	27	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	2 L
8	Charles	23	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	2 L
9	Alban	21	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	2 L
110	Math. Kersch	29	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
1	Guise	26	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
2	Therese	25	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
3	Ernest	23	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
4	Leopold	22	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
5	Thos. Kaskowski	22	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
6	Otto	21	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
7	Henri Rogestek	25	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
8	Georges Lutz	33	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
9	Mr. Caspary	39	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
120	Alban	12	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
1	Isaac Adler	26	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
2	Mr. Kersch	34	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
3	Chas. Kersch	28	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
4	J. R. Field	23	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
5	Thos. Brett	32	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
6	J. R. Fleming	34	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
7	Will. Roth	21	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
8	Herb. Kersch	28	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
9	Hyman Kersch	23	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
130	Thos. Kersch	19	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
1	Leop. Jacobs	29	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
2	Rebel	27	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
3	Salomon	25	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
4	Herb. Kersch	24	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
5	J. Kersch	22	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
6	S. Kersch	22	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
7	Mary Kersch	20	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
8	Leop. Kersch	19	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
9	Fred. Kersch	23	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
140	Harry Watson	29	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
1	J. M. Barker	29	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
2	Leop. Kersch	21	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
3	A. Kersch	21	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
4	Leop. Kersch	20	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
5	Thos. Kersch	21	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
6	Herb. Kersch	16	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
7	Mary Kersch	22	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R
145	Leop. Kersch	19	Labourer	Germany	N.Y.C.	1 R

149	Friedrich Schumm	39	M	Farmer	Germany	Germany	St Louis	1	L	apt	P.L.
150	Koch Welly	23	"	Prisonmaster	"	"	N.Y.K.	0	R	"	"
1	Adam Dietgen	25	"	Cabinet	"	"	"	5	L	"	"
2	Marie	33	F	maker	"	"	Pittsburg	1	M	"	"
3	Carl Maut	20	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
4	Adolf Schwenzer	29	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
5	Adam Kropflock	29	"	Postman	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
6	Eugene Thibault	48	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
7	Suzanne	20	"	Merchant	"	"	Chesapeake	2	F	"	"
8	Paul Kratz	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Barb	25	F	Laborer	Austria	Austria	N.Y.K.	2	L	"	"
160	Marie	"	1/2 M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ad. Knappe	33	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Celestine	34	F	Prisoner	France	France	Des Moines	4	L	"	"
3	Adèle	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Josef Block	30	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Henry	25	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Ida	"	1/2 M	Postman	Austria	Austria	N.Y.K.	1	M	"	4 7
7	Victor	"	1/2 M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dom. C. Lucchi	23	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Frederick	"	1/2 M	"	"	"	"	0	L	"	"
170	Marie Lanella	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Grano	"	1/2 M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Helene Schulz	63	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"
3	Willy	24	"	"	Germany	Germany	"	"	"	"	"
4	Heinrich	"	1/2 M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jacob Rullin	45	"	Smith	Switzerland	Switzerland	Toledo	1	L	"	1 0
6	Fried. Greenlock	27	"	"	Germany	Germany	N.Y.K.	1	M	"	"
7	Auguste Lemarie	13	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Adoie	11	"	"	"	"	"	1	L	"	"
9	Theophile Blument	25	F	Prisoner	France	France	"	1	L	"	1 3
100	Adam Schwidler	44	M	Farmer	Germany	Germany	"	1	L	"	9 7

1502
 Citizens 194
 Total 210

A. B. Schumann

Adriatic
L. L. L.
see also



1638

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, J. G. Cameron, Master of the S.S. Adriatic, do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at [blank] from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of luggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Dec 8 1888,

before me, J. G. Cameron, List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Adriatic whereof is Master, from burthen tons.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Passage or name of ship.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of luggage.	Transit, or in transit, or in transit, or in transit.
1	John Murray	25	M	Labourer	Ireland	U. S. A	Landed	Stg.	1	Permanent
2	William Butler	25	M	"	England	"	"	"	1	"
3	Thomas Glynn	25	F	"	"	"	"	Oft	2	"
4	John	2	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	John	2	F	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John	15	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Stg.	1	"
7	John	25	M	Minor	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Mary & Hugh	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	Oft	1	"
9	Thomas	25	M	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	John Larson	19	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Stg. Room	4	"
1	Mr A	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Ada	17	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Clara	15	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	John	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Emil	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hannah	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	John	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	John	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	John	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	John	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mary Barrett	20	F	Servant	Ireland	"	"	"	1	"
3	Caroline Connelley	21	F	"	England	"	"	"	1	"
4	John	45	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Stg. Room	1	"
5	Anna	45	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Hannah	18	F	Servant	"	"	"	Stg.	1	"
7	Mary	16	F	Child	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	John	25	M	Servant	"	"	"	Stg.	1	"
9	Clara Ludgren	20	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
30	John Thomas	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	3	"
1	John	12	F	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	David	10	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary	8	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Infant	2	M	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Richard Smithers	45	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Stg. Room	2	"
6	Mr	42	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Walter Robt	26	F	Servant	"	"	"	Stg.	1	"
8	Sarah	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	William Thomas	6	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	Mr W O Payne	30	F	Wife	U S A	"	"	"	1	"
1	John Vaughan	43	M	Minor	England	"	"	"	1	"
2	John	21	F	Servant	"	"	"	Oft	"	"
3	Clara J Dix	26	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	John McHally	21	F	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Catherine Flynn	55	F	Housewife	Ireland	"	"	"	1	"
6	G L Jones	24	M	"	England	"	"	"	1	"
7	Walter Jones	29	M	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	U.	S.	A.	Immigrant	Stage	Remarks
48	Jane. Nelson	44	F.	Wife	Ireland						
9	"	19	M.	Miner	"						
50	Louisa "	17	F.	Shoemaker	"						
1	Agnes "	11	F.	Child	"						
2	Sarah "	9	F.	"	"						
3	H. Lewis	15	M.	Labourer	Ireland						
4	Julia Downey	18	F.	Servant	Ireland						
5	Eliza Jones	15	F.	"	England						
6	Albert H. Hague	25	M.	Labourer	"						
7	Thomas Cunniff	30	M.	"	U. S. A.						
8	Martha Mulligan	25	M.	"	England						
9	Erna Jones	28	M.	"	"						
60	Fanny Waldman	18	F.	Servant	Ireland						
1	Eliza Griffith	21	F.	"	England						
2	Thomas Gorman	24	M.	Labourer	Ireland						
3	Calh M. Gutzrich	45	F.	Wife	England						
4	James "	13	M.	Son	"						
5	Kate "	17	F.	Servant	"						
6	Ann "	11	F.	Child	"						
7	Bartholomew "	6	F.	"	"						
8	John Mulligan	21	M.	Labourer	"						
9	Abraham Gordon	44	M.	Farmer	Sweden						
70	Mr L "	44	F.	Wife	"						
1	John "	4	M.	Child	"						
2	Thamma Ekland	26	F.	Servant	"						
3	Carl Johanson	27	M.	Labourer	"						
4	Elaf Osterlund	18	M.	"	"						
5	Olaf Larson	10	M.	Child	"						
6	Olga Ahlstrom		F.	"	"						
7	Martha Anderson	16	F.	Servant	"						
8	Karl L. Ring	16	F.	"	"						
9	Karl Andersdottir	20	F.	"	"						
80	John Bengson	36	M.	Labourer	"						
1	Olga Eliasson	19	F.	Servant	"						
2	Carl J. Nilsson	18	M.	Labourer	"						
3	Alfred Lenninash	21	M.	"	"						
4	Severin Gustafson	19	M.	"	"						
5	Olaf "	31	M.	"	"						
6	C. A. Bergant	29	M.	"	"						
7	Charlotte Johnson	25	F.	Servant	"						
8	Carl Till	26	M.	Labourer	"						
9	Alma A. Laill	18	F.	Servant	"						
90	Anna M. Johanson	18	F.	"	"						
1	Anders E. Nyquist	25	M.	Labourer	"						
2	Anders J. Johanson	23	M.	"	"						
3	Silma Winnenstrom	19	F.	Servant	"						
4	Joel J. Svenson	18	M.	Labourer	"						
5	E. E.	11	M.	Child	"						
6	Sulda Johanson	21	F.	Servant	"						
7	Clara Green	23	F.	"	"						
8	Karlina Jonsdottir	18	F.	"	"						
9	Nels D. Svenson	14	M.	Labourer	"						
100	Alfred Jenson	27	M.	"	"						
1	Anna J. Peterson	43	F.	Servant	"						
2	Laura Lonsdottir	28	F.	"	"						
3	Amelia S. Petersen	21	F.	"	"						
4	A. E. Olson	27	M.	Labourer	"						

275750

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country	Arrived	Left	State	Remarks
105	Anna S. Svanen	27	F	Servant	Sweden	11	1	A	
6	Ida M. Jansen	29	F	"	"	"	1	"	
7	Josephine Andersson	21	F	"	"	"	1	"	
8	Carla M. Bengtsson	26	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
9	Machtilda Bergman	26	F	Wife	"	"	1	"	
110	Beata	2	F	Child	"	"	1	"	
1	Ida Berglund	19	F	Servant	"	"	1	"	
2	Alfred Johansson	15	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
3	Ida A.	16	F	Spinster	"	"	1	"	
4	Anna G.	15	F	"	"	"	1	"	
5	Marcus Schwanberg	17	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
6	Karl A. Melum	21	F	Servant	"	"	1	"	
7	Augusta Johansson	19	F	"	"	"	1	"	
8	"	17	F	"	"	"	1	"	
9	G. Högland	23	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
120	Stella Bursén	29	F	Servant	Germany	"	1	"	
1	Carl Jansson	23	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
2	J. C. Johansson	42	M	"	"	"	1	"	
3	J. E. Carlsson	29	M	"	"	"	1	"	
4	G. A. Abrahamsson	27	M	"	"	"	1	"	
5	D. V. Abrah. Håkberg	22	M	"	"	"	1	"	
6	Anna Jönsson	15	F	Spinster	"	"	1	"	
7	Rudolf Kälz	27	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
8	Karl Kälz	24	M	"	"	"	1	"	
9	Samuel Schwartz	44	M	"	"	"	1	"	
130	Anna	58	F	Housekeeper	"	"	1	"	
1	Betty Sjöberg	42	F	Wife	"	"	1	"	
2	Simon	11	M	Child	"	"	1	"	
3	Joseph	10	M	"	"	"	1	"	
4	Emma	9	F	"	"	"	1	"	
5	Adolf	5	M	"	"	"	1	"	
6	Alm	3	M	"	"	"	1	"	
7	Chase Mahler	35	F	Wife	"	"	2	"	
8	Sara	6	F	Child	"	"	"	"	
9	Marcus	1	M	"	"	"	1	"	
140	Inda Schlenger	22	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
1	Frede Hahn	27	F	Wife	"	"	1	"	
2	Chase	11	F	Child	"	"	"	"	
3	Malke	6	M	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Chase	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Chase	1	M	Infant	"	"	1	"	
6	Marcus Schwartz	22	M	Labourer	"	"	2	"	
7	Rachel Feustel	40	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	
8	Malie	9	M	Child	"	"	"	"	
9	Dot	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	
150	Ryoma	3	F	"	"	"	1	"	
1	Lina Kwin	17	F	Servant	"	"	1	"	
2	Malke Hölberg	17	F	"	"	"	1	"	
3	Sali Hacks	15	F	"	"	"	1	"	
4	Juli Hangel	16	F	"	"	"	1	"	
5	Bume	15	F	"	"	"	1	"	
6	Pappi Riehlback	14	F	"	"	"	1	"	
7	Chise Hangel	10	F	"	"	"	1	"	
8	Lub Blom	25	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
9	Mrs May Forbes	30	F	Wife	England	1	2	"	
160	Mrs A. O'Brien	24	M	Labourer	"	"	1	"	
1	Mrs C. B. Mc Maister	16	F	Servant	"	"	1	"	

[illegible]

219	Olle Larsson	57	m	Labourer	Sweden	U S A	Liverpool	Forward	Stge	1	Remains
220	Otto N. Nil	21	m	"	U S A			"	"	1	
1	Chas. Clayson	25	m	"	England			"	"	1	
2	Wm. Mitchell	29	m	"				"	"	1	
3	Bridg ^t Fox	20	f	Spinster	Ireland			Occupation	Aft	1	
4	Marg ^t Ryan	23	f	"				"	"	1	
5	Timothy Garvey	30	m	Labourer				Forward	"	1	
6	Wm. Lee	21	m	"				"	"	1	
7	Ellen M ^c Mahon	20	f	Spinster				Aft	"	1	
8	Pat ^k Moran	18	m	Labourer				Forward	"	1	
9	Jud ^k Hodge	21	m	"				"	"	1	
230	Jud ^k Walsh	48	m	"				Stge Room	"	2	
1	Mary	44	f	Wife				"	"		
2	Alice	20	f	Spinster				Aft Stge	"	1	
3	Bridg ^t Ryan	18	f	"				"	"	1	
4	Julia Murphy	35	f	"				"	"	1	
5	Ed	11	m	Child				"	"	1	
6	Jim	9	m	"				"	"	1	
7	Maggie	7	f	"				"	"	1	
8	Robert Garry	20	m	Labourer	U S A			Forward	"	1	
9	John J. Conlon	24	m	"	Ireland			"	"	1	
240	Denis Conroy	28	m	"	U S A			"	"	1	
1	Neil Connolly	30	m	"	Ireland	11	9	"	"	1	
2	Kate Corby	35	f	Wife				Aft	"	1	
3	John Beth	27	m	Labourer				Forward	"	1	
4	Wm. Corby	27	m	Child				Aft	"	1	

2nd Cabin Passengers.

1	Arthur J. Barker	46	m	Farmer	England	U S A	Liverpool	2 ^d Cabin Room	2	Remains
2	Mrs R. Willis	26	f	Wife	"			"	2	
3	R H Woodman	26	m	Farmer	U S A			"	1	
4	E J Chappell	46	m	"	"			"	1	
5	Joe Keenan	21	m	Black	"			"	1	
6	J D Lewis	54	m	Miner	England	15	9	"	2	
7	David	56	m	"				"	2	
8	Miss M. Hegoma	21	f	Spinster				"	1	
9	E. Hilderbran	24	m	Traveller				"	2	
10	G E Court	26	m	"				"	1	
1	M. Springett	30	m	"				"	1	
2	B. George	21	m	Driver				"	1	
3	J. Hawthth	24	m	Green				"	1	
4	Ed Maddison	17	m	Agent				"	1	
5	Maggie M ^c Carthy	19	f	Spinster				"	2	
6	Sofia	17	f	"				"	1	
7	Carrie	11	f	Child				"	1	
8	Maria	9	f	Child				"	1	
9	Alex Emslie	31	m	Farmer				"	1	
20	J. D. Parkenson	31	m	Agent				"	1	
1	Wm. Spring	25	m	Farmer				"	1	
2	Jud. Twiggan	36	m	Clark				"	1	
3	M ^c	60	f	Wife				"	1	
4	M ^c J. Davis	20	f	"				"	1	
5	Fanny	4	f	Child				"	1	

26	C. Jamblyn	26	m	Teacher	U S A	U S A	Luxury 2 nd Cabin Room	2	Permanent
7	Mr. Guittick	28	f	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
8	Mr. M. Moran	27	f	"	England	"	"	2	"
9	Mr. W. Hancock	28	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Infant	1	f	Infant	"	"	"	2	"
1	Miss Alice Ray	18	f	Spinsler	"	"	"	1	"
2	G. E. Williams	18	f	"	"	"	0 5	1	"
3	Mary H. Evans	30	f	"	U S A	"	"	2	"
4	Annie Towney	24	f	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Miss Olga Hodgkin	25	f	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Miss F. H. Petterson	25	f	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Walter Hynes	21	f	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	P. P. Vanar	26	m	Mechanic	Ireland	"	1 0	1	"

Cabin Passengers

1	Mr. Mary E. Wilder	40	f	"	U S A	U S A	Luxury Cabin Room	3	Permanent
2	Miss M. C.	39	f	Spinsler	"	"	"	3	"
3	Miss Fanny K. Col	24	f	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	Baillie Guittick	27	m	None	England	England	"	9	Transient
5	Mr. B.	28	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
6	W. L. Boyce	34	m	Merchant	U S A	U S A	"	4	Permanent
7	E. M. Merrill	50	m	"	"	"	"	4	"
8	4 Van Marle	33	m	None	England	England	"	5	Transient
9	"	30	f	Wife	"	"	"	2	"
10	Miss A. Smith	21	f	Spinsler	"	"	"	0	"
1	Miss L. Van Marle	4	f	Child	"	"	"	"	"
2	Miss A.	3	f	"	"	"	"	3	"
3	S. Martin	38	m	Merchant	"	"	"	4	"
4	George Bowater	25	m	None	"	"	"	3	"
5	G. A. Woolsten	28	m	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	C. S. Colbran	27	m	Farmer	"	"	"	3	"
7	Geo. H. Summerlin	26	m	Miller	"	"	"	1	"
8	Hyli Conburgh	8	m	Child	"	"	"	5	"
9	Rich. A. Nicklin	26	m	Art	"	"	"	3	Permanent
20	Sister A. Francis	39	f	"	U S A	U S A	"	6	Transient
1	A. J. Capel	40	m	None	England	England	"	8	Permanent
2	Joseph M. Cann	40	m	"	"	"	"	7	"
3	Mr. M. Allen	50	f	Widow	"	"	"	4	Permanent
4	A. J. Fisher	47	m	Real Estate	U S A	U S A	"	"	"
5	Mr.	40	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
6	Miss	18	f	Spinsler	"	"	"	4	Transient
7	Henry Griffith	19	m	Govt	England	England	"	1	"
8	David Dunn	35	m	Builder	"	"	"	3	Permanent
9	Robt. Nelson	19	m	None	U S A	U S A	"	7	"
30	Jo. Nelson	56	m	Jeweler	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mr.	40	f	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
2	Miss Bell	28	f	Spinsler	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Julia	19	f	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr. M. Comas	26	f	"	France	France	0 1	4	Transient
5	Mr. Mac Connell	24	m	Govt	England	England	11 1/2	4	"
6	J. E. Pater	7	m	Buyer	U S A	U S A	7 1/2	4	Permanent

22 H 9 17

37	M ^{rs} Walton	34	I	U.S.	England	England	1	0	Living Cabin Room	4	Transient
38	J. Goodfellow	31	M	Engineer	U.S.A	U.S.	U.S.	0	"	4	Permanent

Summary

	A	C	I	Total
Storage	196	40	8	244
2 nd Cabin	34	3	1	38
Saloon	35	3	0	38
Total Souls	265	46	9	320

W. G. Lamborn

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF CHESTER

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 8, 1888

NUMBER: 1639

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Robert L Bond

I, Robert J. Connel, Master of the s.s. City of Whiston, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at the port of Lullaburgh from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

...to this ... 18

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS City of Chester* whereof
Robert Bond is Master, from *Liverpool* to *Gurthen* 2943 tons

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are Citizens	Latest Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
		Years	Months									

Liverpool Storage

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Place of Birth	Profession	Married	Children
1	Martha E. Lane	25	F	St. Louis, Mo.	Teacher	Yes	3
2	Octavio Rossi	24	M	Chicago, Ill.	Student	No	1
3	Theresa Rossi	46	F	St. Louis, Mo.	Homemaker	Yes	1
4	John De Rosa	36	M	Chicago, Ill.	Student	No	1
5	Esther Bergier	16	F	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
6	Paul James	35	M	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
7	John	25	M	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
8	Veronica Ratti	24	F	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
9	Robert E. Thompson	19	M	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
10	Christina H. Hoyer	20	F	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
11	Carol H. Hoyer	24	F	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
12	David Hoyer	20	M	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
13	Carl	24	M	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1
14	John	14	M	St. Louis, Mo.	Student	No	1

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Remarks
5	Clara	24	F	Seamstress	"	"	"
6	Christina Schmid	24	M	Teacher	"	New Orleans	2
7	Joseph	25	F	Wife	"	"	"
8	Christina	4	"	Child	"	"	"
9	Clara	3	"	"	"	"	"
10	Anna	24	F	Seamstress	"	"	"
11	Julia & Robin	30	"	Labourer	Russia	Chicago	1
12	John & Guttmann	22	"	"	"	"	1
13	Stanislav Morawski	23	"	"	"	"	1
14	Michael & Moritz	44	"	Physician	"	"	1
15	Elina & Edmond	30	"	Lab	"	"	1
16	Schmerl & Feltz	30	"	"	"	"	1
17	Salomon & Doss	23	"	"	"	"	1
18	Henoch & Chapin	40	"	Driver	"	"	1
19	Israel	4	"	Child	"	"	"
20	Mel Cabachman	24	"	Barber	"	"	1
21	Anda & Felber	20	"	Lab	"	"	1
22	Alb & Gotton	23	"	Corneller	"	"	1
23	Alb & Kalinsky	24	"	Driver	"	"	1
24	Simon & Kienig	24	"	Lab	"	"	1
25	Isid & Ingelmann	24	"	Printer	"	"	1
26	Donat & Kypko	18	"	Seamstress	"	"	1
27	Don & Edelstein	26	"	Driver	"	"	1
28	Wm. P. Lawrence	16	"	Watchmaker	"	"	1
29	Ben & Bernson	26	"	Driver	"	"	1

3238.6

40	Mrs. Zubeck	20	M. Patchen	Russian	St. Petersburg	1
1	David Golberg	26	Tailor		St. Petersburg	1
2	Arch. Guttman	21	Lab		St. Petersburg	1
3	Sup. Rabinovich	18	Tailor		St. Petersburg	1
4	Mr. Timaschuk	26	Blacksmith		St. Petersburg	1
5	Feys Rosenblatt	31	Wife		St. Petersburg	1
6	Mr. Kaban	30			St. Petersburg	1
7	Marie Capt	20			St. Petersburg	1
8	Channe	11	Druggist		St. Petersburg	1
9	Pesche Schatky	14	Servant	Donau	St. Petersburg	1
50	Chaze R. Reimick	20	Wine dealer		St. Petersburg	1
1	Prime Pellaek	40	Wife		St. Petersburg	1
2	James Oenck	52	Lab	Penn	St. Petersburg	1
3	S. J. Stokowzak	38	Servant		St. Petersburg	1
4	Paul Dieberstein	40	Carpenter	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	1
5	Pesche	38	Wife		St. Petersburg	1
6	Wolff Bonchmann	28	Mr. Pedler		St. Petersburg	2
7	Bette	28	Wife		St. Petersburg	2
8	Anna	22	Servant		St. Petersburg	2
9	Frederic Dully	22	Wife	Winnipeg	St. Petersburg	2
60	Edna	2	Mr. Child		St. Petersburg	2
1	Altenhagen	8	Druggist		St. Petersburg	2
2	Timber Schlenker	28	Wife		St. Petersburg	2
3	Blum	5	Child		St. Petersburg	2
4	Mannin	2			St. Petersburg	2

5	Hatto	11	Druggist		St. Petersburg	10	16		
6	Phil Anderson	21	Lab	Sweden	Copenhagen	St. Petersburg	10	14	
7	James Saggren	21				St. Petersburg	10	14	
8	Antony Ractman	14			St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	10	14	
9	Alfred Olsen	16				St. Petersburg	10	14	
40	Samuel Johnson	14				St. Petersburg	10	14	
1	James A. Amon	40	Druggist		Christiania	St. Petersburg	10	14	
2	Madison Jensen	20	Druggist			St. Petersburg	10	14	
3	Alfred Johnson	14				St. Petersburg	10	14	
4	Jonathan	10	Child			St. Petersburg	10	14	
5	August Jensen	20	Lab		Washington	St. Petersburg	10	14	
6	Anna C. Johansen	20	Servant		Copenhagen	Phil	St. Petersburg	10	14
7	Anna B. Stalby	25	Wife		St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	10	14	
8	Edwin	66				St. Petersburg	10	14	
9	Margaret Sjolander	14	Servant			St. Petersburg	10	14	
50	Emilia Aileen	26				St. Petersburg	10	14	
1	Edna Aileen	20				St. Petersburg	10	14	
2	John A. Aileen	18				St. Petersburg	10	14	
3	Edna Aileen	20				St. Petersburg	10	14	
4	Anna Aileen	24				St. Petersburg	10	14	
5	Anna Aileen	26				St. Petersburg	10	14	
6	Benjamin Aileen	22				St. Petersburg	10	14	
7	John A. Aileen	22				St. Petersburg	10	14	
8	Kath Aileen	23				St. Petersburg	10	14	
80	Ann Aileen	28	Wife			St. Petersburg	10	14	

20 50 30

20 50 30

90 August Anderson	2	Mr Child	Sweden	Copenhagen	All	F. S. Hopper	1
100 Hys	11	Child		St. Louis	St. L.		1
200 All Abrahamson	24	Child					1
3 Maria	2	Child					1
4 Alen	11	Child					1
5 Maria Petersen	52	Child			Lib		1
6 Angel	16	Mr Lab					1
7 Hils	14						1
8 Guntag	11	Child					1
9 Andho	9						1
100 Otto	12						1
1000 John Abrahamson	18	Mr Lab	St. Louis	St. Louis	St. L.		1
2000 Alen	21	Farmer			Mich		1
3 Annette Ogebraten	20	Child		Christiania	St. L.		1
4 Annette	1	Child					1
5 Alin Anderson	19	Child					1
6 Karen Kristiansen	14						1
7 Math O'Hara	13	Child			Durston		1
8 Antine	10	Child					1
9000 Robert	28	Miner	England	Bedington	St. L.		1
11000 A. Thomsen	21			Conwall	St. L. 25		1
1 Joseph Stolder	14	Miner		Southport			1
2 J. J. Call	24	Miner		Leeds			1
3 James Davis	24	Miner		Somerset	Ohio		1
4 Edward Coven	40	Miner		London	St. L.		1

5 William Harvey	14	Carter		Bolton	St. L.		3
6 John	11	Boy					1
4 John Handmade	20	Miner		Bedington	Penn		1
8 J. P. Blechell	23	Miner		Stoddard	Albany		1
4 John	20	Miner					2
120 William Moran	24	Miner		Leeds	Penn		1
1 Thomas Warkum	24	Miner		Stamford			1
2 Gust O'Leary	22			Sheppard	Pittsburgh		2
3 George Batthy	35	Miner		Ill	Ill		1
4 John O'Hara	26	Miner		St. L.	St. L.		1
5 Frederick King	23	Clark		Leeds	St. L.		1
6 James Kinner	24			Bham	St. L.		1
4 Robert McCallum	24						1
8 William Cairns	22	Miner					1
9 Wm. Watson	18	Miner		Walgton			1
1000 Theobald Hunt	28	Miner		St. L.			1
1 John Doyle	35	Miner		W. St. L.	Min		1
2 Mary Dray	26	Child		Abundant	St. L.		1
3 Cath	11	Child					1
4 Cath White	20	Miner		Bewcastle	Penn		1
5 James Maynard	19	Miner		St. L.	Penn		1
6 E. J. Willard	23	Miner		Leeds	St. L.		1
7 Maria	28	Child					1
1000 Alpe. C. Smith	23	Miner		Bolton	St. L.		2

139	Mary K Smith	22	Dr	Cape England	Director	1870	No 2 Upper Syc	1
140	Mrs A Edwards	32						2
1	John	10	Dr	Child				
2	Robert	15	Dr	Child				
3	Chas. Simon	33	F	Cape	Northumberland			4
4	Maggie	11		Child				1
5	Mary J	4						1
6	Annie Hunter	23		Cape			No 3	2
7	David J	3		Child				
8	George	10	Dr	Child				
9	Eliza Bannicomb	52	F	Cape	Cornwall	1871		3
150	Rose M Graham	4		Child				1
1	John	6	Dr					1
2	Maat Hughes	33	F	Cape	Cornwall			1
3	William	5	Dr	Child				1
4	Maria	2						1
5	Cath M. Graham	21		Teacher	Blackburn	1872		4
6	Ann	14						1
7	Geo C	10	Dr	Child				1
8	Bridget Daily	14		Teacher				1
9	Anna Cundy	39		Cape	Cornwall	1873		3
1000	John	12	Dr	Child				1
1	Rose	9	F					1
2	William	7	Dr					1
3	Charles	5	F					1

4	Thomas	3	Dr					1
5	Samuel	2						1
6	William D. M.	20	F	Cape	Dudley	1874		2
7	Eliza	11		Child				1
8	Anna	10						1
9	John	8	Dr					1
140	Davis	7						1
1	Clara	5	F					1
2	Maria Higgins	32		Spencer Ireland	Col. D. M.	1875		1
3	Beat Campbell	19	Dr	Lab			No 1	1
4	Thomas Archer	25			Galway			1
5	Chas. Sibbald	19		Inspector	Dublin	1876		2
6	John Reading	30		Representative	W. D. A.	1877		1
7	James Mills	40		Minister				1
8	Mrs L. C. Cushing	23	F	Teacher	Dublin	1878		1
149	E. Vaccarella	25						1

174124

Liverpool Second Cabin

1 Pat M. Carthy	23	In Artist Ireland Dublin	July	2nd Cabin	3
2 Anne Laver	26	In Scotland Male	Florida	"	2
3 James Rogers	21	In London	"	"	5
4 Mr. W. M. M. M.	14	In London	"	"	1
5 August	"	In London	"	"	3
6 Lizzie O'Hare	25	In London	"	"	1
7 Arthur W. Jeffries	21	In London	"	"	5
8 John Brown	32	In London	"	"	1
9 Emily	24	In London	"	"	1
10 John C.	6	In London	"	"	1
11 John C.	4	In London	"	"	1
12 John C.	3	In London	"	"	2
13 William White	60	In London	"	"	3
14 Mr. Adams	39	In London	"	"	1
15 Mrs. Adams	11	In London	"	"	1
16 Charles	39	In London	"	"	4
17 Mrs. Adams	28	In London	"	"	1
18 A. S. Christie	36	In London	"	"	12
19 Mrs. Adams	24	In London	"	"	1
20 A. C. L.	6	In London	"	"	1
21 R. O. C.	4	In London	"	"	1
22 T. C. C.	3	In London	"	"	1

23 Mrs. B. B. B.	22	In London	"	"	3
24 Mrs. B. B. B.	21	In London	"	"	2
25 Mrs. B. B. B.	20	In London	"	"	3
26 Mrs. B. B. B.	19	In London	"	"	1
27 Mrs. B. B. B.	18	In London	"	"	1
28 Mrs. B. B. B.	17	In London	"	"	1
29 Mrs. B. B. B.	16	In London	"	"	1
30 Mrs. B. B. B.	15	In London	"	"	1
31 Mrs. B. B. B.	14	In London	"	"	1
32 Mrs. B. B. B.	13	In London	"	"	1
33 Mrs. B. B. B.	12	In London	"	"	1
34 Mrs. B. B. B.	11	In London	"	"	1
35 Mrs. B. B. B.	10	In London	"	"	1
36 Mrs. B. B. B.	9	In London	"	"	1
37 Mrs. B. B. B.	8	In London	"	"	1
38 Mrs. B. B. B.	7	In London	"	"	1
39 Mrs. B. B. B.	6	In London	"	"	1
40 Mrs. B. B. B.	5	In London	"	"	1
41 Mrs. B. B. B.	4	In London	"	"	1
42 Mrs. B. B. B.	3	In London	"	"	1
43 Mrs. B. B. B.	2	In London	"	"	1
44 Mrs. B. B. B.	1	In London	"	"	1

Liverpool East Dock

1 Mr. J. C. Sutton	23	In	One by	England	London	Dartmouth	1 st Cabin	4	
2 " Herbert & Dingley	64		Stent		Manchester	Florida		12	Visitor
3 Mr.	60		J	Wife				~	
4 Mrs.	24			Wife				~	
5 Mr. Abundiah Rich	52	In	Stent		N. S. W. Boston	N. Y.		2	
6 " D. T. Ricall	25		Chas. L.	Scotland	London			2	
7 " Hugh Elmer	36		Com. Smith	England	Liverpool			2	Visitor

Queenstown Steamer

1 Sam O'Neill	18	In	Lab	Ireland	Co. Cork	N. Y.	1871	1	1871
2 J. P. Campbell	18							1	
3 James O'Keefe	25					Boston		1	
4 J. P. Catalano	23					St. Louis	Calif.	1	
5 John Donohoe	21					Carlow	N. Y.	1	
6 James O'Connell	22					Wexford		1	
7 Richard Dwyer	18		Farmer			St. Louis		1	
8 John	21							1	
9 Maria O'Keefe	29		Seaman			Co. Cork	San Fran	2	
10 Robert Steele	30		Farmer			Winn	N. Y.	1	
11 Kate Fitzharris	20		J. Spinster			Co. Wicklow	Callan	1	
12 Mary Dwyer	18					Carlow	Cork	1	

3 Mary O'Shea	33					Co. Kerry	N. Y.	1	
4 Mrs. M. Korman	20						Chicago	1	
5 Lizzie O'Brien	20					Co. Cork	Shannon	1	
6 Lizzie O'Keefe	14							1	
7 Mary O'Connell	20						Chicago	1	
8 Michael Collins	21	In	Lab					1	
9 Mary Morrissey	21		J. Spinster				Phila	1	
10 John Malone	28	In	Lab					1	
11 Kate Lane	10		J. Spinster					1	
12 Owen O'Reilly	40	In	Lab				N. Y.	4	
13 Cath	26		J	Wife				~	
14 Eliza	14		Spinster					~	
15 Owen	11	In	Child					~	
16 James	11							~	
17 Thomas	9							~	
18 Owen	7							~	

Quinnstown Second Cabin

1	Edward Doolan 30.	In Lab Ireland Co Ltd N.Y.	2nd Cabin	2
2	Mary Brady 22.	F Cope		3

Quinnstown First Cabin

1	M. G. W. Thacker 39.	In Genl N.S. Co. Boston N.Y.	First Cabin	7
2	Mr. " 34.	F Cope		7

Summary

	Embarked at L. pool	Embarked at 2. time	Total
First Cabin	7	2	9
Second "	43	2	45
Stowage	179	28	207
Total	229	32	261

1st Cabin Stowage 179

B. Bond Master

New York 9th December 1888

M. Carreras

Havana

1640


District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John J. Thompson* Master of the *SS. S. S. S. S.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *San Francisco* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *9 Dec* 188*8*
by me *John J. Thompson*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS. S. S. S. S.* whereof
is Master, from *San Francisco* burthen *2,112* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native country	*Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Months									
1	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
2	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
3	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
4	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
5	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
6	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
7	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
8	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
9	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
10	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
11	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
12	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
13	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
14	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
15	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
16	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
17	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
18	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
19	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
20	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
21	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
22	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
23	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
24	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
25	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
26	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
27	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
28	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
29	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
30	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
31	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
32	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
33	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
34	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
35	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
36	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
37	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
38	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
39	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
40	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
41	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
42	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
43	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
44	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
45	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
46	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
47	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
48	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
49	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
50	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
51	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
52	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
53	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
54	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
55	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
56	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
57	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
58	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
59	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
60	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
61	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
62	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
63	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
64	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
65	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
66	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
67	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
68	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
69	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
70	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
71	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
72	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
73	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
74	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
75	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
76	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
77	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
78	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
79	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
80	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
81	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
82	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
83	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
84	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
85	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
86	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
87	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
88	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
89	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
90	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
91	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
92	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
93	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
94	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
95	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
96	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
97	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
98	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
99	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set
100	<i>John J. Thompson</i>	25		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	3	3		Set

Hammark (Ga
Columbian
Dec 1880


1641

PASSENGERS' LIST
The Passenger Act, 1854.Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 155
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs. 23
" " " " under 1 Year. 12

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

Stays - 7
Total - 99

I, Richardson Master of the Danmark do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Copenhagen Christiania & Christiania from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God. Richard H. Richardson

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the D.S. Danmark whereof
burthen 2484 63 tons
is Master, from Copenhagen

No.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are Citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in- transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
1.	Elsie Jensen Eskildsen	22	f	Servant	Danmark	U.S. America		Female Comp.	1	intended protracted sojourn
2.	Anne Marie Jensen	23	"	Wife	"	"		Family	2	"
3	Pauline	2	"	child	"	"		"	0	"
4	Jens	6	m	"	"	"		"	0	"
5	Marie Mikkelsen	24	f	Miss	"	"		Female	1	"
6	Elsie L. Christensen	17	"	Servant	Germany	" 0 1		"	1	"
7	Anne L. Christensen	17	"	"	Danmark	"		"	1	"
8	Gustave Jacobsen	30	"	Wife	"	"		Family	1	"
9	Hilf	9	m	child	"	"		"	0	"
10	Marie	8	f	"	"	"		"	0	"
11	Soren	6	m	"	"	"		"	0	"
12	Eva	3	f	"	"	"		"	0	"
13	Marie	"	"	"	"	"		"	0	"
14	Elsie Marie Petersen	24	"	Servant	"	"		Female	1	"
15	Christine M. Christensen	20	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
16	Lauritz Hansen	21	m	"	"	"		Male	1	"
17	Lauritz Sorensen	16	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
18	Peder L. Borchsenius	26	"	Farmer	"	"		"	1	"
19	Marie Bech	22	f	Servant	"	"		Female	1	"
20	Elise M. Nielsen	8	m	"	"	"		"	1	"
21	Emil Olsen	23	f	"	"	"		Male	1	"
22	Anna M. Soder	9	m	"	"	"		Female	1	"
23	Marie M. Nielsen	21	f	"	"	"		"	1	"
24	Marie S. Jensen	21	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
25	Martha Christensen	16	"	Miss	"	"		"	1	"
26	Ketronella Holsten	23	"	Servant	Sweden	" 0 1		"	1	"
27	Anne M. Christensen	25	"	"	Danmark	" 12 24		"	1	"
28	Elsie M. Petersen	19	"	Miss	"	"		"	1	"
29	Bergitta M. Nielsen	23	"	Servant	"	"		"	1	"
30	Jette M. Sorensen	19	"	Wife	"	"		"	1	"
31	Jacob L. Jensen	11	m	child	"	"		"	1	"
32	Soren P. Carlsen	21	"	Farmer	"	"		Family	1	"
33	Martha M. Carlsen	24	f	Wife	"	"		"	0	"
34	Mette M. Sorensen	18	"	Servant	"	"		Female	1	"
35	Jens A. Jensen	17	m	"	"	"		Male	1	"
36	Mette M. Sorensen	20	f	"	"	"		Female	1	"
37	Karoline	9	f	child	"	"		"	0	"
38	Christian Nielsen	22	m	Tailor	"	"		Male	1	"

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space assigned.	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks as to transit, or attend- ing contracted s-join
33	Annale Wether	27	F	wife	U. S. A.	U. S. America	Copenhagen 1927	Family Comp.	1	Interviewed with signature
40	Niels	11	m	child	"	"		"	0	"
41	Marie Brusch	29	F	miss	Denmark	"		Female "	1	"
42	Christiane "	20	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
43	Anna S. Wendstedt	32	"	Wife	"	"		Family "	2	"
44	Margot Olsen	7	"	child	"	"		"	0	"
45	George "	6	m	"	"	"		"	0	"
46	Anton "	4 9	"	"	"	"		"	0	"
47	Anders "	2	"	"	"	"		"	0	"
48	Jens Jørgensen	19	m	Farmer	"	"		Male "	1	"
49	Christen "	21	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
50	Jørgen Jensen	19	"	Workman	"	"	1927	"	1	"
51	Brigitte Andersen	19	F	Miss	"	"		Female "	1	"
52	Mathilde W. Skov	21	m	Smith	"	"		Male "	1	"
53	Christen Andersen	24	"	Servant	"	"		Male "	1	"
54	Karen M. Nielsen	23	F	"	"	"		Female "	2	"
55	Johannes L. Jørgensen	24	m	Farmer	"	"		Male "	1	"
56	Anders Paulsen	22	"	Workman	"	"		"	1	"
57	Gertrude L. Jørgensen	23	F	Miss	"	"		Female "	1	"
58	Ellen S. Jørgensen	17	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
59	Hanna L. Kristensen	24	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
60	Karen L. Larsen	32	"	Servant	"	"	1927	"	1	"
61	Jessie K. Knudsen	24	"	Servant	"	"		"	1	"
62	Marie Hansen	24	"	Servant	"	"		"	1	"
63	Marie S. Petersen	26	"	Miss	Sweden	"		"	1	"
64	Victor E. Nielsen	20	m	Painter	Denmark	"		Male "	1	"
65	Christine Pedersen	9	F	Miss	"	"		Female "	1	"
66	Karen K. Paulsen	20	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
67	Rudolf Th. Nielsen	24	m	Student	Sweden	"		Male "	1	"
68	Klara L. Johansen	24	F	Miss	Denmark	"		Cabin	1	"
69	Karen S. Nielsen	32	"	Wife	"	"		Family "	3	"
70	Niels	8	m	Child	"	"		"	0	"
71	Pauline	7	F	"	"	"		"	0	"
72	Karen M. Nielsen	19	"	Miss	"	"		Female "	1	"
73	Margrethe K. Andersen	16	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
74	Mette M. Pedersen	20	"	Wife	"	"		"	1	"
75	Jørgen	10	"	Child	"	"		"	0	"
76	Carl Th. Grundtvig	18	m	Journalist	"	"		Male "	1	"
77	Harold S. Waring	8	"	Child	"	"		"	1	"
78	Karen S. Larsen	22	"	Workman	"	"		"	1	"
79	Lara S. Jensen	20	F	Dairy	"	"		Female "	1	"
80	Lars Hansen	19	m	Farmer	"	"		Male "	1	"
81	Christian M. Weidman	16	"	Student	"	"		"	1	"
82	Lars Otto C. Hansen	31	"	Workman	"	"		"	1	"
83	Antonie Willert	17	F	Miss	"	"		Female "	1	"
84	Karoline M. Anderson	22	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
85	Petra Nielsen	40	"	"	"	"		Cabin	2	"
86	Karen K. Petersen	18	"	"	"	"		Female "	1	"
87	Anna S. Lohrstrom	35	"	"	"	"		"	2	"
88	Chr. H. Mortensen	20	m	Workman	"	"		Male "	1	"

2750

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intended and protracted baggage
		Years	Months								
89	Christen Pedersen	21		M	Farmer	Denmark	U. S. America <i>Cape Henry</i>		male comp.	1	Intended protracted baggage
90	Jacob Chr. Bentzen	48		"	Joiner	"	"		"	1	"
91	Niels P. Jensen	20		"	Workman	"	"		"	1	"
92	Hans Bentzen	17		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
93	Rasmus Pull	57		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
94	Norden Jorgensen	27		"	Student	"	"		"	1	"
95	Maria Johannessen	29		F	Miss	Sweden	"		Female "	1	"
96	Karoline Nielsen	19		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
97	Niels Chr. Rasmussen	29		M	Farmer	U. S. A.	"		Male "	1	"
98	Rasmus "	22		"	"	Denmark	"		"	1	"
99	Peter Jensen	18		"	Servant	"	"		"	1	"
100	Else K. Nielsen	23		F	Washerwoman	"	"		Female "	1	"
101	Lauritz Hansen	43		M	Carpenter	U. S. A.	"		Male "	1	"
102	Reinhardt Postoppidan	25		"	Clerk	Denmark	"		"	1	"
103	Per Johansson	24		"	Workman	Sweden	"		"	1	"
104	Christian Kristensen	6		"	Child	Denmark	"		Family "	0	"
105	Agnes Carlsen	6		F	"	"	" 10 2		"	0	"
106	Christina Anderson	29		"	Wife	Sweden	" 13 21		"	1	"
107	Richard "	7		M	Child	"	"		"	0	"
108	Hansa "	7		F	"	"	"		"	0	"
109	Amanda Carlsen	19		"	Miss	"	"		Female "	1	"
110	Hans W. Frid	19		M	Workman	"	"		Male "	1	"
111	Kristina Johansson	22		F	Wife	"	"		Family "	1	"
112	Ella "	1		"	Daughter	"	" 12 57 1/2 19		"	0	"
113	Fredrick Persson	17		M	Workman	"	"		Male "	1	"
114	Augusta Sundqvist	17		F	Miss	"	"		Female "	1	"
115	Carl A. Alexanderson	17		M	Workman	"	"		Male "	1	"
116	Anna Lindgren	24		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
117	Martida Elshof	26		F	Wife	"	"		Family "	1	"
118	Hans "	4		M	Son	"	"		"	0	"
119	Ellen "	8		F	Daughter	"	"		"	0	"
120	Gustaf Larsson	27		M	Workman	"	"		Male "	1	"
121	Augusta Johansson	14		F	Girl	"	"		Female "	1	"
122	Charlotte "	11		"	"	"	"		"	1	"
123	Maria Persson	21		"	Miss	"	"		"	1	"
124	Ala Jonsen	19		M	Workman	"	"		Male "	1	"
125	Gustaf W. Asback	36		"	"	"	"		Family "	1	"
126	Anna "	28		F	Wife	"	"		"	0	"
127	Oscar "	3		M	Child	"	"		"	0	"
128	Sofia "	2		F	Child	"	"		"	0	"
129	Elma "	9		"	"	"	"		"	0	"
130	Sally "	9		"	"	"	"		"	0	"
131	Lena N. Lundgren	41		"	Wife	"	"		"	1	"
132	Anna "	16		"	Daughter	"	"		"	0	"
133	Niels "	16		M	Son	"	"		"	0	"
134	Emma "	5		F	Child	"	"		"	0	"
135	Betty "	3		"	"	"	"		"	0	"
136	Knut Persson	37		M	Workman	"	"		Male "	1	"

25 4 8 23

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country at which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or is resident, or intending protracted sojourn.
		Years.	Mths.								
137	Carl H. Nordberg	44		M	Workman	Sweden	U. S. America.	Capetown	Male comp.	1	Included in manifest
138	Johanna Hakanson	33		F	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	"
139	Anna Persen	27		"	Wife	"	"	"	Family "	1	"
140	Rudolf "	4		M	child	"	"	"	"	0	"
141	Albin "	2		F	"	"	"	"	"	0	"
142	Emma L. Fredrikson	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
143	Hilda H. "	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	0	"
144	Anna John Moller	17		"	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	"
145	Emma Ch. "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
146	Petronella Johansen	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
147	Clara D. Lilja	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
148	Charlotta Johnson	32		"	Wife	"	"	"	Family "	1	"
149	Olivera "	2		"	child	"	"	"	"	0	"
150	Ida L. Pettersen	41		"	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	"
151	Martha Rud	32		"	Wife	Norway	"	"	Family "	1	"
152	Christoffer "	10		M	child	"	"	"	"	0	"
153	Louise "	2		F	"	"	"	"	"	0	"
154	Betty Carlsson	23		"	Miss	Sweden	"	"	Female "	1	"
155	Anders Ericson	72		M	Workman	"	"	"	Male "	1	"
156	Marie Nilsdotter	35		F	Miss	Norway	"	"	Female "	1	"
157	Peter Thinsen	25		M	Workman	U. S. A.	"	"	Male "	3	"
158	Hans Haug	28		"	Child	Norway	"	"	"	1	"
159	Anna Olm	30		F	Miss	Sweden	"	"	Female "	1	"
160	Erik Larsen	36		M	Workman	U. S. A.	"	"	Male "	1	"
161	Magdalena Andersson	52		F	Wife	Norway	"	"	Family "	2	"
162	Johanne "	3		"	child	"	"	"	"	0	"
163	Hansine Aikerman	22		"	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	"
164	Olaf Hogstrom	33		M	Workman	U. S. A.	"	"	Male "	2	"
165	Jonas Johansson	33		"	Workman	Sweden	"	"	Family "	1	"
166	Serena "	25		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	0	"
167	Sigbert Andersdotter	20		"	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	"
168	Per Andersson	10		M	child	"	"	"	"	0	"
169	Waldemar Bruff	20		"	Merchant	Norway	"	"	Male "	1	"
170	Johanne Nilsson	23		F	Miss	Sweden	"	"	Female "	1	"
171	Lauritz Lyde	37		M	Merchant	Norway	"	"	Male "	7	"
172	Kristine Christofferson	26		F	Wife	"	"	"	Family "	1	"
173	Christoffer "	6		M	child	"	"	"	"	0	"
174	Anna Engelbertsen	50		F	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	"
175	Berni Nilsson	19		M	Workman	"	"	"	Male "	1	"
176	Nicoline Nilsson	27		F	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	"
177	Nils Bengtson	48		M	Workman	Sweden	"	"	Family "	3	"
178	Karen "	48		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	0	"
179	Carl "	23		M	Workman	"	"	"	"	0	"
180	Christine "	14		F	Miss	"	"	"	"	0	"
181	Emma "	11		"	child	"	"	"	"	0	"
182	Anna "	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	0	"
183	Lars M. Persen	23		M	Workman	"	"	"	Male "	1	"
184	Marie S. Stymann	24		F	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	"

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intended or prolonged sojourn
		Years	Mths.								
185	John A. Winkland	22		m	Editor	Sweden	U.S. America	Christian	Male Comp.	1	Intending to return to Norway
186	Aline Olsen	18		f	Miss	Norway	"	"	Female "	1	
187	Edward Høll	36		m	Eng.	"	"	"	Cabin	2	
188	Helga Hansen	22		f	Miss	"	"	"	Female "	1	
189	Oscar Olsen	4		m	child	"	"	"	"	1	
190	Amanda "	27		f	Wife	U.S.A.	"	"	"	2	
191	Gustav A. Gundersen	16		m	Farmer	Norway	"	Chas. ...	Male "	1	
192	J. Ruda	30		"	"	U.S.A.	"	1	"	1	
193	Beggette Halvorsen	26		f	Wife	Norway	"	4 7	Female "	1	
194	Infant	3		"	child	"	"	"	"	0	
195	Karoline Knudsen	21		"	Miss	"	"	"	"	1	
196	Torune Olsen	37		"	Wife	"	"	"	Family "	5	
197	Klara "	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	0	
198	A. Knudsen Funnell	29		m	Workman	"	"	"	Male "	1	
199	Agneta Nilson	55		f	Wife	Sweden	"	1 1	Female "	1	
		4	15	9							

S. S. Alvord

No

NAME

Dec-10-, 1888

1642

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

18


I, Fred H. Mackay Master of the S.S. "Albena," voy 22 do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare
 that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
 full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Savannah, Colon from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on
 said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
 country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have
 died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it
 can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th Dec^r 1888 by
F. H. Mackay
 Master of the S.S. "Albena," voy 22

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. "Albena," voy 22 whereof
Fred H. Mackay is Master, from Savannah, Colon burthen 1142 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit or intending protracted sojourn
1.	F. A. Peroz	46	male	merchant	Cuba	New York	10	Berth 22/3	6	p.p.
2.	B. F. W. Rogers	53	male	mariner	U.S.A.	do				transient
3.	Raffaello Rischiccioli	57	male	artist	Italy	do	1			
4.	Marinella	42	female	Wife	do	do	3	Berth 29/30	2	transient

4 Passengers in all

Staly
L. vol
dec 10/88


1643

PASSENGERS LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

William Pearce

Master of the

State of New York

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly.

De la

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, and from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

10 188

before me

C. Davis

List or Manifest

William Pearce

is Master, from

State of New York

whereof

burthen

2624

tons.

Number	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of Birth	Intended Destination	Location of Compartment or Space Occupied	Number of Pieces of Baggage	Transient or Permanent	Date and Cause of Death
1	Arthur Thomas	10	male	Black	England	New York	Starboard	2	Intending	Birmingham
2	John Baker	18	male	Black	England	New York	Starboard	1	Intending	London
3	Dora Goldfeld	42	female	Polish	Poland	Baltimore	Afterside	1	Intending	London
4	Alfred Ellis	45	male	Black	England	Montreal	Afterside	2	Intending	London
5	Augustus Martin	25	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
6	Isaac	24	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
7	Robert	2	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
8	Thomas Bell	31	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
9	Thomas Jones	72	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
10	John	44	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
11	William Sheppard	25	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
12	James Hunt	25	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
13	Henry Sheppard	21	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London
14	Henry Caffrey	36	male	Irish	Ireland	New York	Afterside	1	Intending	London

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Time of Arrival	Remarks
5	A. Rozyński	43	Male	Capt. Master	Poland	Chicago	Nov 2 12	London
6	A. Vondy Meijer	23	Male	Engineer	England	Kansas	"	Hd. Home
7	Joseph Smith	26	Male	Cat	England	Liverpool	After	"
8	March	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"
9	Child	2	Child	"	"	"	"	"
20	M. V. Meijer	23	Female	Wife	"	New York	"	"
1	Emma Dugdale	17	Female	Spinster	"	Chesland	"	Good
2	Thomas Cahill	21	Male	Boys Fitter	"	Pennsylvania	"	"
3	M. Heggeman	24	Male	Spinster	Poland	New York	After	Stowap
4	Robert Kennedy	20	Male	Miner	England	Scranton	Nov	"
5	Anna Dugdale	21	Female	Spinster	"	Illinois	After	Durham
6	May M. Naughton	33	Female	Wife	Ireland	New York	"	Ballyconny
7	William	17	Male	Labr	"	"	"	"
8	Catherine	11	Female	Child	"	"	"	"
9	Pat	9	Male	"	"	"	"	"
20	Marj	4	Female	"	"	"	2 3	"
1	M. Mary Ferguson	30	Female	Wife	England	Scranton	"	Hd. Home
2	John	8	Male	Child	"	"	"	"
3	Catherine	6	Female	"	"	"	"	"
4	May	17	Female	Infant	"	"	"	"
5	Mr. J. Clifford	21	Male	Clerk	"	Buffalo	Nov Stowap	"
6	James V. Joylen	35	Male	Carpenter	Germany	New York	" 1 0	Massachusetts
7	M. E. Fisher	24	Female	Wife	England	Connecticut	After Stowap	Cumberland
8	John	14	Male	Child	"	"	14 10	"

9	Edward Fisher	4	male child	England	Connecticut	After Storage		Remaining Cumulative
40	William	1						
1	Thomas Helms	20	Lat	Wales	Pillsbury	Free 2 0	1	Hampden
2	James Edwards	47	Officer	"	Pennsylvania	"	1	Albany
3	Charles Little	22	Lat	England	New York	"	"	New York
4	Samuel Mead	21	Refugee	England	Pillsbury	"	1	Waltham
5	Alma Sundstedt	22	female child	Sweden	New York	"	1	Statenburg
6	Arvid Lindberg	20	male Lat	Germany	"	Free	1	"
7	Deane Math	18	"	"	"	"	1 0	"
8	Alfred Blumfeld	23	"	Rumania	"	"	1 0	"
9	Marie Walter	26	female child	Poland	"	After Storage	"	"
10	Sunny Olsen	16	"	Germany	"	"	"	"
1	Ellie Klein	20	"	Poland	"	"	"	"
2	Herman	12	male child	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ed	8	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph Chugalis	25	"	Russia	"	Free Storage	"	"
5	Walter Gosty	47	"	"	"	After	14	Rumania
6	Nathaniel	35	male wife	"	"	"	"	"
7	Fanny Kow	14	male Lat	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria	11	male child	"	"	"	"	"
9	Emma	5	"	"	"	"	"	"
60	Lillian	11	female child	"	"	"	"	"
1	Sunny Weiss	23	"	Poland	"	"	"	Hamburg
2	Ellie	13	male child	"	"	"	"	"

3	Thomas Doyle	26	male wife	Ireland	"	Free Storage	1	Waltham
4	William Kuchem	15	Lat	American	"	"	"	Hamburg
5	Samuel Rayson	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Robert Johnson	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Reuben Bergman	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Lawson Greaves	33	"	Poland	Philadelphia	"	2	"
9	Marie Daulto	24	"	American	Boston	"	"	"
10	Benjamin Dymann	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Hecker Oberhies	27	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Benjamin Selthman	17	"	Poland	New York	1 0	"	Albany
3	Joseph (son)	27	"	England	New York	4 0	1	London
4	Joseph Grogan	30	"	Poland	"	"	1	"
5	Andrew Johnson	20	Lat	Germany	"	1 1	"	Hamburg
6	Joseph Kuster	29	Refugee	Germany	"	5 1	1	Waltham
7	Reinhold Kuster	20	Lat	Poland	"	"	"	Hamburg
8	Samuel Rabnowich	39	Refugee	"	"	8 3	"	"
9	Reinhold Kuster	45	Lat	Russia	"	6 4	"	"
10	Joseph Kuster	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Joseph Kuster	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Wendrich Kuster	25	Sailor	Germany	Melbourne	"	"	"
3	Carl Kuster	25	"	"	New York	"	"	"
4	James Kuster	18	Lat	Poland	"	4 1	"	Cumulative
5	Mary Kuster	42	female wife	"	"	After	2	"
6	Michael	19	male Lat	"	"	"	"	"

7	Maid Vance	15	Irish	Boyle	Ireland	New York	After Storage	1	Remain
8	Thomas	11	Male	Child					
9	William	9							
90	Peter	4							
1	Mary	5	Irish						
2	Joseph	2	Male						
3	James Conroy	11							
4	John Power	22					After Storage		
5	William Foley	17	Irish	Boyle			After	1	
6	Mary Brady	50							
7	John	16		Child					
8	Ellen	11							
9	Michael	10	Male						
100	Thomas	8							
1	Edward Whaley	27		Lat			After Storage		
2	William M. Mahon	24					After	1	
3	John	22	Irish	Boyle					
4	Beal	2	Male	Child					
5	John	24		Child					
6	Pat Murphy	23		Lat			After Storage		
7	James Brady	15							
8	John Carney	18							
9	Allen Malone	26	Irish	Boyle					

110	Michael M. Laughlin	24	Male	Lat			After Storage		
1	John Kelly	19							
2	Andrew	18							
3	James Bond	19					19	8	
114	Marcus Humphreys	54			Germany		1	0	

(114) Storage Passengers with About (48) Pieces Baggage
 21/2 Tons in 1000 Pounds each of the same

1	Miss Schuch	27	Irish	Boyle	England	Connecticut	After Storage	3	Remain
2	John	25							
3	John	11	Male	Child					
4	John	8	Male						
5	Mr. Arthur Sheppard	25	Irish	Boyle		New York		3	Remain
6	Robert Patterson	30	Male	Boyle	Michigan	Patterson		2	Remain
7	John	28				New York			
8	Mr. E. Elliott	48	Irish	Boyle				2	Remain
9	Edmund Howarth	42	Male	Child				1	Remain
10	Mr. S. S. S. S.	22				St. Louis		3	Remain
1	John	19							
2	John	20				Patterson		7	5
3	Elizabeth M. Chandler	26	Irish	Boyle	Male	Patterson		10	1
4	John	27	Male	Lat	Russia	New York		1	0

5	John Long	22	Male Adult	USA	Detroit	After Salon	1	Remaining	Good
6	Anna Day	30	Female Wife	England	New York		1	Remaining	Salon
7	William	10	Male Child				1		
8	George	4	"				1		
9	Norman	6th	"				1		
20	Miss M. A. Ratter	20	Female				1		

(20) Intermediate Passengers with about (27) Pieces of Luggage

		Salon				Main Salon			
1	Miss M. E. Maroon	27	Female Lady	USA	Detroit		1	1	Remaining
2	Mr. W. D. Egan	46	"	England	New York		2		Good
3	Miss	22	"	"	"		"	"	"
4	H. G. Pyroning	32	Male Gent	"	Florida		3	1	Train
5	E. A. Luffly	18	"	"	New Jersey		3	"	"
6	Miss Anna B. Catmear	18	Female Lady	"	New York		2	"	"
7	Miss Luthur Wood	36	"	"	Paris		2	"	"
8	Mr. Van Nelson	28	Male Physician	Canada	Detroit	1	0	1	"
9	Mr. W. W. Harrison	23	"	England	Florida		3	"	"
10	Mr. G. Rebell	42	"	"	Philadelphia		3	"	Good
1	Mr. J. C. Field	32	Female Lady	"	New York	7	7	3	Salon
12	Mr. J. C. Field	30	Male Gent	"	New York	1	0	3	Salon

12 Salon passengers with about (23) Pieces of Luggage

Summary

114	General Passengers	48	Pieces of Luggage
20	Intermediate	27	"
12	Salon	23	"
146		98	

Marce

*Benard
2^e vol
m 10/8*

J

1644

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. H. P. Hains*

Master of the *R.M.S. "Aurania"*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & Queenstown* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference, to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Dec 10 1888*

Wm. Churchill
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *R.M.S. "Aurania"* whereof *H. H. P. Hains* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *4029* tons.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
Star ago Passengers Embarked at Liverpool											
1	Edith Owens	50	F	Matron	England	13	Compartment	Indianapolis		2	
2	Thos. do	17	M	Labourer			2				
3	Ann L. Hughes	18	F	Spinster			4	Col		1	
4	Mary Baxter	28	F	Matron			3	N.Y.		3	
5	John do	9	M	Child							
6	Elana do	7	F								
7	Robert do	6	M								
8	Minnie do	5	F								
9	James do	10	M	Infant							
10	Robert do	50	M	Labourer			1			1	
11	John Do	35	M							1	
12	Harry Barthlett	36	M				3			2	
13	Elizabeth do	30	F	Wife							
14	Mrs. C. Norman	32	F	Matron						2	
15	Harry do	6	M	Child							
16	Mary McHittier	21	F	Spinster			4	Omaha		1	
17	Mary Griffith	50	F	Matron			3	N.Y.		1	
18	Minnie A. Esbury	7	F	Child							
19	James do	6	M								
20	William Williams	46	M	Miner			1	Ohio		1	
21	John Nichols	31	M	Farmer				Idaho		1	
22	James Mawley	27	F	Spinster			4	Col		1	
23	Thomas Best	60	F	Matron			3	Texas	Citizen	1	
24	Mary Davis	58	F					Ohio	do	1	
25	Thomas Tiffith	24	M	Labourer			1	N.Y.		1	
26	Henry do	30	M						Citizen	1	
27	Arthur H. Jell	22	M	Sailor				Bermuda		1	
28	John Edwards	55	M	Miner				Pa		1	
29	Peter Hart	55	M	Mill worker			3	N.Y.		2	
30	Sarah do	54	F	Wife							
31	James Brown	31	M	Farmer			17 16	Denver	Citizen	1	
32	William Allison	28	M	Farmer			3	N.Y.		2	
33	Emma do	24	F	Wife							
34	Marian do	5	F	Infant							
35	Margt. E. Roberts	26	F	Spinster			4			1	
36	John Bell	24	M	Labourer			1			1	
37	Victor Hall	41	M					See		1	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
38	John Taylor	29	M	Farmer		England	W. Compartment	Idaho	Alien	1	
39	James Allen	52	M					Ohio		1	
40	William Valentine	40	M	Farmer				N.Y.		1	
1	Walter Stratton	32	M	Labourer				Boston		1	
2	Frank Williams	23	M					San Francisco		1	
3	William O'Rourke	27	M							1	
4	Pat Rogers	22	M					Ohio		1	
5	Wm J. Tippet	40	F	Widow			4	Boston		2	
6	Harry Dyer	28	M	Labourer			1	Pa.		1	
7	George Jones	53	M	Miner				N.Y.		1	
8	John James	21	M	Labourer				Ill.		1	
9	Pat H. Walsh	30	M							1	
50	Thos. M. Hough	30	M							1	
1	Thomas Simple	28	M	Farmer				Phil'a		1	
2	Anton Van Bavel	22	M	Labourer			2	Chicago		1	
3	George Bullman	25	M	Farmer			1	Pa.		1	
4	James Johnson	21	M	Labourer			2	N.Y.		1	
5	James Batis	25	M	Artist			1	Ohio		1	
6	Robert Ruckton	25	M	Painter			3			2	
7	Kate do	23	F	Wife							
8	Lavinia do	2	F	Infant							
9	William Cook	22	M	Engineer			1	N.Y.		1	
60	Peter Shields	32	M	Miner				Pa.		1	
1	John Barton	26	M	Dyer				N.Y.		1	
2	Thos. M. Cornish	23	M	Labourer						1	
3	Wm. Murphy	21	F	Spinster			4			1	
4	James Higginbotham	40	M	Labourer			1			1	
5	Henry Norton	30	M	Traveller						1	
6	Blanche Ingham	25	M	Electrician			3	Idaho		1	
7	Lily do	2	F	Child							
8	Sam. Cimes	43	M	Machinist			1	N.Y.		2	
9	Chas. H. From	22	M	Farmer			27 5	N.Y.		1	
70	Bessie Woods	16	F	Spinster		Scotland	4	Conn		1	
1	Wm. Pearce	28	F	Widow			3	N.Y.		2	
2	Sarah do	4	F	Child							
3	Samuel do	3	M								
4	John McDonald	30	M	Labourer			1			1	
5	David Paterson	25	M	Weaver				Idaho		1	
6	William Surtis	29	M	Farmer				Idaho		1	
7	John Corson	18	M	Shoemaker			5 3	Phil'a		1	
8	John Lundy	28	M	Farmer		Ireland	5 2	Ohio		1	
9	Elizabeth Bartholomew	28	F	Widow			3	N.Y.		2	
80	Arthur do	7	M	Child							
1	Pat do	5	M								
2	Wm do	7	F	Infant							
3	James Curry	25	M	Labourer			1	Phil'a		1	
4	John Lindsay	25	M					Pittsburg		1	

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years - Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Position of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
85	Thomas Madge	35	M	Farmer	Ireland	NS Compartment	2	N.Y.		2	
6	Ellen do	30	F	Wife				N.Y.		1	
4	John Henry	19	M	Labourer			1	N.Y.		1	
8	Maggie do	17	F	Spinster			4				
9	Aug. Munkka	19	F				2 3			1	
90	Hugh Reynolds	28	M	Machinist			1	Conn. City		2	
1	August, Hengleson	32	M	Labourer	Sweden		2 26 14	N.Y.		1	
2	Stina Soderlund	41	F	Widow			4			1	
3	Peter Webber	30	M	Farmer			2	City		1	
4	L. P. Hultgren	31	M	Labourer						1	
5	Inge Larson	27	F	Spinster			4	Minnesota		1	
6	Anne Esterberg	17	F					Port		1	
7	John Bergman	46	M	Labourer			2	Chicago		1	
8	Watts Anderson	50	M	Farmer				Wash		1	
9	Elie Grebore	20	F	Spinster			4	N.Y.		1	
100	Isak Johanson	41	M	Farmer			2	Ill		1	
1	Carl Lundqvist	10	M	Child			3	N.Y.		1	
2	Lars J. Larson	22	M	Farmer			2	Ill		1	
3	Carl A. Gustafson	16	M	Labourer				N.Y.		1	
4	Atle A. Oushog	19	M							1	
5	Amund A. Aasen	23	F	Spinster			4	Chicago		1	
6	Ingrid Mikkelsen	26	F							1	
7	Peter Hult	28	M	Labourer			2	Ohio		1	
8	A. G. Holmstrom	49	M					Wis		1	
9	Wille Olson	31	M					N.Y.		1	
110	Olof A. Anderson	16	M							1	
1	Alf E. Janson	25	M					San Francisco		1	
2	Emma Elgren	33	F	Spinster			4	N.Y.		1	
3	Frederika Gustafson	37	F							1	
4	Augusta Holstrom	29	M	Labourer			2			1	
5	And J. Bergson	31	M							1	
6	Carl E. Carlsson	21	M					San Francisco		1	
7	John Larson	22	M					Ill		1	
8	Christina Johanson	18	F	Spinster			4	N.Y.		1	
9	Anders E. Janson	20	M	Labourer			2	Wis		1	
120	Carl A. Pihl	21	M					N.Y.		1	
1	Gust Jacobson	17	M							1	
2	Frank E. Svenson	18	M					Ark		1	
3	Ana Bodin	20	F	Spinster			4	Kansas		1	
4	Edw. Janson	18	F					Chicago		1	
5	Ed E. Carlsson	16	M	Labourer			2	N.Y.		1	
6	Olaf Dahlstrom	24	M					Mass		1	
7	J. D. Svenson	28	M					N.Y.		1	
8	Hanna Olson	22	F	Spinster			4	Chicago		1	
9	John Thysell	20	M	Labourer			2	N.Y.		1	
130	John Anderson	20	F	Spinster			4	N.Y.		1	
1	Frederika Larson	20	F					N.Y.		1	

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or locality.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
132	A Engstrom	34	M	Farmer		Sweden	2nd compartment	Sweden		2	
3	Hilda do	20	F	Wife							
4	Chas do	6	M	Child							
5	Knut do	4	M								
6	Carl do	3	M								
7	Sigrid do	8	F	Infant							
8	Rudolph Larson	50	F	Widow			3	Minn		2	
9	Quota do	18	M	Laborer			2				
144	Carl do	14	M				1				
1	Charlotte do	11	F	Child			3				
2	Sofia Johnson	24	F	Spinster			4	N.Y.		1	
3	C. L. Peterson	28	M	Laborer			2			1	
4	Helma Sandblom	18	F	Spinster			4	Boston		1	
5	Laura Hammar	25	F				1	N.Y.		1	
6	Edward Myllyer	27	M	Laborer			2			1	
7	George Wallin	11	M	Child			3	R.I.			
8	Hilda Johnson	20	F	Spinster			4	Boston		1	
9	Carl O. Larson	22	M	Laborer			2			1	
150	Victor Larson	12	M	School			11	N.Y.		1	
1	Maria Magnusson	28	F	Spinster			4			1	
2	William Nelson	30	M	Laborer			2	R.I.		1	
3	Andrew Hanson	20	M				1	Sweden		1	
4	Betty Nelson	15	F	Spinster			4	N.Y.		1	
5	Elen Ekblad	20	F				1			1	
6	Anna N. Olson	38	F	Widow			3			2	
7	Ernest do	14	M	Laborer							
8	John do	10	M	Child							
9	Olof do	6	F								
160	Anna do	5	F								
1	John Larson	29	M	Laborer			215 15			1	
2	Halo Olson	36	M	Farmer		Norway		working as City m		1	
3	Nils Ekstrom	58	M				3	Wis		2	
4	Mrs do	56	F	Wife							
5	Martha Nelson	15	F	Spinster							
6	John do	11	F	Child							
7	Robert Anderson	27	F	Widow						1	
8	Alecia do	18	F	Spinster						1	
9	Carl do	24	M	Farmer			2			3	
170	Caroline do	20	F	Spinster			4				
1	Andrew do	46	M	Farmer			2				
2	Peta do	49	M								
3	Harri do	11	F	Child			3				
4	Amelia do	9	F								
5	Christina do	6	F								
6	Paul Smith	57	M	Laborer			2 6 9	Chicago		1	
7	Anna L. Rygh	20	F	Spinster			4	N.Y.		1	
8	Two Hanson	30	M	Laborer			2 7 0	Boston City m		1	

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
179	Peder S. Mørth	34	m	Farmer		Norway	8/3 (compartment)	Alto		3	
180	Petra	28	f	Wife							
1	Andrew	4	m	Child							
2	Ludwig	3	m								
3	April	6	m	Infant							
4	Guest	6	m								
5	Greta S. Beltana	35	f	Matron			6 2	N.Y.		1	
6	Eda	2	m	Child							
7	Isak Laban	33	m	Labourer		Germany	2	Alto		1	
8	Abraham Glatkowski	18	m				3				
9	Edie	11	f	Child							
190	Rini	4	m								
1	Janke	4	m				2	N.Y.			
2	Bernhard Hoffman	18	m	Labourer			4				
3	Ida	16	f	Spinster						1	
4	Marso	47	f	Matron						1	
5	Catharina Pjell	20	f	Spinster							
6	Marie	19	f							1	
7	Henriette Ernest	22	f				3			1	
8	Mette Mørth	25	f	Matron							
9	Quata	7	m	Infant			4			1	
200	Charlotte Selbmann	22	f	Spinster			2			1	
1	Oscar Burkowicz	25	m	Labourer						1	
2	Moris Stern	24	m			Russia	7 9				
3	Chaim Schlotzky	20	m							1	
4	Chaim	18	m				3			1	
5	Elke Kramer	44	f	Matron							
6	Isak	11	m	Child			2			1	
7	Mora Sorkin	19	m	Labourer			1			1	
8	Chaim Kugel	21	m				4			1	
9	Bela Jacobson	19	f	Spinster			3			1	
210	Hanna Okun	27	f								
1	Berta	18	f								
2	Rosa	16	f				2			1	
3	Mechel Schuster	15	m	Labourer			3			1	
4	Schimek Halpern	25	f	Matron							
5	Sara	7	f	Child			2			1	
6	Samuel Szykewicz	37	m	Labourer			1			1	
7	Adolph Szykewicz	42	m				3			1	
8	Louis Fogel	35	m	Farmer							
9	Joseph	40	f	Wife			48 10			1	
220	Rebecca Myers	19	f	Spinster		Austria	2 5 0	New Orleans		1	
1	Giuseppe Ligatta	24	m	Labourer						1	
2	Yandegis Cereich	36	m							1	
3	Isak Lowas	37	m								
4	Harold	16	m	Child						1	
5	Stefan Saichew	24	m	Labourer							

76477

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country)	Location of compartment or space assigned, specify whether forward, amid, ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
226	John Lawas	40	M	Labourer	Austria	20/	Compartment	New Orleans		1	
7	Paul do	18	M	Child						1	
8	Andrew Sobas	33	M	Labourer						1	
9	Franky Pastuch	23	M							1	
230	Ignacy Jasch	15	M							1	
1	Henry Pastuch	29	M							1	
2	Stephen Gasperczyk	35	M					N.Y.		1	
3	Joseph Cengich	18	M							1	
4	Antoni Barciak	32	M							1	
5	Robertson Broadway	24	M				10 0	New Orleans		1	
6	Fanny Smallman	49	F	Matron	N.S.A.	3		Ohio	Citizen	2	
7	James do	11	M	Child						1	
8	Betsy do	9	F					Ohio		1	
9	Albert Perry	35	M	Mechanic				N.Y.		1	
240	Henry Berg	33	M	Merchant						1	
Storage Passengers Embarked at Queenstown											
241	John Ryan	19	M	Labourer	Ireland	1		N.Y.		1	
2	Marion O'Rourke	28	M					Boston		1	
3	Michael Muegan	34	F	Matron		3		N.Y.		1	
4	Michael Crowley	28	M	Labourer		1				2	
5	Chas McCarthy	32	M			3				5	
6	Kate do	30	F	Wife						1	
7	Julia do	9	F	Child						1	
8	Mrs O'Rourke	50	F	Matron		3				2	
9	Ann Henry	48	F							1	
250	Maylin do	11	F	Child						1	
1	Benjamin do	10	F							1	
2	John do	8	M							1	
3	Joseph do	6	M							1	
4	Elizabeth do	6	F	Infant						1	
5	Dennis Fette	30	M	Labourer		1		N.Y.		2	
6	Peter O'Connell	28	M					N.Y.		1	
7	Dennis Deasy	36	M							1	
8	Stephen J. Harvey	18	M							1	
9	Wm McLaughlin	16	M							1	
260	Andrew Murphy	41	M					Boston		1	
1	Henry Conley	31	M							1	
2	Ann Brown	28	F	Spinster		4		N.Y.		2	
3	Elizabeth Roche	42	F	Matron		1				1	
4	Jan Hennessy	48	M	Labourer						1	
5	Clara Ahern	24	F							1	
6	Wm Armstrong	30	M				15 10	Montana		2	
7	William Jones	24	M					N.Y.		1	
Intermediate Passengers Embarked at Liverpool											
268	William Gemo	52	M	Merchant	England	Intermediate		N.Y.		3	
9	do do	25	F	Wife		1 2				1	
270	William do	18	F	Spinster						1	

314514

To be used for Cabin Passengers only. To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, mid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
271	Eliza Kennedy	28	F	Spinster	England	Intermediate	N.Y.			1	
2	George Wadsworth	35	M	Mechanic						2	
3	Samuel David	31	M	Printer				Phila.		1	
4	G. Whithead	26	F	Spinster				Chicago		4	
5	Eliza Lloyd	36	F					N.Y.		2	
6	Mrs A Green	40	F	Matron						5	
7	Matron	do	M	Child						5	
8	Mary Ashton	26	F	Matron						5	
9	Annie	3	F	Child						5	
280	Frank White	31	M	Agent				Mass	Citizen	4	
1	W. M. Maxwell	19	M	Child				N.Y.		5	
2	Thos. Hammett	30	M	Carpenter						2	
3	Marta	28	F	Wife				Chicago		4	
4	Chas. Guttridge	64	M	Matron				N.Y.		1	
5	Mrs B. Kelle	24	F	Wife						3	
6	Joseph Hampton	40	M	Printer						1	
7	Eliza	33	F	Wife						1	
8	Joseph Hampton	36	M	Printer						2	
9	James Jackson	37	M	Printer				Pa.		2	
290	Mrs L. Phillips	22	F	Wife						4	
1	John L. Davis	38	M	Matron	Scotland			Alabama		3	
2	Mrs A. Davis	26	F	Matron			0 2	N.Y.		1	
3	Mrs Jeffery	22	F		Ireland			Illinois	Citizen	1	
4	Robert Jones	65	M	Labourer	Sweden			Colorado	do	2	
5	Edward Christensen	29	M	Labourer	Sweden			Chicago	do	1	
6	John O. Rydholm	34	M	Labourer	N. S. A.			Phila.	do	1	
7	Henry Forbes	28	M	Labourer					do	1	
8	John W. Whitcomb	19	F	Spinster				Ill.	do	1	
9	Mrs A. R. Parsons	34	F	Matron				Iowa	do	2	
300	Wm. Bond	25	M	Stenographer						2	
Intermediate Passengers Embarked at Queenstown											
301	Thos. Cooley	34	M	Janitor	Ireland	Intermediate		Ill.		1	
2	Katy Caskin	50	F	Matron						1	
3	Katy Caskin	20	F	Spinster						1	
4	Peter A. Barrett	31	M	Trader				Boston		2	
5	Maude Swan	28	M	Matron			4 2	N.Y.		2	
6	Rick? Kelly	9	M	Child						1	
Cabin Passengers Embarked at Liverpool											
307	H. J. Stithum	35	M	Mechanic	England	Cabin		Canada		6	
8	H. J. Drummond	36	M	Chen Factor						4	
9	Chas Arnold	51	M	Merchant				N.Y.		12	
310	Mrs Rachel Gething	45	F	Matron						2	
1	J. Parrow	50	M	Merchant						2	
2	J. J. Riley	32	M	Merchant			2 0	Canada		1	Phy. in Bond
3	Wm. Nelson	29	M	Child				N.Y.		3	
4	Miss Edith Duke	23	F	Spinster				Hamilton, Ontario		3	Phy. in Bond
5	John D. Wadsworth	45	M	Mechanic			15 12	Pa.		3	

274518

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for immigrants or passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
316	D. McNaughton	38	M	Buyer	England		Cabin	Canada		6	
4	A. O. Banath	59	M	Merchant				N.Y.		6	
8	Edward L. Squire	41	M	Chamberlain						4	
9	Miss Cottier	74	F	Spinster				Canada		2	
320	John A. Paterson	39	M	Merchant			5. 3			1	
1	J. D. Quinn	37	M					N.Y.		8	
2	A. E. Woodham	45	M	Orange Bank						6	
3	J. L. do	42	M							2	
4	Walter White	47	M	Artist						13	
5	Anna Mandasy	38	M	Merchant						3	
6	L. O. Johnson	32	M							4	
7	Wm. J. Tucker	41	M	Buyer				Ottawa		10	
8	Mr. John Stewart	37	F	Merchant							
9	J. J. do	6	M	Child							
330	K. L. do	4	M								
1	John E. R.	5	F								
2	A. E. Agate	43	F	Merchant				N.Y.		7	
3	Mr. Wm. Tucker	50	F	Merchant						5	
4	C. E. Duthart	50	M	Minister						6	
5	R. W. T. Purvis	32	M	Merchant			10. 2	Honolulu		3	
6	G. G. Gann	45	M					N.Y.		4	
7	W. J. Gibbon	31	M	Buyer	Scotland			Canada		8	
8	David Gardiner	31	M	Agent				N.Y.		2	
9	W. E. Reid	34	M	Clark			2. 0	Canada		8	
340	James Ronalds	29	M	Church				N.Y.		2	
1	Robt. D. McEwan	35	M	Merchant			3. 0			5	
2	R. H. Lightbourn	29	M	Merchant	Ireland		1. 0			3	
3	Mr. Tilley Dwyer	29	F	Merchant	W.S.A.		15. 5		City in	4	
4	Wm. Henry	30	M	Broker					do	4	
5	A. Brown	24	M	Merchant					do	2	
6	W. L. Morgan	42	M						do	3	
7	Wm. J. Knight	61	M	Merchant					do	8	
8	Edw. A. Catm	39	M	Hat. Manuf.					do	3	
9	Wm. E. Walsh	35	M	Merchant				Lowell	do	3	
350	Joe B. Booth	30	M	Agent				N.Y.	do	3	
1	W. D. Hill	38	M	Broker					do	1	
2	Joseph McLeod	41	M	Insurance					do	8	
3	Joe N. Kovalek	30	M	Merchant					do	2	
4	Aquila Rich	53	M						do	2	
5	O. A. Gager	64	M						do	4	
6	Miss S. E. Sigel	36	F	Merchant					do	4	
7	Miss Florence	do	26	Spinster					do	6	
8	Miss Ruth	28	F						do	6	
9	Miss Mary	26	F						do	5	
360	Chas. Embury	46	M	Merchant					do	3	
1	Solomon Jacob	37	M	Inspector					do	2	
2	Wm. R. Birmingham	22	M						do	2	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
363	J. M. Donough	61		M	Genl	U.S.A.		Cabin	N.Y.	Citizen	8	
4	Mr. do	51		F	Wife					do	3	
5	Wm. J. Butler	53		M	Builder					do	3	
6	J. Conlin	30		M	Musical				Pittsford	do	5	
7	Anders Maxson	35		M	Manager				Philad	do	5	
8	Jesse E. South	24		M	Engineer				Washington	do	4	
9	D. A. DeLoffe	43		M	Superintendent				N.Y.	do	6	
370	C. W. Randem	41		M	Editor						2	
1	J. Seckbach	24		M	Musical	Germany		1 0	Mexico		1	
2	Baltasar Fernandez	28		M		Spain					1	
3	Ignacio do	16		M	Student			3 0			1	
4	Jacinto Luviro	28		M	Musical				Havana		7	
5	R. San Pelayo	42		M							5	
6	E. Pabico	37		M							3	
7	Ante Fernandez	35		M				5 0			3	
8	Manuel Ramirez	42		M				1 0			6	
9	R. W. Illers	40		M		England					2	
380	David Hernandez	38		M	Genl	Spain						
Cabin Passengers Embarked at Queens town												
1	John R. Rogers	31		M	Theatrical	U.S.A.		Cabin	N.Y.	Citizen		
2	Mr. do	do		F						do		
3	C. O. Rogers	31		M						do		
4	Ben Hendricks	84		M						do		
5	Henry Haynie	40		M	Journalist					do	39	
6	Ann Maria Brennan	21		F	Student	England		0 1				
7	W. A. Robertson	32		M		Ireland						
8	R. A. Roberts	39		M								
9	Mrs. Pearce	35		F	Tourist	France		0 1	Australia			
390	James Doyle	24		M	Wag	Ireland			N.Y.		2	
1	H. W. P. Maxwell	28		M	Genl						4	
2	Mr. do	27		F	Wife							
3	Alfred Hopwood	36		M	Farmer	U.S.A.		14 2		do	6	
4	John do	16		M	Student							
5	A. M. Tabbott	49		M	Musical						4	
6	S. D. Tinnell	29		M		Ireland		5 1	Boston		1	

29 34 6

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: SAALE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1888

NUMBER: 1645

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. Richter*, Master of the *Swan*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said ship is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of them, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth also of the names of the passengers, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and approved by the Collector of the Port of New York, is a true and correct list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said ship is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of them, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said list or Manifest truly sets forth also of the names of the passengers, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Swan*, from *Germany*

NAME, AGE, SEX, CALLING, The country of which they are citizens, Destination or location, DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH, Location of compartment or space, Number of pieces of baggage, Transient or in transit or intending to return.

Passengers taken on board at *Germany*.

First Cabin:

1. <i>Georg. Spick</i>	50	m	Merchant	Germany	1st Cabin	2	Transient
2. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	35	m	Merchant	Germany		4	Transient
3. <i>Paul. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany		4	Transient
4. <i>Lizzie</i>	22	f	Housewife	Germany		5	Transient
5. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	35	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
6. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
7. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
8. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
9. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
10. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
11. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
12. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
13. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
14. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
15. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
16. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient

Second Cabin:

17. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany	2nd Cabin	2	Transient
18. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
19. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
20. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
21. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
22. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
23. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
24. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
25. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
26. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
27. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
28. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
29. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
30. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
31. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
32. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
33. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
34. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
35. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
36. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
37. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
38. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
39. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
40. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
41. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
42. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
43. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
44. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
45. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
46. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
47. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
48. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
49. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient
50. <i>Wend. Kersch</i>	30	m	Merchant	Germany			Transient

15 pages

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELIGION	EDUCATION	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF DEATH	STATUS
1. Otto Weber	48	M	none	U.S.A.	8. 2			2nd Cabin	4	—
2. Hermann	9	M								—
3. Marie Bauer	40	F							1	—
4. Friedrich Fischer	47	M								—
5. Julius Schneider	40	M							1	—
6. Peter	4	M								—
7. Peter Schenker	40	M	none	U.S.A.						transient
8. Peter	45	M	none	U.S.A.						—
9. Peter	4	M	none	U.S.A.						—
10. Peter	49	M	none	U.S.A.					3	—
11. Peter	45	M	none	U.S.A.						—
12. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
13. Peter	49	M	none	U.S.A.					1	—
14. Peter	46	M	none	U.S.A.					1	—
15. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.					1	—
16. Peter	19	M	none	U.S.A.					2	—
17. Peter	41	M	none	U.S.A.					1	—
18. Peter	42	M	none	U.S.A.						—
19. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.					1	—
20. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.					1	—
21. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.					1	transient
22. Peter	36	M	none	U.S.A.					1	—
23. Peter	48	M	none	U.S.A.					1	transient
24. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.					2	—
25. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.					1	—
26. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
27. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
28. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
29. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
30. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—

31. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						transient
32. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
33. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						transient
34. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
35. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
36. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
37. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
38. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
39. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
40. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
41. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
42. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
43. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
44. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
45. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
46. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
47. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
48. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
49. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
50. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
51. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
52. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
53. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
54. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
55. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
56. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
57. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
58. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
59. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
60. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
61. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
62. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
63. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
64. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
65. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
66. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
67. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
68. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
69. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
70. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
71. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
72. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
73. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
74. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
75. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
76. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
77. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
78. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
79. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
80. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
81. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
82. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
83. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
84. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
85. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
86. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
87. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
88. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
89. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
90. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
91. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
92. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
93. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
94. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
95. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
96. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
97. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
98. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
99. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
100. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
101. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
102. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
103. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
104. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
105. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
106. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
107. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
108. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
109. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
110. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
111. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
112. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
113. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
114. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
115. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
116. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
117. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
118. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
119. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—
120. Peter	40	M	none	U.S.A.						—

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	RELIGION	DATE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PLOWS OF BUREAU	TRANSIENT OR PERMANENT, OR INTERESTED
108. Joseph Van der 25		lv	farmer	Anglican	1882	2nd Camp		per. d. 1.
109. John P. L. 22		lv						
110. John P. L. 22		lv						
111. John P. L. 22		lv						
112. John P. L. 22		lv						
113. John P. L. 22		lv						
114. John P. L. 22		lv						
115. John P. L. 22		lv						
116. John P. L. 22		lv						
117. John P. L. 22		lv						
118. John P. L. 22		lv						
119. John P. L. 22		lv						
120. John P. L. 22		lv						
121. John P. L. 22		lv						
122. John P. L. 22		lv						
123. John P. L. 22		lv						
124. John P. L. 22		lv						
125. John P. L. 22		lv						
126. John P. L. 22		lv						
127. John P. L. 22		lv						
128. John P. L. 22		lv						
129. John P. L. 22		lv						
130. John P. L. 22		lv						
131. John P. L. 22		lv						
132. John P. L. 22		lv						
133. John P. L. 22		lv						
134. John P. L. 22		lv						
135. John P. L. 22		lv						
136. John P. L. 22		lv						
137. John P. L. 22		lv						
138. John P. L. 22		lv						
139. John P. L. 22		lv						
140. John P. L. 22		lv						
141. John P. L. 22		lv						
142. John P. L. 22		lv						
143. John P. L. 22		lv						
144. John P. L. 22		lv						
145. John P. L. 22		lv						
146. John P. L. 22		lv						
147. John P. L. 22		lv						
148. John P. L. 22		lv						
149. John P. L. 22		lv						
150. John P. L. 22		lv						

151. John P. L. 22		lv						
152. John P. L. 22		lv						
153. John P. L. 22		lv						
154. John P. L. 22		lv						
155. John P. L. 22		lv						
156. John P. L. 22		lv						
157. John P. L. 22		lv						
158. John P. L. 22		lv						
159. John P. L. 22		lv						
160. John P. L. 22		lv						
161. John P. L. 22		lv						
162. John P. L. 22		lv						
163. John P. L. 22		lv						
164. John P. L. 22		lv						
165. John P. L. 22		lv						
166. John P. L. 22		lv						
167. John P. L. 22		lv						
168. John P. L. 22		lv						
169. John P. L. 22		lv						
170. John P. L. 22		lv						
171. John P. L. 22		lv						
172. John P. L. 22		lv						
173. John P. L. 22		lv						
174. John P. L. 22		lv						
175. John P. L. 22		lv						
176. John P. L. 22		lv						
177. John P. L. 22		lv						
178. John P. L. 22		lv						
179. John P. L. 22		lv						
180. John P. L. 22		lv						
181. John P. L. 22		lv						
182. John P. L. 22		lv						
183. John P. L. 22		lv						
184. John P. L. 22		lv						
185. John P. L. 22		lv						
186. John P. L. 22		lv						
187. John P. L. 22		lv						
188. John P. L. 22		lv						
189. John P. L. 22		lv						
190. John P. L. 22		lv						
191. John P. L. 22		lv						
192. John P. L. 22		lv						
193. John P. L. 22		lv						
194. John P. L. 22		lv						
195. John P. L. 22		lv						
196. John P. L. 22		lv						
197. John P. L. 22		lv						
198. John P. L. 22		lv						
199. John P. L. 22		lv						
200. John P. L. 22		lv						

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	THE NUMBER OF WHICH THEY ARE OFFICERS	INDICATED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	DATE OF DEPARTURE	LOCATION OF DEPARTURE	NUMBER OF PIECES OF BAGGAGE	TRANSIT IN TRANSIT OR INTENDING PROVIDED BAGGAGE
1. John Conroy	28	Mr	farmer	last in	U. S. A.	2nd	Comp		proct. S.
2. William Kunkin	27	Mr				2nd			
3. John Pilsch	20	Mr				2nd			
4. John Kunkin	20	Mr				2nd			
5. William Petrius	24	Mr				2nd			
6. William	24	Mr				2nd			
7. William	24	Mr				2nd			
8. William	24	Mr				2nd			
9. William	24	Mr				2nd			
10. William	24	Mr				2nd			
11. William	24	Mr				2nd			
12. William	24	Mr				2nd			
13. William	24	Mr				2nd			
14. William	24	Mr				2nd			
15. William	24	Mr				2nd			
16. William	24	Mr				2nd			
17. William	24	Mr				2nd			
18. William	24	Mr				2nd			
19. William	24	Mr				2nd			
20. William	24	Mr				2nd			
21. William	24	Mr				2nd			
22. William	24	Mr				2nd			
23. William	24	Mr				2nd			
24. William	24	Mr				2nd			
25. William	24	Mr				2nd			
26. William	24	Mr				2nd			
27. William	24	Mr				2nd			
28. William	24	Mr				2nd			
29. William	24	Mr				2nd			
30. William	24	Mr				2nd			
31. William	24	Mr				2nd			
32. William	24	Mr				2nd			
33. William	24	Mr				2nd			
34. William	24	Mr				2nd			
35. William	24	Mr				2nd			
36. William	24	Mr				2nd			
37. William	24	Mr				2nd			
38. William	24	Mr				2nd			
39. William	24	Mr				2nd			
40. William	24	Mr				2nd			
41. William	24	Mr				2nd			
42. William	24	Mr				2nd			
43. William	24	Mr				2nd			
44. William	24	Mr				2nd			
45. William	24	Mr				2nd			
46. William	24	Mr				2nd			
47. William	24	Mr				2nd			
48. William	24	Mr				2nd			
49. William	24	Mr				2nd			
50. William	24	Mr				2nd			
51. William	24	Mr				2nd			
52. William	24	Mr				2nd			
53. William	24	Mr				2nd			
54. William	24	Mr				2nd			
55. William	24	Mr				2nd			
56. William	24	Mr				2nd			
57. William	24	Mr				2nd			
58. William	24	Mr				2nd			
59. William	24	Mr				2nd			
60. William	24	Mr				2nd			
61. William	24	Mr				2nd			
62. William	24	Mr				2nd			
63. William	24	Mr				2nd			
64. William	24	Mr				2nd			
65. William	24	Mr				2nd			
66. William	24	Mr				2nd			
67. William	24	Mr				2nd			
68. William	24	Mr				2nd			
69. William	24	Mr				2nd			
70. William	24	Mr				2nd			
71. William	24	Mr				2nd			
72. William	24	Mr				2nd			
73. William	24	Mr				2nd			
74. William	24	Mr				2nd			
75. William	24	Mr				2nd			
76. William	24	Mr				2nd			
77. William	24	Mr				2nd			
78. William	24	Mr				2nd			
79. William	24	Mr				2nd			
80. William	24	Mr				2nd			
81. William	24	Mr				2nd			
82. William	24	Mr				2nd			
83. William	24	Mr				2nd			
84. William	24	Mr				2nd			
85. William	24	Mr				2nd			
86. William	24	Mr				2nd			
87. William	24	Mr				2nd			
88. William	24	Mr				2nd			
89. William	24	Mr				2nd			
90. William	24	Mr				2nd			
91. William	24	Mr				2nd			
92. William	24	Mr				2nd			
93. William	24	Mr				2nd			
94. William	24	Mr				2nd			
95. William	24	Mr				2nd			
96. William	24	Mr				2nd			
97. William	24	Mr				2nd			
98. William	24	Mr				2nd			
99. William	24	Mr				2nd			
100. William	24	Mr				2nd			

1. Barbara Beckel	20	Mr	none			2nd		2	
2. Fern	9	Mr							
3. William	5	Mr							
4. Michael	1	Mr							
5. John Kirk	24	Mr	joiner					1	
6. John	20	Mr	joiner	at 26 975-144					
7. Barbara Fry	30	Mr	none	Pocham		4	5	2	
8. Thomas	6	Mr							
9. John	1	Mr							
10. Vladimir Teronich	9	Mr							
11. John Trotavich	24	Mr	farmer			2nd		1	
12. Antonie Kroupa	29	Mr	none			2nd		1	
13. John	14	Mr							
14. John	1	Mr							
15. Carl Schreder	25	Mr	farmer			2nd		1	
16. John Schreder	15	Mr	farmer			2nd		1	
17. John Schreder	23	Mr	farmer			2nd		1	
18. Carl Schreder	22	Mr						1	
19. John	19	Mr	none						
20. John	16	Mr							
21. John Krapinski	20	Mr	carpenter			2nd			
22. John Krapinski	24	Mr	none			2nd			
23. John	1	Mr							
24. John	1	Mr							
25. John	1	Mr							
26. John	1	Mr							
27. John	1	Mr							
28. John	1	Mr							
29. John	1	Mr							
30. John	1	Mr							
31. John	1	Mr							
32. John	1	Mr							
33. John	1	Mr							
34. John	1	Mr							
35. John	1	Mr							
36. John	1	Mr							
37. John	1	Mr							
38. John	1	Mr							
39. John	1	Mr							
40. John	1	Mr							
41. John	1	Mr							
42. John	1	Mr							
43. John	1	Mr							
44. John	1	Mr							
45. John	1	Mr							
46. John	1	Mr							
47. John	1	Mr							
48. John	1	Mr							
49. John	1	Mr							
50. John	1	Mr							
51. John	1	Mr							
52. John	1	Mr							
53. John	1	Mr							
54. John	1	Mr							
55. John	1	Mr							
56. John	1	Mr							
57. John	1	Mr							
58. John	1	Mr							
59. John	1	Mr							
60. John	1	Mr							
61. John	1	Mr							
62. John	1	Mr							
63. John	1	Mr							
64. John	1	Mr							
65. John	1	Mr							
66. John	1	Mr							
67. John	1	Mr							
68. John	1	Mr							
69. John	1	Mr							
70. John	1	Mr							
71. John	1	Mr							
72. John	1	Mr							
73. John	1	Mr							
74. John	1	Mr							
75. John	1	Mr							
76. John	1	Mr							
77. John	1	Mr							
78. John	1	Mr							
79. John	1	Mr							
80. John	1	Mr							
81. John	1	Mr							
82. John	1	Mr							
83. John	1	Mr							
84. John	1	Mr							
85. John	1	Mr							
86. John	1	Mr							
87. John	1	Mr							
88. John	1	Mr							
89. John	1	Mr							
90. John	1	Mr							
91. John	1	Mr							
92. John	1	Mr							
93. John	1	Mr							
94. John	1	Mr							
95. John	1	Mr							
96. John	1	Mr							
97. John	1	Mr							
98. John	1	Mr							
99. John	1	Mr							
100. John	1	Mr							

NAME	AGE	SEX	CAUSE	DATE	CAUSE OF DEATH	DATE	CAUSE OF DEATH	DATE	CAUSE OF DEATH
257. Maria Anna Kanyas	28	f	none Russia	4.0.12	2nd Comp	1	first s.		
258. Maria Jato	27	f			2nd	1			
259. Peter Wilson	15	m	in prison Sweden		0				
260. Carl Schiller	25	m			2nd				
261. Blotina Schorle	15	f	none Germany						
262. Carl Engelbert	20	m	in prison U.S.A.						
263. Maria	22	f	wife						
264. Maria Schie	26	f	wife						
265. Fritz Schuler	25	m			2nd				
266. Thomas Kemecsek	26	m	in prison Bohemia		2	0			first s.
267. Joh. Linhart	25	m			2nd				
268. Antonie Grasska	34	f	none Germany						
269. Maria	22	f			1st				
270. Rein. Rockmann	15	m			2nd				
271. Joh. Kaul	20	m	in prison						
272. Maria Stanigowski	20	f	none						
273. Joh. Stodolka	25	m	Russia						
274. Antonie	2	f							
275. Josephine	6	f			0	7			
276. John Grabowski	22	m	Germany						
277. John Grabowski	22	m			1st				
278. John Sprons	20	m	in prison U.S.A.		2nd				first s.
279. Joseph Heckerich	20	m	none Germany		1st				
280. Carl Roschke	22	m	in prison		2nd				
281. Joseph Kriger	20	m	none		1st				
282. John Schumann	25	m	in prison		2nd				
283. Antonia Kowalewski	19	f	none						

284. Joseph Gwaszka	28	m							
285. Maria	10	f							
286. Francis	3	f							
287. Frank Buchholz	18	m							
288. Anna Dittmann	16	f							
289. Antonie	13	f							
290. John Domsos	20	m	in prison						
291. Maria	21	f	wife						
292. Caroline	4	f	wife						
293. John	1	m							
294. John Dinkel	24	m	none U.S.A.		1st				first s.
295. Carl Klover	21	m	in prison Germany						
296. John	24	m	in prison						
297. John Stankiewicz	22	m	in prison						
298. John Walarowski	6	m	none						
299. Maria	5	f			2nd				
300. Pauline Altinger	20	f			1st				
301. John Steinmetz	12	m	in prison		2nd				
302. John Schmidt	22	m	none U.S.A.						
303. John	23	m							
304. John Sommer	12	m	in prison Germany		21 24 1st				first s.
305. John Winkler	25	m	in prison		2nd				
306. John Schuman	25	m	none						
307. John	14	m							
308. John Blaghiwicz	23	m	in prison						
309. John	20	m	wife						
310. John	9	m	wife						
311. John	2	m							
312. John Schriesen	21	m	in prison						
313. John Schuler	23	m	in prison						
314. John Harker	15	m							
315. John Kibler	15	m							

28 62 04

21 pages

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	DATE	LOCATION OF DEPARTURE	NUMBER OF PERSONS OF HOUSEHOLD	REMARKS
249. Carl Scheerbarth	34	Mr	farmer Germany	U.S.V.	2nd Comp	1	for A.S.
250. Maria Schmitt	35	f	wife				
1. Peter Wroble	34	Mr	painter		2nd	2	
2. Carl Wroble	33	Mr	tailor				
3. Clara	25	f	wife			2	
4. August Riedfeld	30	Mr	wine				
5. Fritz	11	Mr				1	
6. Peter Bergmann	36	f					
7. Victoria	11 1/2	f			1st	1	
8. Fritz Feller	25	Mr	farmer				
9. Georg Herbst	17	Mr					
260. Vincent Adamson	37	Mr					
1. Carl Daumeyer	37	Mr					
2. Carl Kuschel	36	Mr			2nd	1	
3. Maria Kuschel	34	f	wife		1st	1	
4. Phil C. Wilding	24	Mr	carpenter		2nd	1	
5. Carl Kuschel	24	Mr	carver				
6. Eleonore	29	f	wife				
7. Anna	25	f	wife				
8. Carl	21	f	wife				
9. Clara Gauthier	28	f	wife			2	
261. Ed.	13	Mr					
1. Maria	8	Mr			1st	1	
2. Jac. Schrock	27	Mr	smith			1	
3. Fritz Kufner	27	Mr			2nd	1	
4. Fritz Kufner	19	f	wife		1st		
5. Ann. Kufner	20	Mr	smith				
6. Maria Kufner	22	Mr					
7. Paul Kufner	17	Mr					

1. Friedrich Reinhold	18	f	wife		2nd		
9. Kunigunde Weiss	58	f				1	
262. Fritz Völke	11	Mr					
1. Carl	9	Mr					
2. Anna	7	Mr				1	
3. Eugene Abt	17	f					
4. Elsie Kowal	15	f		Austria			
5. Anna Schlegel	24	f			0 3		
6. Maria	2	f			1st	1	
7. Carl Schmitt	32	Mr	farmer Germany			1	
8. Fritz Schmitt	21	Mr			2nd		
9. Carl Schmitt	25	f	wife		1st		
10. Fritz Schmitt	20	Mr	farmer		2nd	2	
1. Maria Schmitt	20	f	wife				
2. Anna	9 1/2	f				1	
3. Fritz Schmitt	25	Mr	grace U.S.V.				
4. Fritz	18	f	wife				
5. Fritz	12	f					
6. Fritz Schmitt	24	Mr	farmer Germany	38 17	1st Comp		for A.S.
7. Fritz Schmitt	25	Mr					
8. Carl Schmitt	28	Mr					
9. Fritz	20	Mr					
10. Fritz Schmitt	25	Mr			1st Comp	1	
1. Fritz Schmitt	23	Mr			2nd	2	
2. Fritz	20	f	wife		1st		
3. Fritz	25	Mr	farmer			1	
4. Fritz	29	Mr				1	
5. Fritz	22	Mr	farmer			1	
6. Fritz	27	Mr				1	
7. Fritz	25	Mr				1	
8. Fritz	20	Mr	farmer				
9. Fritz	18	Mr	farmer				

NAME	Age	Sex	RELATION	The country of birth	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Classification of compartment	Number of pieces of baggage	Transmitted to train, or intended to be so
440. Heinrich Schmidt	17	Mr	Wife	Germany	U.S.A.	1st Comp	1	proceeds
1. Frau Feiler	21	Mr	Wife			2nd	2	
2. Auguste Wente	30	Mr	Wife					
3. Auguste	24	Mr	Wife					
4. Otto	14	Mr	Wife				1	
5. Frau Bruno	18	Mr	Wife				2	
6. Frau Karger	27	Mr	Wife					
7. Martha	40	Mr	Wife				1	
8. Frau	11	Mr	Wife					
9. Auguste Wente	29	Mr	Wife					
10. Auguste Wente	17	Mr	Wife					
1. Otto Soelz	25	Mr	Wife			2nd	1	
2. Frau Soelz	24	Mr	Wife			2nd	2	
3. Auguste Soelz	24	Mr	Wife					
4. Frau	26	Mr	Wife					
5. Frau	4	Mr	Wife					
6. Frau	3	Mr	Wife					
7. Frau	9	Mr	Wife				1	
8. Frau	63	Mr	Wife					
9. Frau	63	Mr	Wife				1	
10. Frau	24	Mr	Wife					
1. Frau	16	Mr	Wife			2nd	1	
2. Frau	25	Mr	Wife					
3. Frau	16	Mr	Wife	Austria				
4. Frau	25	Mr	Wife					
5. Frau	21	Mr	Wife					
6. Frau	24	Mr	Wife					
7. Frau	25	Mr	Wife					
8. Frau	21	Mr	Wife					
9. Frau	24	Mr	Wife					

440. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
1. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
2. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
3. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
4. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
5. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
6. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
7. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
8. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
9. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
10. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
1. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
2. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
3. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
4. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
5. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
6. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
7. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
8. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
9. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
10. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
1. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
2. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
3. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
4. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
5. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
6. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
7. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
8. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
9. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						
10. Frau Penkovic	20	Mr						

20 pages

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	THE COUNTRY OF BIRTH	EDUCATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION	DEPARTMENT	NATURE OF INJURY	TRANSFERS TO A HOSPITAL, OR OTHER PLACE, OR TO A GRAVE
1. Hans Andersen	22	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		10	1st Comp			for 1st
2. Christy L. Tucker	60	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		6	2nd Comp			
3. Frank	60	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
4. John	6	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
5. Robert	16	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		10	8th Comp			
6. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		13	4th Comp			
7. John	18	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
8. John	23	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
9. John	28	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
10. John	33	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
11. John	11	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
12. John	34	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
13. John	42	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
14. John	49	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
15. John	44	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
16. John	31	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
17. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
18. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
19. John	27	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
20. John	38	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
21. John	25	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
22. John	2	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
23. John	23	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
24. John	23	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
25. John	10	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
26. John	9	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
27. John	37	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
28. John	22	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
29. John	36	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
30. John	11	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						

1. John	9	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
2. John	23	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
3. John	21	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
4. John	21	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
5. John	22	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
6. John	24	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
7. John	11	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
8. John	23	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
9. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
10. John	24	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
11. John	26	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
12. John	25	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
13. John	22	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
14. John	29	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
15. John	24	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
16. John	10	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
17. John	24	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
18. John	21	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
19. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
20. John	24	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
21. John	29	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
22. John	26	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
23. John	28	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
24. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
25. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
26. John	15	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
27. John	9	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
28. John	23	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
29. John	24	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
30. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
31. John	22	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						
32. John	20	M	U.S.A.	U.S.A.						

NAMES	AGE		SEX	CAPTAIN	If names of ship, the positions	last adl. destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment on ship	Number of pieces of baggage	Transmitted on arrival or introduced prior to departure
	Years	Months								
1. J. H. Sommer	12		W	Bohemia	U. S. A.		2nd Comp			first. 1.
2. J. H. Kasser	22		W				3rd Officer			
3. J. H. Kasser	22		W							
4. J. H. Kasser	24		W							
5. J. H. Kasser	26		W							
6. J. H. Kasser	20		W				6 04th Engineer			
7. J. H. Kasser	20		W				2nd Comp			
8. J. H. Kasser	21		W							
9. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
10. J. H. Kasser	21		W							
11. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
12. J. H. Kasser	21		W							
13. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
14. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
15. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
16. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
17. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
18. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
19. J. H. Kasser	20		W							
20. J. H. Kasser	20		W							

First Cabin

1. Thos. Bennett	20	W																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</
------------------	----	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

NAME	AGE	SEX	CITIZENSHIP	THE COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	INTENDED DESTINATION	LOCATION	DATE OF DEATH	LOCALITY OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PERSONS IN PARTY	TRANSITORY OR PERMANENT
1. Mrs. S. S. Parker	48	W	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	1st Cabin				4	
2. Mrs. S. S. Parker	18	W								
3. Mrs. S. S. Parker	21	W							4	
4. John S. S. Parker	40	W							2	
5. Mrs. S. S. Parker	41	W							3	
6. Mrs. S. S. Parker	22	W							3	
7. Mrs. S. S. Parker	26	W							6	
8. Mrs. S. S. Parker	20	W							14	
9. Mrs. S. S. Parker	23	W							3	
10. Mrs. S. S. Parker	20	W							4	in transit
Second Cabin										
11. Mrs. S. S. Parker	26	W	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	2nd Cabin				1	
12. Mrs. S. S. Parker	26	W								
13. Mrs. S. S. Parker	24	W								
14. Mrs. S. S. Parker	28	W								
15. Mrs. S. S. Parker	22	W								
16. Mrs. S. S. Parker	20	W							1	
17. Mrs. S. S. Parker	23	W								
18. Mrs. S. S. Parker	20	W							2	transient
19. Mrs. S. S. Parker	28	W								
20. Mrs. S. S. Parker	10	W								

19267

Recapitulation

On other pages 24 pages
 On this 293 pages

	Adults	Children	Infants	Total
First Cabin	74	3	-	77
Second Cabin	63	-	1	64
Storage	225	24	18	267
Total	362	37	19	418

New York December 9th 1888

Wm. H. C.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: P. CALAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: AMSTERDAM

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 10, 1888

NUMBER: 1646

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST

The Passenger Act, 1882.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

between 1 and 8 Yrs.

under 1 Year.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John J. Lusk Master of St. Paul do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Amsterdam from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed by this 10 Dec 1888Before me Thos. J. Quinn
Dep. Comm.List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the St. Paul whereof John J. Lusk is Master, from Amsterdam burthen 800 tons.

NO.	NAMES.	AGE.	SEX.	CALL.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit or in-transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	Sharon B. Bull	24	male	Ship	Sweden	Sweden		First Cabin	13	Transit
2	Anna	24	female	Ship	Sweden	Sweden		First Cabin	2	Transit
3	Fredrick Holmstrom	35	male	Ship	Holland	Holland		Second Cabin	2	Transit
4	Leopold Schuchert	21	male	Ship	Germany	Germany		Second Cabin	2	Transit
5	Anna Maria	22	female	Ship	Germany	Germany		Second Cabin	2	Transit
6	Thomas Wierke	21	male	Ship	Germany	Germany		Second Cabin	2	Transit
7	Caroline	20	female	Ship	Germany	Germany		Second Cabin	2	Transit
8	John Wierke	24	male	Ship	Holland	Holland		Second Cabin	2	Transit
9	Anna	24	female	Ship	Holland	Holland		Second Cabin	2	Transit
10	Charles J. Gyles	40	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
11	Charles J. Gyles	40	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
12	John J. Gyles	25	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
13	John J. Gyles	18	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
14	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
15	Thomas J. Gyles	26	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
16	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
17	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
18	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
19	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
20	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
21	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
22	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
23	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
24	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
25	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
26	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
27	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
28	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
29	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
30	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
31	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
32	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
33	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
34	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
35	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
36	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
37	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
38	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
39	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
40	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
41	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
42	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
43	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
44	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
45	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
46	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
47	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
48	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
49	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
50	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
51	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
52	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
53	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
54	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
55	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
56	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
57	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
58	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
59	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
60	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
61	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
62	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
63	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
64	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
65	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
66	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
67	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
68	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
69	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
70	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
71	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
72	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
73	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
74	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
75	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
76	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
77	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
78	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
79	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
80	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
81	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
82	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
83	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
84	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
85	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
86	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
87	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
88	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
89	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
90	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
91	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
92	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
93	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
94	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
95	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
96	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
97	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
98	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
99	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit
100	John J. Gyles	20	male	Ship	England	England		Second Cabin	2	Transit

27 25 13

34	Therese Thorens	25	male laborer	St. Lawrence	male	1	25
35	John Westman	40	male laborer		male	1	25
36	Mr. Louis Knappe	45	male laborer		male	2	25
37	Georgine Olsen	18	female laborer		female	2	25
38	John Head Johnson	20	male laborer		male	1	25
39	John Sage Olson	19	male laborer	St. Lawrence	male	2	25
40	John Jensen	34	male laborer	St. Lawrence	male	2	25
41	Anna	26	female laborer		female	2	25
42	John West Johnson	26	male laborer	St. Lawrence	male	1	25
43	David Magnuski	24	male laborer		male	1	25
44	Anders Magnuski	20	male laborer		male	1	25
45	John Simick	21	male laborer		male	1	25
46	Anders	23	male laborer		male	1	25
47	John Jacobsen	26	male laborer	St. Lawrence	male	1	25
48	Thorgeir Jensen	35	male laborer		male	1	25
49	Thorgeir Magnuski	25	male laborer		male	1	25
50	Olaf Magnuski	40	male laborer		male	1	25
51	John Mathias Olsen	20	male laborer		male	1	25
52	Emmanuel Johnson	20	male laborer		male	2	25
53	John Simick	22	male laborer		male	4	25
54	Thorgeir Jensen	17	male laborer		male	1	25
55	Thorgeir Jensen	21	male laborer		male	1	25
56	John Mathias Olsen	25	male laborer		male	1	25
57	Thorgeir Jensen	42	male laborer	St. Lawrence	male	1	25
58	John Mathias Olsen	19	female laborer		female	1	25
59	John Mathias Olsen	30	male laborer	St. Lawrence	male	1	25
60	John Mathias Olsen	28	male laborer		male	1	25
61	John Mathias Olsen	35	female laborer		female	1	25
62	John Mathias Olsen	40	male laborer		male	1	25
63	John Mathias Olsen	20	male laborer		male	1	25
64	John Mathias Olsen	40	male laborer		male	1	25
65	John Mathias Olsen	27	male laborer		male	1	25
66	John Mathias Olsen	29	male laborer		male	1	25
67	John Mathias Olsen	15	male laborer		male	1	25
68	John Mathias Olsen	42	male laborer		male	1	25
69	John Mathias Olsen	20	female laborer		female	1	25
70	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	4	25
71	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
72	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
73	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
74	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
75	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
76	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
77	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
78	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
79	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
80	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
81	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
82	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
83	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
84	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
85	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
86	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
87	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
88	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
89	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
90	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
91	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
92	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
93	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
94	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
95	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
96	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
97	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
98	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
99	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25
100	John Mathias Olsen	10	male laborer		male	1	25

10	Carl	36	female none	Italy	Italy	female	Imp	none	20
6	Horace	10	female none						20
7	Luigi	0 4	female none			0	3		20
8	Louise	14	female none	Prigates		0	1	female	20
9	Joseph	26	male golden	Prigates				male	20
10	Christy	26	male			2	0		20
1	Joseph	33	male none	Hungary					20
2	And	35	male						20
3	Richard	27	female						20
4	Adolf	22	male none	Prigates					20
5	Thomas	48	male						20
6	Joseph	29	female none	Hungary		5		female	20
7	Thomas	38	female none						20
8	Thomas	20	female none						20
9	Joseph	11	female none						20
100	Thomas	30	male	Prigates					20
1	Marie	27	female						20
2	Adolf	6	male none						20
3	Joseph	5	male none						20
4	Thomas	0 11	male none			6	1		20
5	Thomas	22	male	Prigates					20
6	Andrew	10	male						20
7	Thomas	22	male						20
8	Joseph	23	male						20
9	Philip	12	male						20
110	Thomas	30	male	Prigates		18	10	male	20
1	Thomas	33	male						20
2	Thomas	22	female						20
3	Thomas	21	male						20
4	Joseph	20	male						20
5	Thomas	19	female						20
6	Thomas	21	male						20
7	Thomas	22	male						20
8	Thomas	20	female						20
9	Thomas	0 5	female						20
120	Thomas	33	male						20
1	Thomas	29	male						20
2	Thomas	20	female						20
3	Thomas	10	male						20
4	Thomas	10	male						20
5	Thomas	9	female						20
6	Thomas	4	female						20
7	Thomas	3	female						20
8	Thomas	0 8	male						20
9	Thomas	30	female						20
130	Thomas	10	female						20
1	Thomas	0	male						20
2	Thomas	6	male						20
3	Thomas	9	female						20

24 49 20

134	Henry Wierling	28	male laborer	Germany	El Dorado	family	2	
5	Heckard	18	female none					
6	John J. Borchers	27	male farmer	Holland	16	family	3	
7	Alvise	20	female none					
8	Healy	28	female none			female	2	
9	Peter Hall	50	male farmer			family		
140	Alvise	49	female farmer					
1	Alvise	21	female farmer			female		
2	Jacob	19	male farmer			male	2	
3	Constance	17	female farmer			female		
4	Adam	16	male farmer			male		
5	Brake	60	male laborer			family		
6	Frydse	58	female none				2	
7	John Borchers	44	male laborer			family		
8	Alvise	11	female none					
9	Wynke	20	female laborer			female		
150	Jacob	10	female laborer					
1	Alvise	16	female laborer				9	
2	Alvise	16	male laborer			male		
3	Alvise	11	female none			family		
4	Jan	10	male none					
5	Jacob	8	male none					
6	Constance	29	male laborer			family		
7	Constance	29	female none					
8	Adrian	9	male none					
9	Adrian	7	male none					
160	William	4	male none					
1	Alvise	2	male none					
2	Adrian	0 9	male none					
3	Alvise	19	male laborer			male		
17 30 13								

P. Deland
 Assistant
 Dec 1874

By Rising Sun

Dec - 11 - 1888

1647

s.s. Ludgate Hill

Dec. 11 - 1888

1648

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, James M. [Signature] Master of the Adgate Hill do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered in me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at the port from which said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the sex, the age, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed this 11 day of Dec 1902.
Signed in presence of Thos. [Signature]
List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the Adgate Hill whereof
Master, from London burthen 2702 tons.

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Calling	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Intention as to protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent	Religious	Saloon	3		
2	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent	Business				
3	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
4	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
5	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
6	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
7	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
8	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
9	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
10	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
11	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
12	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
13	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
14	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
15	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
16	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
17	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
18	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
19	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
20	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
21	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
22	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
23	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
24	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
25	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
26	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
27	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
28	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
29	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
30	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
31	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
32	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
33	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
34	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
35	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
36	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
37	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
38	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
39	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
40	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
41	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
42	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
43	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
44	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
45	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
46	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
47	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
48	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
49	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
50	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
51	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
52	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
53	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
54	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
55	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
56	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
57	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
58	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
59	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
60	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
61	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
62	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
63	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
64	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
65	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
66	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
67	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
68	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
69	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
70	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
71	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
72	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
73	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
74	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
75	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
76	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
77	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
78	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
79	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
80	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
81	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
82	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
83	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
84	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
85	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
86	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
87	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
88	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
89	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
90	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
91	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
92	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
93	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
94	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
95	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
96	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
97	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
98	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
99	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					
100	Mr. [Signature]	Male	Cent					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: EMS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 11, 1888

NUMBER: 1649

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

[illegible][illegible]

NAME	AGE	SEX	FAITH	DATE	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PAGES	REMARKS
1. John Smith	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
2. Mary Jones	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
3. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
4. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
5. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
6. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
7. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
8. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
9. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
10. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
11. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
12. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
13. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
14. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
15. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
16. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
17. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
18. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
19. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
20. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
21. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
22. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
23. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
24. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
25. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
26. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
27. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
28. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
29. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
30. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
31. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
32. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
33. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
34. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
35. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
36. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
37. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
38. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
39. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
40. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
41. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
42. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
43. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
44. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
45. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
46. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
47. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
48. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
49. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
50. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
51. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
52. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
53. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
54. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
55. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
56. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
57. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
58. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
59. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
60. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
61. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
62. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
63. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
64. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
65. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
66. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
67. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
68. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
69. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
70. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
71. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
72. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
73. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
74. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
75. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
76. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
77. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
78. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
79. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
80. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
81. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
82. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
83. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
84. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
85. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
86. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
87. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
88. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
89. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
90. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
91. John Purple	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
92. Mary Pink	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
93. John Brown	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
94. Mary White	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
95. John Green	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
96. Mary Black	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
97. John Grey	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
98. Mary Red	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
99. John Blue	25	m	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	
100. Mary Yellow	20	f	Presb	1845	Smallpox	1	

Summary of Smallpox Cases
Total Cases 154 - 154 - 154 - 154
Total Deaths 154 - 154 - 154 - 154
Total Recoveries 154 - 154 - 154 - 154
Total Cured 154 - 154 - 154 - 154

Summary of Smallpox Cases
Total Cases 154 - 154 - 154 - 154
Total Deaths 154 - 154 - 154 - 154
Total Recoveries 154 - 154 - 154 - 154
Total Cured 154 - 154 - 154 - 154

New York Dec 16 1845

Wm. C. Cress
Comm. Secy.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CIRCASSIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 11, 1888

NUMBER: 1650

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act, 1882.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Hugh Young*, Master of the *Licopria*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Glasgow & Moore*, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each passenger, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location to which; and that said List of Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Subscribed to this *Thos Dunn* before me *Thos Dunn* List of Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Licopria* whereof *Hugh Young* is Master, from *Glasgow* burthen *2460* tons.

No.	NAME	Age	Sex	Calling	The country or place to which they are bound	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks	Date and cause of death
1	<i>Mr. S. M. Smith</i>	40	Male	<i>Ship</i>	<i>Scotland</i>	<i>To D. America</i>	<i>1st Cabin</i>			
2	<i>Henry</i>	11	Male					5		
3	<i>Samuel</i>	9	Male							
4	<i>John</i>	6	Male							
5	<i>Maria</i>	5	Female					6		
6	<i>Mr. Captain Cook</i>	30	Male	<i>Ship</i>						
7	<i>William Eglin</i>	56	Male	<i>Merchant</i>						
8	<i>John</i>	46	Male	<i>Ship</i>						
9	<i>James</i>	21	Male					76		
10	<i>James</i>	23	Male	<i>Joiner</i>						
11	<i>William</i>	18	Male	<i>Engineer</i>						
12	<i>John</i>	14	Male							
13	<i>John Adair</i>	31	Male	<i>Mariner</i>				5		
14	<i>William Lister</i>	60	Male	<i>Ship</i>	<i>Canada</i>			4	<i>Trunk</i>	
15	<i>Harry</i>	21	Male	<i>Deliverer</i>	<i>England</i>			4	<i>Trunk</i>	

16	<i>J. H. Stivers</i>	37	Male	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To D. America</i>			6	<i>Citizen</i>	
17	<i>Samuel</i>	27	Male					5		
18	<i>Matthew Robert</i>	55	Male	<i>Merchant</i>				3		
19	<i>John Stiles</i>	25	Male	<i>Journalist</i>						
20	<i>John</i>	24	Male							
21	<i>Samuel</i>	5	Male					10		
22	<i>John Joyce</i>	47	Male	<i>Engineer</i>						
23	<i>Mr. Robert</i>	60	Male	<i>Mariner</i>			<i>2nd Cabin</i>	2		
24	<i>Mr. John</i>	28	Male					2		
25	<i>Robert</i>	4	Male							
26	<i>John</i>	7	Male					4		
27	<i>John Stiles</i>	33	Male	<i>Mariner</i>						
28	<i>Charles Lisle</i>	19	Male	<i>Ship</i>	<i>To D. America</i>			1		
29	<i>John</i>	17	Male					2	<i>Trunk</i>	
30	<i>James</i>	13	Male					1		
31	<i>Geo. Graham</i>	27	Male	<i>Groom</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			1		
32	<i>John</i>	18	Male	<i>Ship</i>				1		
33	<i>Mr. Thompson</i>	58	Male	<i>Mariner</i>	<i>Canada</i>			2	<i>Trunk</i>	
34	<i>John</i>	26	Male	<i>Ship</i>	<i>Scotland</i>			9	<i>Trunk</i>	
35	<i>John</i>	4	Male					14		
36	<i>Robert</i>	3	Male							
37	<i>David</i>	9	Male					2		
38	<i>John Grant</i>	24	Male	<i>Ship</i>						
39	<i>John</i>	54	Male					4		
40	<i>David Graham</i>	27	Male	<i>Mariner</i>				3		

				(Scotland)	G. F. Pittman	C. D. Munroe	7 th Cabin		as Glasgow
41	Mr. P. Hicks	21	late Mr						
42	Mathew Collins	18	" Plumber					6	
43	Mr. P.	29	" "						
44	Thomas		" "						
45	James Christie	23	" "					3	
46	James Glass	30	" "					2	
47	Henry McNamee	30	" "					3	
48	James Fowler	18	" Ship					1	
49	Mr. McRae	29	" Ship					2	
50	William	1	" "						
51	Henry Gaskin	16	" "					1	
52	John Radcliff	26	" Engineer					2	
53	John Young	26	" "					3	
54	William Harrison	43	" Ship					2	
55	Henry	23	" "					2	
56	Andrew Russell	21	" Engineer					2	
57	Henry Miller	21	" Ship					2	
58	John Wilson	30	" Ship					2	
59	James Storer	30	" " England		1	2		2	
60	John A. Walker	32	" Labourer					1	
61	Catharine Hughes	20	" Ship					1	
62	Charles McEwen	24	" Clerk Scotland				2 1/2 Storage	3	
63	Albert McCheslin	27	" Engineer		32	16		2	
64	Mr. Grier	20	" "					1	
65	James Taylor	23	" "					3	
66	Robert Jackson	23	" "					2	
<hr/>									
67	Richard Webb	21	" Ironworker					2	
68	James Gies	22	" Painter					1	
69	John Wilson	24	" Clerk					3	
70	Mr. Lewis	48	" Labourer					1	
71	Edward Goldie	31	" "					1	
72	John F. McKee	26	" Engineer					3	
73	Richard Scott	30	" "					1	
74	William Foster	26	" Labourer					1	
75	Mr. Page	22	" Grover					1	
76	John Brown	18	" Engineer					1	
77	John Brown	27	" "					1	
78	James McIntyre	21	" "					1	
79	John Brown	23	" Engineer					1	
80	James John	17	" "					1	
81	John Brown	20	" Slater					1	
82	Mr. James J. Pauline	45	" Ship				at 2	1	
83	John	3	" "					2	
84	Mr. Brownlee	23	" "						
85	Mr. McCheslin	26	" "						
86	Henry	4	" "						
87	James	3	" "					2	
88	James	"	" "						
89	John	26	" "						
90	James	2	" "					2	
91	James	"	" "						

33 51 18

(De lauder)
G. Pitau

W.D. Rumea

4 1/2 Stages

Bo Glasgow

92	Mr. W. Johnston	54	James & Co	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
93	Wm. H. Johnston	71	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	Mr. A. W. Johnston	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
95	Charles Martin	19	W. G. G. G. G.	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
96	Rumie	33	7	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
97	Wm. H. Johnston	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	Rumie	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	Mr. A. W. Johnston	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	John	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
101	James	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
102	Rumie	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"
103	John	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	William	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	Wm. H. Johnston	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
106	John	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
107	Rumie W. Johnston	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
108	Wm. H. Johnston	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
109	Wm. H. Johnston	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
110	John	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
111	James	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
112	Wm. H. Johnston	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
113	Wm. H. Johnston	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
114	Wm. H. Johnston	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
115	John	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
116	John	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
117	John	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

118	Mr. W. Johnston	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
119	John	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
120	John	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
121	David	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
122	Robert	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
123	John	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
124	James	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
125	James	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
126	Wm. H. Johnston	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
127	James	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
128	John	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
129	John	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
130	Wm. H. Johnston	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
131	John	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
132	John	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
133	John	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
134	John	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
135	John	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
136	John	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
137	John	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
138	John	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
139	John	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
140	John	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
141	John	54	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
142	John	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

Noville

City of Glasgow

1951/52

No.	Name	Age	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Marital Status	Children
143	Isidore Leclerc	30	Sailor	France	Roman Catholic	Single	1
144	André Nibell	30	Sailor	France	Roman Catholic	Single	1
145	J. Kooanauety	27	"	"	"	Single	1
146	Dave Kaplanke	24	Dealer	"	"	Single	1
147	John Wacke	55	Sailor	"	"	Single	1
148	John Paskie	33	Dealer	"	"	Single	1
149	Joe Grindhausen	19	"	"	"	Single	1
150	Abraham Raf	18	"	"	"	Single	1
151	Joe Nieu	19	Labourer	"	"	Single	1
152	Antoine Tabano	23	Labourer	"	"	Single	1
153	Samuel Lubwin	38	Dealer	"	"	Single	1
154	Joseph Nieu	24	Sailor	"	"	Single	1
155	Rui f	23	f	"	"	Single	1
156	Rui Ojorkin	30	"	"	"	Single	1
157	Delmar f	18	h	"	"	Single	1
158	Yankel f	10	"	"	"	Single	1
159	Chani f	9	f	"	"	Single	1
160	Shul f	8	h	"	"	Single	1
161	Isidore Schelam	36	Dealer	"	"	Single	1
162	Joseph f	36	f	"	"	Single	1
163	Joseph f	20	h	"	"	Single	1
164	Isidore f	18	f	"	"	Single	1
165	Isidore f	18	"	"	"	Single	1
166	Isidore f	11	"	"	"	Single	1
167	Isidore f	10	"	"	"	Single	1
168	Isidore f	4	h	"	"	Single	1
169	Delmar f	3	"	"	"	Single	1
170	Delmar f	55	Sailor	"	"	Single	1
171	Isidore f	37	f	"	"	Single	1
172	Isidore f	21	Sailor	"	"	Single	1
173	Isidore f	24	f	"	"	Single	1
174	Isidore f	55	Sailor	"	"	Single	1
175	Isidore f	55	f	"	"	Single	1
176	Isidore f	28	"	"	"	Single	1
177	Isidore f	7	"	"	"	Single	1
178	Isidore f	3	h	"	"	Single	1
179	Isidore f	2	"	"	"	Single	1
180	Isidore f	40	f	"	"	Single	1
181	Isidore f	12	h	"	"	Single	1
182	Isidore f	10	"	"	"	Single	1
183	Isidore f	9	f	"	"	Single	1
184	Isidore f	35	Teacher	"	"	Single	1
185	Isidore f	7	f	"	"	Single	1
186	Isidore f	20	Handwritten	"	"	Single	1
187	Isidore f	24	f	"	"	Single	1
188	Isidore f	30	"	"	"	Single	1
189	Isidore f	38	"	"	"	Single	1
190	Isidore f	30	Dealer	"	"	Single	1
191	Isidore f	25	f	"	"	Single	1
192	Isidore f	23	"	"	"	Single	1
193	Isidore f	21	"	"	"	Single	1

194	Wolke Eukant	45	Fuchs Str	Sweden	U. S. America	1	20	Prager
195	Dagfinn	1	to	"	"	"	"	"
196	Anna Jonsson	20	7	help	"	"	"	"
197	Ellen P. Berg	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
198	Petronella Jonsson	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
199	Carl R. Olsen	18	to	hauver	"	1	"	"
200	Otto Johanson	19	"	hauver	"	3	4	"
201	Wolfgang Häub	55	"	"	Austria	"	"	"
202	Elis Delunoffen	32	"	hablenak	"	"	"	"
203	Fela Falkenstein	22	"	Student	"	"	"	"
204	Johann Opugelwooge	19	"	hauver	"	"	"	"
205	Franz	18	"	"	"	"	"	"
206	Adolf Dickmann	27	"	Dieter	"	"	"	"
207	Wendel Rumburg	16	"	to	"	"	"	"
208	Carl Rottke	48	"	hauver	"	"	"	"
209	Augusta	36	7	to	"	"	"	"
210	Anna	17	"	"	"	"	"	"
211	Augusta	10	to	"	"	"	"	"
212	Anna Koluman	22	7	help	"	"	"	"
213	Augusta Heide	30	"	to	"	"	"	"
214	Lotha	3	to	"	"	"	"	"
215	Deluna Ruck	20	7	"	"	"	"	"
216	Johann Heide	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
217	Anna Delroth	34	"	"	"	19	7	"
218	Franz	16	"	"	"	"	"	"
219	Infant Brownlee			Scotland	"	1	0	"

Born at sea
9.12.88

220
221 * Mother no. 84

526.11

222				
223				
224	1st Cabin	Citizens	Alarms	Total
225	2nd	6	15	21
226	Stange	6	34	40
227		4	154	158
228		16	203	219

229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LA NORMANDIE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 11, 1888

NUMBER: 1651

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **Guy de Kersabiec** Master of the French S.S. "**La Normandie**" do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said **Steamer** at **Havre** from which said **Steamer** has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on voyage, and the dates, and the cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *Also sworn to before me*

Sworn to this **11th** day of **September** 188**8**, before me **John J. DeLoe** Notary Public for the City and County of New York, in and for the District of the City of New York, whereof **Guy de Kersabiec** is master, from **La Normandie** burthen **3253** tons **83** 100

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transient, or on Transit, or Intended protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
Nombr.	NOMS.	AGE. Ans. Mo.	SEX.	PROFESSION.	Pays auxquels ils appartiennent.	Destination ou localit. auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre.	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé.	Nombre de colis Bagages.	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un séjour prolongé.	Date et Cause de la mort.
First Class										
1	Mrs. C. E. L. L.	50	female	none	United States	New York	1st class	2	Citizen	
2	Mrs. J. J. L. L.	22	male	Engineer	"	"	"	2	"	
3	Mrs. L. L. L. L.	44	"	Engineer	France	"	"	1	Visitor	
4	Mrs. E. L. L. L.	30	"	Merchant	United States	"	"	2	Citizen	
5	Mrs. Emily M. Blum	50	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	
6	Mrs. J. L. L.	33	"	"	France	"	"	2	Visitor	
7	Mrs. J. L. L.	31	female	Merchant	Germany	"	"	2	"	
8	Mrs. J. L. L.	29	male	Merchant	United States	"	"	5	Citizen	
9	Mrs. E. L. L.	31	female	none	Germany	"	"	2	Visitor	
10	Mrs. J. L. L.	41	male	Merchant	United States	"	"	3	Citizen	
11	Mrs. J. L. L.	36	"	"	Spain	"	"	2	Visitor	
12	Mrs. J. L. L.	30	"	Engineer	United States	"	"	4	Citizen	
13	Mrs. J. L. L.	50	female	none	United States	Buffalo	"	"	Citizen	
14	Mrs. J. L. L.	35	male	"	"	New York	"	"	"	
15	Mrs. J. L. L.	45	female	"	"	St. Paul	"	2	"	
16	Mrs. J. L. L.	29	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
17	Mrs. J. L. L.	30	male	Merchant	Germany	New York	1 2	2	Visitor	
18	Mrs. J. L. L.	61 1/2	"	Agent	United States	"	"	3	Citizen	
19	Mrs. J. L. L.	39	"	Engineer	Canada	"	1 0	2	Visitor	
20	Mrs. J. L. L.	59	"	Agent	France	"	"	6	Visitor	
21	Mrs. J. L. L.	63	female	none	United States	Montreal	"	3	Citizen	
22	Mrs. J. L. L.	26	male	"	"	"	"	4	"	
23	Mrs. J. L. L.	21	female	"	"	"	"	6	"	
24	infant	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Female de chambre	31	"	Permit	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Mrs. J. L. L.	29	male	Merchant	"	New York	"	3	"	
27	Mrs. J. L. L.	36	"	none	Spain	"	"	0	Visitor	
28	Mrs. J. L. L.	38	"	Merchant	"	Havana	"	2	"	
29	Mrs. J. L. L.	21	female	none	France	Cleveland	"	1	"	
30	Mrs. J. L. L.	36	male	Merchant	United States	New York	"	5	Citizen	
31	Mrs. J. L. L.	46	"	none	Italy	"	1 1	3	Visitor	
32	Mrs. J. L. L.	25	female	"	"	"	"	11	"	
33	Mrs. J. L. L.	44	male	Engineer	United States	Quebec	13 10	1	Citizen	
34	Mrs. J. L. L.	53	female	none	"	St. Paul	"	2	"	
35	Mrs. J. L. L.	44	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
36	Mrs. J. L. L.	51	male	Merchant	"	New York	"	"	"	
37	Mrs. J. L. L.	53	"	Engineer	France	"	"	5	Visitor	
38	Mrs. J. L. L.	27	"	Merchant	Switzerland	"	1 0	4	"	
39	Mrs. J. L. L.	35	"	Captain	France	Cuba	0 1	6	"	
40	Mrs. J. L. L.	24	"	Merchant	"	New York	6 0	3	"	
41	Mrs. J. L. L.	53	"	General	Mexico	Mexico	1 3	11	"	
42	Mrs. J. L. L.	50	female	none	"	"	"	1	"	
43	Mrs. J. L. L.	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	
44	Mrs. J. L. L.	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	

[illegible]

126	Long South	22	male	Workman	Switzerland	Per. Vert	set bet back	1	Summer
127	Long South	25	(	d	d			1	
128	Long South	28		Julius	France			1	
129	Long South	30		Workman	Italy			1	
130	Long South	31		d	d			1	
131	Long South	34		none	d			1	
132	Long South	35		Callaghan	d			1	
133	Long South	36		d	d			1	
134	Long South	37		d	d			1	
135	Long South	38		none	d			1	
136	Long South	39		Workman	d			1	
137	Long South	40		d	d			1	
138	Long South	41		d	d			1	
139	Long South	42		James	d			1	
140	Long South	43		d	d			1	
141	Long South	44		Workman	France			1	
142	Long South	45		none	Italy			1	
143	Long South	46		Workman	d			1	
144	Long South	47		d	Switzerland			1	
145	Long South	48		d	d			1	
146	Long South	49		d	d			1	
147	Long South	50		d	d			1	
148	Long South	51		d	d			1	
149	Long South	52		d	d			1	
150	Long South	53		d	d			1	
151	Long South	54		d	d			1	
152	Long South	55		d	d			1	
153	Long South	56		d	d			1	
154	Long South	57		d	d			1	
155	Long South	58		d	d			1	
156	Long South	59		d	d			1	
157	Long South	60		d	d			1	
158	Long South	61		d	d			1	
159	Long South	62		d	d			1	
160	Long South	63		d	d			1	
161	Long South	64		d	d			1	
162	Long South	65		d	d			1	
163	Long South	66		d	d			1	
164	Long South	67		d	d			1	
165	Long South	68		d	d			1	
166	Long South	69		d	d			1	
167	Long South	70		d	d			1	
168	Long South	71		d	d			1	
169	Long South	72		d	d			1	
170	Long South	73		d	d			1	
171	Long South	74		d	d			1	
172	Long South	75		d	d			1	
173	Long South	76		d	d			1	
174	Long South	77		d	d			1	
175	Long South	78		d	d			1	
176	Long South	79		d	d			1	
177	Long South	80		d	d			1	
178	Long South	81		d	d			1	
179	Long South	82		d	d			1	
180	Long South	83		d	d			1	
181	Long South	84		d	d			1	
182	Long South	85		d	d			1	
183	Long South	86		d	d			1	
184	Long South	87		d	d			1	
185	Long South	88		d	d			1	
186	Long South	89		d	d			1	
187	Long South	90		d	d			1	
188	Long South	91		d	d			1	
189	Long South	92		d	d			1	
190	Long South	93		d	d			1	
191	Long South	94		d	d			1	
192	Long South	95		d	d			1	
193	Long South	96		d	d			1	
194	Long South	97		d	d			1	
195	Long South	98		d	d			1	
196	Long South	99		d	d			1	
197	Long South	100		d	d			1	

198	Long South	20	male	Workman	Italy	Per. Vert	set bet back	1	Summer
199	Long South	21	(	none	d			1	
200	Long South	22		d	d			1	
201	Long South	23		d	d			1	
202	Long South	24		none	d			1	
203	Long South	25		none	d			1	
204	Long South	26		none	d			1	
205	Long South	27		none	d			1	
206	Long South	28		Workman	d			1	
207	Long South	29		d	d			1	
208	Long South	30		none	d			1	
209	Long South	31		none	d			1	
210	Long South	32		Workman	d			1	
211	Long South	33		d	d			1	
212	Long South	34		d	d			1	
213	Long South	35		Workman	d			1	
214	Long South	36		d	d			1	
215	Long South	37		d	d			1	
216	Long South	38		d	d			1	
217	Long South	39		none	d			1	
218	Long South	40		none	d			1	
219	Long South	41		Workman	France			1	
220	Long South	42		d	d			1	
221	Long South	43		d	d			1	
222	Long South	44		Workman	Italy			1	
223	Long South	45		d	d			1	
224	Long South	46		d	d			1	
225	Long South	47		d	d			1	
226	Long South	48		d	d			1	
227	Long South	49		d	d			1	
228	Long South	50		d	d			1	
229	Long South	51		d	d			1	
230	Long South	52		d	d			1	
231	Long South	53		d	d			1	
232	Long South	54		d	d			1	
233	Long South	55		d	d			1	
234	Long South	56		d	d			1	
235	Long South	57		d	d			1	
236	Long South	58		d	d			1	
237	Long South	59		d	d			1	
238	Long South	60		d	d			1	
239	Long South	61		d	d			1	
240	Long South	62		d	d			1	
241	Long South	63		d	d			1	
242	Long South	64		d	d			1	
243	Long South	65		d	d			1	
244	Long South	66		d	d			1	
245	Long South	67		d	d			1	
246	Long South	68		d	d			1	
247	Long South	69		d	d			1	
248	Long South	70		d	d			1	
249	Long South	71		d	d			1	
250	Long South	72		d	d			1	
251	Long South	73		d	d			1	
252	Long South	74		d	d			1	
253	Long South	75		d	d			1	
254	Long South	76		d	d			1	
255	Long South	77		d	d			1	
256	Long South	78		d	d			1	
257	Long South	79		d	d			1	
258	Long South	80		d	d			1	
259	Long South	81		d	d			1	
260	Long South	82		d	d			1	
261	Long South	83		d	d			1	
262	Long South	84		d	d			1	
263	Long South	85		d	d			1	
264	Long South	86		d	d			1	
265	Long South	87		d	d			1	
266	Long South	88		d	d			1	
267	Long South	89		d	d			1	
268	Long South	90		d	d			1	
269	Long South	91		d	d			1	
270	Long South	92		d	d			1	
271	Long South	93		d	d			1	
272	Long South	94		d	d			1	
273	Long South	95		d	d			1	
274	Long South	96		d	d			1	
275	Long South	97		d	d			1	
276	Long South	98		d	d			1	
277	Long South	99		d	d			1	
278	Long South	100		d	d			1	

230	Celestine Colton	20	female	Switzerland	1	1	1	1
231	Louise Edmundo	21	female	Portugal	1	1	1	1
232	Marie Dominguez	21	female	Portugal	1	1	1	1
233	Elizabeth Williams	23	female	Portugal	1	1	1	1
234	Marie Catherine	31	female	France	1	1	1	1
235	Robert's Marie	6	female	United States	1	1	1	1
236	Frederick Catherine	21	female	Italy	1	1	1	1
237	Lucretia Lane	30	female	Workman	1	1	1	1
238	Lucia Catherine	24	female	do	1	1	1	1
239	Elizabeth Macalene	44	female	do	1	1	1	1
240	do	24	female	do	1	1	1	1
241	do	15	female	do	1	1	1	1
242	Rosalia Catherine	25	female	none	1	1	1	1
243	Elizabeth Louise	25	female	Workman	1	1	1	1
244	Louise Catherine	21	female	none	1	1	1	1
245	Henry Catherine	30	female	Workman	1	1	1	1
246	Elizabeth Marie	23	female	do	1	1	1	1
247	Bernadine Louise	24	female	do	1	1	1	1
248	Elizabeth Catherine	22	female	farmer	1	1	1	1
249	Elizabeth Catherine	20	female	Workman	1	1	1	1
250	Emma Louise	21	female	do	1	1	1	1
251	Elizabeth Catherine	33	female	do	1	1	1	1
252	Elizabeth Catherine	18	female	do	1	1	1	1
253	Elizabeth Marie	20	female	Switzerland	1	1	1	1
254	Elizabeth Marie	45	female	none	1	1	1	1
255	do	11	female	do	1	1	1	1
256	Elizabeth Marie	17	female	Workman	1	1	1	1
257	Elizabeth Marie	17	female	do	1	1	1	1
258	Elizabeth Marie	24	female	do	1	1	1	1
259	do	2	female	none	1	1	1	1
260	Elizabeth Marie	23	female	Workman	1	1	1	1
261	Schultz Marie	21	female	Child labor	1	1	1	1

262	Schultz Marie	15	female	none	Switzerland	1	1	1	1
263	Elizabeth Louise	23	female	Cook	do	1	1	1	1
264	Elizabeth Louise	29	female	Workman	do	1	1	1	1
265	Elizabeth Louise	22	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
266	Rosalia Louise	27	female	do	Italy	1	1	1	1
267	Elizabeth Louise	24	female	do	Portugal	1	1	1	1
268	Elizabeth Louise	23	female	do	Germany	1	1	1	1
269	Elizabeth Louise	19	female	Workman	do	1	1	1	1
270	Elizabeth Louise	18	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
271	Elizabeth Louise	16	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
272	Elizabeth Louise	22	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
273	Elizabeth Louise	25	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
274	Elizabeth Louise	25	female	none	United States	1	1	1	1
275	Elizabeth Louise	35	female	Child labor	Switzerland	1	1	1	1
276	Elizabeth Louise	27	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
277	Elizabeth Louise	15	female	none	do	1	1	1	1
278	Elizabeth Louise	24	female	Mass	France	1	1	1	1
279	Elizabeth Louise	24	female	none	do	1	1	1	1
280	Elizabeth Louise	30	female	Workman	Italy	1	1	1	1
281	Elizabeth Louise	10	female	none	do	1	1	1	1
282	Elizabeth Louise	11	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
283	Elizabeth Louise	44	female	Child labor	France	1	1	1	1
284	Elizabeth Louise	33	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
285	Elizabeth Louise	10	female	none	do	1	1	1	1
286	Elizabeth Louise	7	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
287	Elizabeth Louise	11	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
288	Elizabeth Louise	3	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
289	Elizabeth Louise	1	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
290	Elizabeth Louise	22	female	Child labor	do	1	1	1	1
291	Elizabeth Louise	21	female	do	do	1	1	1	1
292	Elizabeth Louise	32	female	do	Italy	1	1	1	1
293	Elizabeth Louise	20	female	do	do	1	1	1	1

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Married	Children	Immigrants
291	Rock, Carlo	41	male	none	France	New York		
292	" " " "	3	0	"	"	"		2
293	" " " "	6	male	"	"	"		
294	Low, Susan	57	female	Cultivator	Germany			
295	" " " "	55	female	"	"			
296	" " " "	21	male	"	"		4	
297	" " " "	18	male	"	"			
298	" " " "	10	male	"	"			
299	Forbes, Abraham	52	male	"	"			
300	" " " "	11	male	none	"		3	
301	" " " "	9	male	"	"			
302	Coma, Giuseppe	40	male	farmer	Italy			
303	" " " "	15	male	none	"		1	
304	" " " "	11	male	"	"			
305	Garbau, Giuseppe	20	male	Workman	Germany			
306	" " " "	21	male	"	"		1	
307	" " " "	25	male	"	"			
308	Tomassini, Lucia	31	female	none	"			
309	" " " "	5	male	"	"		1	
310	" " " "	11	male	"	"			
311	Silani, Giuseppe	24	male	Cultivator	France		4	
312	" " " "	24	female	"	"			
313	Luciani, S. B.	44	male	"	Italy	15-3	1	
314	" " " "	15	male	none	"			
315	Pondue, Michele	25	male	Cultivator	"			
316	" " " "	22	female	none	"		1	
317	" " " "	1	male	"	"			
318	Ottoloni, Giuseppe	55	male	Cultivator	"		1	
319	" " " "	20	male	none	"	12-5		
320	Rock, Jean B.	27	male	Minor	Germany		3	
321	" " " "	23	female	none	"			
322	" " " "	18	male	minor	"			
323	Frank, Giovanni	47	male	Cultivator	Italy	New York		
324	" " " "	21	male	"	"	"	2	
325	" " " "	15	male	none	"	"		
326	Cugues, Donato	47	male	Workman	"		1	
327	" " " "	45	female	"	"			
328	Bonchi, Paul	35	male	none	"			
329	" " " "	28	female	none	"			
330	" " " "	10	male	"	"	4-4		
331	Baris, Alexander	34	male	Agent	France		3	
332	" " " "	32	female	none	"			
333	Infant, Carlo	11	male	"	"			

31 + 312

Recapitulation

Citizens	32
Residents	45
Immigrants	259
Total	336

^a
P.A. $\frac{9}{10}$ Columbia

Dec-12-, 1888

1652

PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

BROWN, GREEN & ADAMS, Stationers and Printers, 40 Beaver St., N. Y.

19.

N. Y., Havana and Mexican Mail Steamship Line.

DISTRICT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, PORT OF NEW YORK.

I, *John M. McIntosh* Master of the *S.S. City of Columbia*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Cardenas Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this Dec 12th 1888.
John M. McIntosh
John M. McIntosh

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. City of Columbia*, whereof *John M. McIntosh* is Master, from *Cardenas Havana* burthen *1285* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit or intending protracted sojourn.
1	<i>Jesusa Lopez</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Mechanic</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1 8</i> <i>2 0</i>	<i>Saloon</i>	<i>Six</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>Mathew Hays</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Marine</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>Footen, Consul Genl.</i>			<i>one</i>	

A. D. Crin

Dec 12-1888

1653

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm Tyson* Master of the *Dr Isbrow* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each such passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

12 Dec 88
John
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Dr Isbrow* whereof
Tyson is Master, from *London* burthen *28 x 8* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or Location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1.	R L G. Wright	35.	-	M Traveller	England	England	Los Angeles	6	Saloon		
2.	Chas Edwards	66.	-	M Gentleman			New York	4	4 th Cabin.		

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ALESIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: MARSEILLES

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 12, 1888

NUMBER: 1654

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(1)

157
90

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alexandre Gallot*

Master of the French S/S *Alesia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Marseille* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Dec 17 1888
Thos Dunn
Spec. Can.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S/S *Alesia*
is Master from *Marseille* whereof
burthen 2122 tons,

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
1	<i>Boeco La Regina</i>	35		Mo.	<i>Labourer</i>	<i>Italia</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>P. D 12 1</i>	<i>1 Case</i>		
2	<i>moglie Annunziata</i>	22		F.				<i>P. D 12 2</i>			
3	<i>Angela M. Grosso</i>	43									
4	<i>Figlio Rosa</i>	12									
5	<i>" Lucia</i>	10							<i>1 Case</i>		
6	<i>" Giuseppe</i>	7									
7	<i>" Giovanni</i>	3									
8	<i>Mich. Fabris</i>	46		Mo.				<i>P. D 12 1</i>	<i>2 Carrels</i>		
9	<i>Figlio Ignazio</i>	17		F.				<i>P. D 12 2</i>	<i>1 d.</i>		
10	<i>Lucia Picconusso</i>	16							<i>1 Box</i>		
11	<i>Rossa Pino</i>	18							<i>1 "</i>		
12	<i>Mich. de Rosa</i>	30									
13	<i>Figlio Benedetto</i>	6									
14	<i>" Giuseppe</i>	3							<i>2 Cases</i>		
15	<i>" Boeco</i>	2									
16	<i>Donata Ciccorino</i>	33		Mo.				<i>P. D 12 1</i>	<i>2 Cases</i>		
17	<i>Boeff. Romario</i>	40							<i>3 "</i>		
18	<i>Anast. Merolo</i>	60							<i>4 "</i>		
19	<i>Arury Mari</i>	35							<i>1 Malle</i>		
20	<i>Ant. Maciselli</i>	62							<i>2 Cases</i>		
21	<i>Costanza Furesi</i>	16		F.				<i>P. D 12 2</i>			
22	<i>Angela Furesi</i>	18									
23	<i>Carm. Boeco</i>	48									
24	<i>Figlio Vincenzo</i>	22									
25	<i>" Beatrice</i>	9									
26	<i>" Dante</i>	5									
27	<i>Angela Capione</i>	37							<i>3 Cases</i>		
28	<i>Emilia Palascu</i>	33									
29	<i>Figlio Mouron</i>	6						<i>P. D 12 1</i>	<i>2 "</i>		
30	<i>Gene di Monaco</i>	40		Mo.					<i>1 Box</i>		
31	<i>Qui Franceschello</i>	39							<i>1 Malle</i>		
32	<i>Giacinto Seghione</i>	32							<i>1 Box</i>		
33	<i>Camilla Canici</i>	25		F.				<i>P. D 12 2</i>	<i>3 Cases</i>		
34	<i>Maria di Manzio</i>	24							<i>3 d.</i>		
35	<i>Erigenio Bossomagno</i>	28							<i>2 d.</i>		
36	<i>Paolo Mingini</i>	26		Mo.				<i>P. D 12 1</i>	<i>2 Carrels</i>		
37	<i>Gene Salvatore</i>	49							<i>1 Case</i>		
38	<i>Salvatore Bossomagno</i>	26							<i>3 Cases</i>		

[illegible]

(2)

PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1892"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

90 m
15-0 4

I, Alexandre Gallat

Master of the French S/S *Alisia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Naples* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S/S Alisia*
Alex Gallat

is Master, from *Naples*

burthen 2122

whereof
tons,

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
		Years	Months								
1	Anna Ant. Lupatina	65		F.	Labourer	Italia	United States	S. P 10° 2	1 malle		
2	Maddalena Costa	24						S	1 sac		
3	Luigi Pellegrino	48		M.				S. P 10° 1	1 cuisine		
90	Giovanni Rizzo	23						S. P 10° 2	1 cuisine		
91	René Cypriani	24		S.				S. P 10° 2	1 cuisine		
92	Figlio Giovanni	6									
93	Masara Morra	47							1 sac		
94	Figlio Giovanni	16									
95	Ant. Fiorillo	61		M.				S. P 10° 1	1 colli		
96	Maria di Benito	44		F.				S. P 10° 2	1 sac		
97	Figlio Giacomo	10									
98	" Palma	1							1 sac		
99	Salvatore	21									
100	Salv. Cartagliu	35		M.				S. P 10° 1	1 cuisine		
101	Giulio Figliose	30		S.				S. P 10° 2			
102	Figlio Alessandro	5							1 sac		
103	Carolina	3									
104	Conetta Donatelli	22							1 cuisine		
105	Isabella di Giovanni	60							1 a		
106	Carm. Compagnoli	14		M.				S. P 10° 1			
107	Matteo Piccola	8							1 a		
108	Ang. Bellone	27							1 malle		
109	Rocco di Dio	22							1 cuisine		
110	Anna Manno	43		F.				S. P 10° 2			
111	Figlio Maria	16							2 colli		
112	Mich. Rizzello	51		M.				S. P 10° 1			
113	Figlio Francesco	13							6 colli		
114	Marco Rocco	24									
115	Giuse. Pericola	63									
116	Moglie Anna	54		F.					2 sacs		
117	Giuse. Coma	16		M.					1 a		
118	Arcony Claps	23		S.				S. P 10° 2			
119	Figlio Giovanni	10							1 cuisine		
120	Maria Luviero	25		F.							
121	Figlio Rocco	3							2 colli		
122	Michale	15									
123	Giuse. Rocco	46		M.				S. P 10° 1	2 colli		
124	Enf. Compagnoli	13		S.				S. P 10° 2			
		11	3 8								

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transferred, or to be transferred, or attending passengers.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Months.								
125	Figlio Angiolino	17			Labourer	Italy	United States				
126	Figlio di Carlo	21						S. P. 18° 2			
127	Figlio Felicia	24									
128	Figlio Lucia	18							30 lbs		
129	Figlio Carmine	16									
130	Figlio Michele	11									
131	Figlio Battista	41									
132	Figlio Ignorante	19									
133	Figlio Leonardo	6							3 lbs		
134	Figlio Luisa	3									
135	Figlio Praraccio	55							1 box		
136	Figlio Cinzia	30							1 box		
137	Figlio Pasanella	32		M.				S. P. 18° 1	2		
138	Figlio Nicola	44							2		
139	Figlio Sergio	71		F.				S. P. 18° 2	1		
140	Figlio Felomena	31									
141	Figlio Madalena	8							1 box		
142	Figlio Scipione d'Elia	35		M.				S. P. 18° 1			
143	Figlio Caterina	24		F.					1 box		
144	Figlio Angela	16		M.							
145	Figlio Salvatore	21									
146	Figlio Felomena	23		F.					1 box		
147	Figlio Giuseppe	31							1		
148	Figlio Felomena	11									
149	Figlio d' Ambrosia	60		M.					2		
150	Figlio Angiolino	37									
151	Figlio Giuseppe	9									
152	Figlio Sciamello	12							1 box		
153	Figlio Montella	10									
154	Figlio Biscitelli	21							3 boxes		
155	Figlio d' Ambrosia	12							1 box		
156	Figlio Ferra	20							1		
157	Figlio Felicia	22									
158	Figlio Felicia	28		F.				S. P. 18° 2	1 box		
159	Figlio Giovanni	3							1 box		
160	Figlio Felicia	19							2 boxes		
161	Figlio Felicia	13		M.				S. P. 18° 1	1		
162	Figlio Felicia	17							1		
163	Figlio Felicia	22							1 box		
164	Figlio Felicia	14							1		
165	Figlio Felicia	20							1 box		
166	Figlio Felicia	18		F.				S. P. 18° 2	1		
167	Figlio Felicia	19									
168	Figlio Felicia	18							2 boxes		
169	Figlio Felicia	25							1 box		
170	Figlio Felicia	15		M.				S. P. 18° 1	2 boxes		
171	Figlio Felicia	25		F.				S. P. 18° 2	2 boxes		
172	Figlio Felicia	27		M.				S. P. 18° 1	1 box		

PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1855"

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alexandre Gallat*Master of the French S/S *Alisia*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at
 on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who have also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

P88

before me

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS
Alex. Gallat

taken on board the

*S/S Alisia*is Master, from *Weyles*

whereof

burthen *2122*

tons,

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or is intended to remain in the country, or protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
		Years.	Months.								
173	Gab. Noelle	38		M.	Labourer	Italy	United States	S. P. 12° 1	4 co.		
174	Salvia Maria	44		F.				S. P. 12° 2			
175	Rosa Nese	26									
176	Anna Caterina	54									
177	Maria Moliterni	17							2 co.		
178	Rosa Donato	22		M.				S. P. 12° 1	1 sac		
179	Bened. Sarnio	67									
180	Gigia Anna	14		F.				S. P. 12° 2	1 sac		
181	Geat. Gentile	34		M.				S. P. 12° 1	1 co.		
182	Sala Corino	31							1 co.		
183	M. Luis Rossi	56		F.				S. P. 12° 2			
184	Gigia Ruggiera	21							2 sacs		
185	Pablo	16		M.				S. P. 12° 1			
186	Calogero Senia	50							1 co.		
187	Maria Raymona	66		F.				S. P. 12° 2	6 co.		
188	Onofre Leopardi	24							1 co.		
189	Mich. Robertucci	30									
190	Gigia Michele	16		M.				S. P. 12° 1			
191	Silvestro	5							2 co.		
192	Candida	3									
193	Saverio Bruni	60									
194	Gigia Maria	26		F.				S. P. 12° 2	2 a		
195	Ant. Gasana	24									
196	Gigia Alfonso	3							1 a		
197	Silippo	1									
198	M. Luis di Santa	28									
199	Gigia Carmela	6							1 co.		
200	Luis Mangusi	27		M.				S. P. 12° 1	1 co.		
201	Carmela Mangusi	24		F.				S. P. 12° 2			
202	Gigia Marianna	11									
203	Giuseppe	8							3 co.		
204	Regio	3									
205	Simone	1									
206	Maria Gallo	23		F.							
207	Pablo Krolisi	42		M.				S. P. 12° 1	1 co.		
208	Sala Balesfieri	30							1 a		
209	Ignazio Gallotta	40							1 a		
210	Calina Bruno	40							1 a		

1638

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or standing protracted voyage.	Date and name of
		Years.	Months.								
211	Ang. Favenusa	20		M.	Laburante	Italian	United States	G.P. 18° 1	2 cols		
212	Salv. Russo	43							1 canis		
213	Maria. Guttilla	29		F.				G.P. 18° 2	1 colis		
214	Guio. Campanella	13		M.				G.P. 18° 1	1 canis		
215	G. Batt. Pusi	15							1 d		
216	Guio. Guttilla	28							1 d		
217	Ant. Mascata	25		F.				G.P. 18° 2	1 d		
218	Leopoldo Fiducia	20		M.				G.P. 18° 1	1 d		
219	Roberta Bandage	22		F.				G.P. 18° 2	1 d		
220	Figlio Caterina	12							1 d		
221	Franc. Chiorinello	38									
222	Figlio Santa	17							1 d		
223	M. Grazia	12									
224	Epifania	2									
225	M. J. Commarader	26							1 colis		
226	Figlio Grazia	5									
227	Madd. Santaluccio	67									
228	Nepote Giovanni	14		M.				G.P. 18° 1			
229	Antonina	10							3 colis		
230	Carmelo	6									
231	Proff. Pisciarrelli	16									
232	Mech. Spagnuolo	25							3 colis		
233	Guio di Mito	37							1 colis		
234	Maria. Maci	33							1 colis		
235	Matate Moravelli	29							1 colis		
236	Bruno Moravelli	13							1 can		
237	Proff. Lomata	61			Passager de 1 ^{re} Classe				1 colis		
238	Figlio Giuseppe	32		F.					1 m		
239	Marianna	23							1 colis		
240	Figli M. P. L. J. J.	14		M.		Espagna		1 - 0	2 melle		
241	Salvatore Savorend	20				Italian		17 12	2 melle		

Alcun
Moravelli
dici 1885

Bord de l'Alesia L. 11 Decembre 1885
Le Capitaine
A. Vallet

S.D. Colon

Dec 13, 1888

1655

LIST OF PASSENGERS.
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *F. Henderson*

Master of the *Am S. S. Colon*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Aspinwall U. S. C.* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Dec 13 1888*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Am S. S. Colon* whereof *F. Henderson* is Master from *Aspinwall U. S. C.* Burthen *1843 50 Tons.*

F. Henderson

1843 50 Tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether Forward, amid, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Port of Embarkation	Date and Cause of Death
1	<i>C. F. Darlington</i>	35	Male	Lawyer	U. S.		<i>9-1</i>		Citizen	2	<i>San Francisco</i>	
2	<i>F. S. Leone</i>	26	✓	Cattle Dealer	✓		<i>13-2</i>		✓	2	✓	
3	<i>W. D. Rennie</i>	38	✓	Miner	✓		<i>22-3</i>		✓	3	<i>La Union</i>	
4	<i>P. V. R. Van Nyck</i>	35	✓	Clerk	✓				✓	3	<i>San Juan</i>	
5	<i>Mrs L. Cayano</i>	35	Female	None	✓ Italy	1	<i>0 2</i>		Visitor	4	<i>San Jose</i>	
6	<i>F. W. M. Holliday</i>	55	Male	✓	U. S.				Citizen	3	<i>Callao</i>	
7	<i>R. Eugemann</i>	32	✓	Engineer	Germany	4	<i>5 0</i>		Visitor	3	<i>Aspinwall</i>	
8	<i>F. Eugemann</i>	5	✓	None	✓	3			✓		✓	
9	<i>A. Halgrove</i>	42	✓	Engineer	U. S.	2			Citizen	2	✓	
10	<i>J. Murphy</i>	46	✓	R.R. Employee	Ireland	4	<i>2 0</i>		Visitor	2	✓	
11	<i>J. Jones</i>	35	✓	✓	✓	5			✓	2	✓	
12	<i>C. Delana</i>	39	✓	Druggist	France	6			✓	2	✓	
13	<i>C. P. Curtis</i>	28	✓	Lawyer	U. S.				Citizen	3	✓	
14	<i>O. A. Pesser</i>	35	✓	Clerk	✓ Cuba	7	<i>1 0</i>		Visitor	5	✓	
15	<i>Miss M. E. Lynch</i>	28	Female	None	U. S.				Citizen	5	✓	
16	<i>A. Grosset</i>	45	Male	Canal	France	8	<i>2 0</i>		Visitor	2	✓	
17	<i>A. A. Nouel</i>	46	✓	Surgeon	✓ Curacao	9	<i>1 0</i>		✓	5	✓	
18	<i>R. Caamano</i>	44	✓	Merchant	✓ Ecuador	10	<i>1 0</i>		✓	3	✓	
19	<i>L. Kusterer</i>	28	✓	Engineer	Germany	11			✓	3	✓	
20	<i>J. Brown</i>	24	✓	Journalist	✓ St Thomas	12	<i>1 0</i>		✓	2	✓	
<i>Forward Cabin</i>												
21	<i>S. A. Paylor</i>	44	Male	Painter	U. S.		<i>Forward Cabin U. S.</i>		Citizen	1	<i>San Francisco</i>	
22	<i>M. M. M. Harrell</i>	25	✓	Barber	Germany	✓	<i>Germany</i>		Visitor	3	✓	
23	<i>P. Ryder</i>	75	✓	None	Ireland	✓	<i>Ireland</i>		✓	2	✓	
24	<i>R. Bateman</i>	19	✓	Seaman	U. S.	✓	<i>U. S.</i>		Citizen	2	✓	
25	<i>O. K. Gellander</i>	31	✓	Shoe Maker	Sweden	✓	<i>Sweden</i>		Visitor	3	✓	
26	<i>F. Leitz</i>	29	✓	Seaman	Germany	✓	<i>Germany</i>		✓	1	✓	
27	<i>P. Lacy</i>	26	✓	Roofer	Ireland	✓	<i>Ireland</i>		✓	2	✓	
28	<i>C. Boyle</i>	54	✓	Painter	✓	✓			✓	2	✓	
29	<i>J. Mandel Kern</i>	28	✓	Photographer	Russia	✓	<i>Russia</i>		✓		✓	
30	<i>Mrs J. Mandel Kern</i>	24	Female	None	✓	✓			✓	5	✓	
31	<i>R. O. Mandel Kern</i>	2	Male	✓	✓	✓			✓		✓	
32	<i>M. H. Mandel Kern</i>	1	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓		✓	
33	<i>H. Price</i>	18	✓	Laborer	U. S.	✓	<i>U. S.</i>		Citizen	1	✓	
34	<i>C. Feeling</i>	35	✓	Merchant	Germany	✓	<i>Germany</i>		Visitor	1	✓	
35	<i>R. Bottcher</i>	44	✓	Black Smith	✓	✓			✓	2	✓	
36	<i>P. Hogan</i>	15	✓	None	U. S.	✓	<i>U. S.</i>		Citizen	2	✓	
37	<i>F. M. McCormick</i>	24	✓	Laborer	Ireland	✓	<i>Ireland</i>		Visitor	—	✓	
38	<i>J. M. Craith</i>	30	✓	✓	U. S.	✓	<i>U. S.</i>		Citizen	1	✓	

LIST CONTINUED.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.


†To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years. Months.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward and aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of Embarkation.	Date and Cause of Death.
Forward Cabin Level												
39	J. Abrahams	22	Male	Carpenter	U. S.	Forward Cabin	U. S.	Citizen	1		San Francisco	
40	M. Scrivenir	24	✓	Miller	England	✓	England	Visitor	1	✓		
41	C. Anderson	32	✓	Seaman	Germany	✓	Germany	✓	3	✓		
42	A. Ames	27	✓	Carpenter	✓	✓	✓	✓	1	✓		
43	C. Donald	28	✓	Fireman	Ireland	✓	Ireland	✓	2	✓		
44	C. Forstter	27	✓	Merchant	U. S.	✓	U. S.	Citizen	2	✓		
45	E. Wilkinson	30	✓	✓	England	✓	England	Visitor	3	✓		
46	J. G. Rose	21	✓	Sailor	U. S.	✓	U. S.	Citizen	1	✓		
47	M. Rose	19	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1	✓		
48	H. F. Lous	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	1	✓		
49	H. C. Schuena	20	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3	✓		
50	H. White	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4	✓		
51	J. Johnson	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2		Panama	
52	A. S. Williams	21	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3	✓		
53	J. Johnson	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3	✓		
54	C. Molloy	24	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3	✓		
55	A. E. Peterson	23	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2	✓		
56	A. Rodgers	29	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2	✓		
57	J. Canavie	44	✓	Laborer	Italy	13	✓	Italy	Visitor	1	Aspinwall	
58	C. Kupp	36	✓	Merchant	Germany	14	✓	Germany	✓	2	✓	
59	H. Merkel	33	✓	Laborer	✓	15	✓	✓	✓	2	✓	
60	J. Walker	22	✓	Carpenter	U. S.	✓	U. S.	Citizen	1	✓		
61	C. S. Brown	34	✓	Seaman	✓	✓	✓	✓	1	✓		

1655

Dec 13, 1888

A. O. Eaton

Australia
Hamburg
Dec 13/88


1656

S. S. Aus

List of

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, Heinrich Brauer, Master of the German S.S. Australia, do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said S.S. Australia at Hamburg, from which port said S.S. Australia has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. S. Brauer

is Master, from

Hamburg

S. S. Australia

burthen,

1666

tons.

whereof

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of citizenship	Intended destination or location	Place of birth	Place of departure	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inland
1. Carl Hermann	30	Male	Workman	Prussia	U.S.	Gutenfeller		A		Inland
2. Julius Boek	12-28-30	25				Lubra				
3. Friedrich Bassmer	33		Smith			Stettin			1 bag	
4. Franz Markowski	26		Workman			Waiddorf				
5. Emil Grop	36		Wacht			Stolz			1 case	
6. Julius Schuk	39		Workman			Lutken				
7. Conek Flemer	34		Carpenter	Austria		Stroica			1 case	
8. Conrad Müller	44		Workman	U.S.		New York			1 case	Transient
9. Friedrich Mikoloid	42			Austria		Wilkowisch			1 bag	Inland
10. Matthe Leander	21			Finland		Gronche			1 bag	
11. Franz Chizoski	18			Austria		Wasko				
12. Sauer Herrsch Kowicz	17			Rumania		Racan			1 bag	
13. Heinrich Laries	22		Sculptor	Bavaria		Bayreuth			1 case	
14. Friedrich Geduhn	18		Clark	Prussia		Waiddorf			1 case	
15. August Hinkelowski	15		Workman			Lieschen			1 bag	
16. Anton Koslowski	25					Thora				
17. Friedrich Schwenk	52	Male	Workman			Galgien				
18. Christian Hoppmann	35					Libnisk				
19. Stefan Leidinger	30			Hungary		Telecke				
20. Hirsch Schofanskij	28			Prussia		Stabr				
21. Stanislaus Pakeswicz	36					Proschlen			1 bag	
22. Chaim Kussel	18					Kemien				
23. Ruma Gobulow	23					Kalmar			1 bag	
24. Franz Grinbug	26			Sweden		Helsingfors			1 case	
25. Johann Muritzky	33			Prussia		Prerowo			1 bag	
26. Fridos Friedmann	24			Hungary		Sablonka			1 case	
27. Hendrik Kustienovic	30			Finland		Gronche				
28. Julius Brandenburg	16			Sweden		Olund Byggholm				
29. Andras Prasakio	20			Prussia		Wolke				
30. Sarah Wickmann	40			Finland		Gronche			1 bag	
31. Haig Kanter	32			Prussia		Ludowico				
32. Salomon Bader	16					Tausch			1 case	
33. Mathias Schirshuider	30		Shoemaker			Moskita			1 bag	
34. Heyman Goldberg	20		Workman			Sammek			1 bag	
35. Anton Olkewski	36					Lubianka			1 case	
36. Moses Wildmann	21		Miller			Moskita				
37. Carl Schwardt	26		Workman	Prussia	15	Sturrow			1 case	
38. Moses Kaminski	37			Prussia		Stabr				
39. Sarah Kuntz	29			Austria	11	Stabr				
40. Jan Kocimski	28			Prussia	15	Stabr				
41. Anton	24									
42. Osmar Lorenzen	17		Farmer	Prussia		Stabr			1 case	
43. August Kankter	24		Workman	Prussia		Krokanter				

form over!

NAME		Age	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Halting place or place of starting	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
44	Chariton Murawiew	33	Male	Workman	Russia	U. S.	Kalwerz		A	1 case	Transient
45	Conrad Kieps	26	"	"	U. S.	"	York Minge		"	1	"
46	Anton Gaberiki	19	"	"	Prussia	"	Baranow		"	1	Intransient
47	Samuel Blatt	20	"	"	Austria	"	Widapola		"	"	"
48	Josue Wunslein	25	"	"	Russia	"	Wetor		"	"	"
49	Isaac Schaub	46	"	"	Austria	"	Konican		"	1	"
50	Chaim Fischmann	26	"	"	Russia	"	Moscow		"	"	"
51	Jacob Lichendorf	27	"	"	Austria	"	Czernowitz		"	1	"
52	Marius Weinsack	25	"	"	Russia	"	Ullawa		"	"	"
53	Moritz Paolake	7	"	child	"	"	Leruzin		"	"	"
54	Max Strander	16	"	Workman	Prussia	"	Neumark		"	1 pkg.	"
55	Lina Maier	17	Female	Single	Weimar	"	Olpe		B	1 box	"
56	Maria Klinge	23	"	"	Austria	"	Neuwander		"	1 box	"
57	Rebecca Do-	7	"	sister	"	"	"		"	"	"
58	Ida Peterson	20	"	Single	Sweden	"	Oland Borgholm		"	1 box	"
59	Lie Gedanski	15	"	"	Austria	"	Katak		"	1	"
60	Wimur Bjankas	47	"	woman	Russia	"	Constantinograd		"	1	"
61	Gisela Klingberg	25	"	Single	Hungary	"	Mirabol		"	1	"
62	Sofie Lilibrander	20	"	"	Denmark	"	Gronche		"	1	"
63	Maria Markowski	24	"	"	Prussia	"	Griesau		"	1	"
64	Christa Kake	25	"	"	Prussia	"	Bessgen		"	1	"
65	Marianna Beyer	46	"	woman	Prussia	"	Ringheim		"	1	"
66	Kosa Schen	16	"	single	Hungary	"	Kapuse		"	1	"
67	Hani Gellmann	18	"	"	"	"	Mirabol		"	1	"
68	Agata Odowich	20	"	"	Russia	"	Nikolischke		"	1	"
69	Hani Fried	22	"	"	Hungary	"	Mirabol		"	1	"
70	Feige Reissig	20	"	"	Austria	"	Boskio		"	1	"
71	Jessie Hlibschmann	19	"	"	Russia	"	Grodno		"	1	"
72	Rachel	7	"	child	"	"	"		"	"	"
73	Augusta Zachall	18	"	single	Prussia	"	Tamitz		"	"	"
74	Doni Kossler	20	"	"	"	"	Berlin		"	1	"
75	Joseph Onasch	35	Male	Workman	"	"	Gr. Prampke		C	1	"
76	Wojciech Pudlowski	35	"	"	Russia	"	Lulka		"	"	"
77	Antonia	36	Female	wife	"	"	"		"	2	"
78	Valentin Bellkowski	34	Male	workman	"	"	"		"	"	"
79	Eva	19	Female	wife	"	"	"		"	"	"
80	Adam	5	Male	son	"	"	"		"	"	"
81	Marianna	4 1/2	Female	baby	"	"	"		"	"	"
82	Anton Ciarkowski	26	Male	Workman	"	"	"		"	1	"
83	Anne	23	Female	wife	"	"	"		"	"	"
84	Rosalie	4 1/2	"	baby	"	"	"		"	"	"
85	Susanne Miranska	45	"	woman	"	"	"		"	"	"
86	Martin Kwiakowski	26	Male	workman	"	"	"		"	2	"
87	Katharina	26	Female	wife	"	"	"		"	"	"
88	Boleslaw	4 1/2	Male	baby	"	"	"		"	"	"
89	Herrman Grabow	29	"	workman	Prussia	"	Schwenke		"	"	"
90	Pauline	25	Female	wife	"	"	"		"	"	"
91	Friedrich Gleska	37	Male	workman	Russia	"	Lulka		"	2	"
92	Julianne	35	Female	wife	"	"	"		"	"	"
93	Jan	"	Male	baby	"	"	"		"	"	"
94	Nicolaus Zwolanski	28	"	Workman	Prussia	"	Browina		"	"	"
95	Anton Gerschurkowski	27	"	"	"	"	Buchwalde		"	"	"
96	Apollonia	19	Female	wife	"	"	"		"	2	"
97	Agnes	1 1/2	Female	baby	"	"	"		"	"	"

NAMES	AGE	SEX	Occupation or calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Halling place or place of starting	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inhabitant
98. Ferdinand Wenzel	24	male	Prussia Workman	U. S.	Buchwald	C.	1	Inhabitant		
99. Julianna	21	Female	Wife							
100. Joseph Dombrowsky	27	male	Workman		Myrumbork					
101. Antonie	24	Female	Wife							
102. Matiasia	- 11/12		Baby							
103. Andreas Pladwig	56	Male	Workman		Buchwald					
104. Elizabeth	55	Female	Wife							
105. Anton, Zimkovsk	24	Male	Farmer		Lydsko					
106. Antonie	24	Female	Wife							
107. Louise Halber	44	Female	Woman		Ostrod					
108. Theodor	16	Male	Son			D.	3	Inhabitant		
109. Hensche Horn	50	Female	Austria, Woman	0	Raczon					
X. X. Schmeier	7		Children							
111. Rosa	6									
112. Catharine Ohloff	30		Prussia woman		Lautenburg					
113. Ignata Ulatowski	16	Male	workman		Slup					
114. Joseph Bielski	26				Gr. Prampke					
115. Joseph	26	Female	wife							
116. Ferdinand Schibol	40	Male	Russia workman		Wilkowisch					
117. Henriette	38	Female	wife							
118. August Bielski	24	Male	Prussia workman		Gr. Prampke	E.	3	Inhabitant		
119. Pauline	20	Female	wife							
120. Johann	2	male	Son							
121. Johanne	- 11/12	Female	Baby							
122. August	- 1/12	Male								
123. Casimir Duket	17		Workman		Freischel					
124. Stefanie	7	Female	Sister Prussia			F.	3	Inhabitant		
125. Antonie	6									
126. Karl	5	Male	brother							
127. Teronika Anomorska	20	Female	Single Prussia	16	Neuhardenberg					
128. Anna Holicka	22		woman		Buchwald					
129. Antonie	- 11/12		Baby							
130. Franciszka Luvolska	24		Single		Grabau					
131. Catharine Brizinska	31		woman		Imuraklan					
132. Wojciech	7	Male	Son							
133. Josepha	- 1/12	Female	Baby							
134. Andreas Marchlewski	35	Male	Workman		Friedman	G.	3	Inhabitant		
135. Marianna	28	Female	Wife							
136. Helene	7		Child							
137. Katharina	5									
138. Susanne	- 11/12		Baby							
139. Thomas Wollenberg	22	Male	Whitrighter		Papen					
140. Margare	20	Female	Wife							
141. Eber, Hellmann	21		Single, Russia	3	Wilosin					
142. Feige, Ellmann	48		Woman							
143. Hindke	7		Child							
144. Moriche	6					H.	2	Inhabitant		
145. Carl Neumann	35	Male	Farmer		Glosinska					
146. Anna	32	Female	Wife							
147. Marie	7		Child							
148. Louise	5									
149. Ernst Blaeschke	21	Male	Farmer							
150. Ede Glass	30	Female	Woman		Chinadel					
151. Irene	- 11/12		Baby							

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Having place or Place of starting	Date and time of leaving	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
152 Justine Lepner	23		Female	Single	Prussia	U. S.	Gembitz		C	1	Intransient
153 Ludmilla Bernohorski	24		"	Woman	Austria	3	Klatzko			3	
154 Josef	7		Male	Children							
155 Carl	5		"								
156 Bohumil	3		"								
157 Andreas Krause	38		"	Workman	Prussia		Stettin				
158 Elise	34		Female	Wife						2	
159 Maria	7		"	Children							
160 Andreas	6		Male								
161 Paul	3		"								
162 Hermann Heinrichs	37		"	Workman			Danzig				
163 Bertha	24		Female	Wife						1	
164 Selma	5		"	"							
165 Friedrich	4		Male	"							
166 Anna	2		Female	"							
167 Otto	8 1/2		Male	Baby							
168 Rudolf Weber	16		"	Bookbinder	Prussia		Schleswig			1	
169 Franz Nowinski	46		"	Taylor			Bromberg				
170 Bruno	7		"	Son						1	
171 Fred Baezel	45		"	Butcher	U. S.		Chicago			2	Transient
172 Mathilde	18		Female	Daughter							do
173 Stephan Kraft	25		Male	Farmer	Baden		Baden				Intransient
174 Catharina	23		"	Wife							
175 Philippine	3		"	Children						3	
176 Michael	2		"								
177 Johannes	1 1/2		"								
178 Jacob Rode	24		Male	Workman	Prussia		Liechen			2	
179 Martha	23		Female	Wife							
180 Aline	14		"	Child							
181 Ursula Schuck	40		"	Woman	Bavaria		Neustadt				
182 Otto	7		Male	Children							
183 Anton	6		"								
184 Josephine	5		"							2	
185 Mathilde	4		Female								
186 Eugenie	3		"								
187 Anna	2		"								
188 Rudolf	11 1/2		Male	Child							
189 Leik Cron	20		"	Taylor	Prussia	1, 3	Chrudal				
190 Sara	28		Female	Wife						1	
191 Malke Falkowski	22		"	Woman			Takata				
192 Modche	14		"	Child							
193 Gittel Braumstein	7		"	Child	Prussia	0	Baren			2	
194 Johann Foeve	66		Male	Farmer	Meklenburg		Malchin			1	
195 Johann	64		Female	Wife						1	
196 Carl Heidemann	36		Male	Farmer	Prussia	23, 19	Lübbow				
197 August	43		Female	Wife							
198 Wilhelmine	17		"	Children						3	
199 Maria	7		"								
200 Anna	4		"								
201 Paul	2		Male								
202 Albert Braum	23		"	Workman			Takowwalde				
203 Ernestine	20		Female	Wife						1	
204 Anna	14		"	Child							

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Halting place or Place of starting	Date and Name of Vessel	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
205 August Heimann	38		Male	Butcher	U. S.	U. S.	Buckley	C	3	Transient	
206 Emma	26		Female	Wife							
207 Oscar	7		Male	Child							
208 William	6										
209 Lydia	5		Female	Child							
210 Mathias Taubler	65			Woman		Bzroz	2	Intransient			
211 Anna Regalska	57				Russia						
212 Albert	22		Male	Son							
213 Gustine Prime	51		Female	Woman	Prussia						
214 Martha	7			Daughter							
215 Chora Pink	45			Woman	Russia	2 0	Hra Kan	2			
216 Pinkus	19		Male	butcher							
217 Chaja Leibner	7			Child	Russia						
218 Majer	7										
219 Winzer Mitilkevich	29			Workman	Russia						
220 Anna	20		Female	Wife		3 3	Grabau	1			
221 Leonhard Gestwickij	30		Male	Workman	Prussia						
222 Andreas	15										
223 Barbara	23		Female	Single							
224 Anna	10			Child							
225 Anton Prothmann	52		Male	Farmer		4 7	Gutenfelde	4			
226 Mathilde	16		Female								
227 Elisabeth	14										
228 Franciske	7										
229 Dominikus	4		Male								

Total: Adults 163
 Children 42
 Baby 19
 229

New York N. Y. December
 1898.

Capt.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: NEVADA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 13, 1888

NUMBER: 1657

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John A. Cushman Master of the Steamer Nevada do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Lpool & Ltown from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed this Decr 17 1888 before me John A. Cushman List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamer Nevada whereof John A. Cushman is Master, from Lpool & Ltown burthen 3616 tons.

No.	NAME.	AGE.	Sex.	Calling.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intend destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in protracted sojourn.
<u>Liverpool Shumage</u>										
1	Mr. Smith	20	M	Smith	England	USA				
2	Chas. W. Kuntow	21	✓	Clerk					2	✓
3	Mark Holroyd	22	✓	Labour					2	✓
4	John Fleet	23	✓						2	✓
5	Haris Goodman	25	✓						1	✓
6	James Jay	17	✓						2	✓
7	Walter Green	28	✓	Farmer					2	✓
8	John Rigby	24	✓						1	✓
9	John Morris	15	✓	Labour					2	✓
10	John S. Hunt	20	✓						2	✓

11	John Brown	17	M	Plumber					2	✓
12	Harold Peterson	43	✓	Labour					2	✓
13	John Underhill	40	✓	Painter					2	✓
14	John Agnew	42	✓	Labour					2	✓
15	Abraham Rosenberg	35	✓						2	✓
16	Thos. Rosenberg	11	✓						2	✓
17	Valentine Blake	26	✓						1	✓
18	James Smith	20	✓	Cook					2	✓
19	Arthur Green	27	✓	Labour					2	✓
20	Benson Brown	35	✓	Farmer					2	✓
1	Edward J. Jones	40	✓						1	✓
2	Roger Davis	25	✓	Publican					2	✓
3	Chas. Tuckall	20	✓	Labour					1	✓
4	Frank Wagner	40	✓						2	✓
5	Mary Sittler	30	F	Wife					2	✓
6	Mary A. Lawrence	15	✓	Spinster					2	✓
7	Caroline Surtee	17	✓						2	✓
8	Margt. Reynolds	16	✓						1	✓
9	Frank Watson	26	M	Labour					4	✓
30	Ellen Watson	22	F	Wife					1	✓
1	Walter Willey	26	M	Labour					4	✓
2	Elizabeth Willey	26	F	Wife					1	✓
3	Ernest W. Willey	3	M	Child					1	✓

27 32 6

34 James Kelly 30	M Labour Ireland & USA				Star aft Sturgeon 1 Dublin
5 Phil Farley 40	✓ ✓ USA	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
6 J. P. Donoghue 53	✓ ✓ Ireland	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
7 Cath. Donoghue 50	F Wife 1	✓	2	1	Port ✓ ✓ 1 ✓
8 John & O'Sew 16	M Labour Ireland	✓			Star aft Sturgeon 2 ✓
9 Anders Orensson 32	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
40 Algot Gustafson 18	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
1 Per Olsen 65	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
2 Frans O. Hagstrom 40	✓ Farmer	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
3 Hans Erikson 33	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
4 Elias Johnstons 50	✓ Bookkeeper	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
5 Johan Ryhla 23	✓ Labour	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
6 Jakob Lunde 45	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
7 Emil Asplund 38	✓ ✓ USA	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
8 George Stark 16	✓ Barber Ireland	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
9 John Wiskin 31	✓ Labour	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
50 Anders Olsson 53	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
1 Lars & O. Larsson 15	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
2 Nels O. Lar 43	✓ ✓	✓	14	0	✓ ✓ 2 ✓
3 Amanda Audunson 20	F Spinster Norway	✓			Port aft Sturgeon 1 Dublin
4 Audun & Audun 33	✓ Wife	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
5 Inge Petersen 30	✓ Domestic	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
6 Carolina Johnson 60	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓

7 Anna S. Raitson 27	F Spinster Norway USA				Port aft Sturgeon 2 Dublin
8 Mathilde Audunson 2	✓ Labour	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
9 Amanda Audunson 24	✓ Wife	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
60 Ingo Blomquist 37	✓ Widow	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
1 Margat Loukka 26	✓ Wife	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
2 Loukka Loukka 3	M Child	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
3 Lars & Rasmus 29	✓ Labour	✓			Star ✓ ✓ 1 ✓
4 Carolina Rasmus 22	F Wife	✓			Port ✓ ✓ 1 ✓
5 Karl P. Rasmus 58	M Labour	✓			Star ✓ ✓ 2 ✓
6 Karlina ✓ 59	F Wife	✓			Port ✓ ✓ 2 ✓
7 Anna a ✓ 17	✓ Spinster	✓			✓ ✓ 4 ✓
8 Margaretha & Bjork 17	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
9 Antonia Nicolas 23	M Labour	✓	14	13	Star ✓ ✓ 2 ✓
10 Juvel Joffe 26	✓ Labour Russia	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
1 Liek Shkolyky 24	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
2 Jacob Mendelberg 28	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
3 Michael Paudunich 23	✓ Pedler	✓	14	0	✓ ✓ 1 ✓
4 Teini Malkowski 23	✓ Labour Poland	✓	2	✓	✓ ✓ 2 ✓
5 Chaw Balchky 35	F Wife	✓			Port ✓ ✓ 2 ✓
6 Wolff 9	M Child	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
7 Lea Kempowicz 17	F Spinster	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓
8 Janka 4	✓ Child	✓			✓ ✓ 1 ✓
9 Arizbeth Regules 16	✓ ✓	✓			✓ ✓ 2 ✓

80	Beile Gabipke	1	F Infant	Germany	USA	Port aft Stargate	1	Handing
1	Meyer Wilkins	20	M Labour			Star	✓	2
2	Isaac Goldberger	26					✓	1
3	Hans Schmidt	30					✓	2
4	Fr Bromley	25					✓	1
5	Nocher Kamp	17					✓	2
6	Mrs. Neufeld	27	Printer				✓	2
7	Schipsel Silberman	11	Carpenter				✓	2
8	Mark Batend	17	Labour				✓	2
9	Lieb Finkelsam	21					✓	2
90	Wisch	17					✓	2
1	Fritz Luckaw	20	Farmer				✓	1
2	Anscha Mednik	23	Witchmaker				✓	1
3	Schulkin Chum	19	Labour				✓	2
4	Jacot Telleg	33					✓	2
5	Chris Kalkemeyer	20					✓	1
6	Emanuel Weiss	48					✓	1
7	Ignatz Hartman	17	Plumber				✓	1
8	Charles Fickus	25	Labour				✓	2
9	Theresa May	31	F Widow				Port aft Stargate	1
100	Rosa Syne	14	Wife					2
1	Letze	8	Child					✓
2	Esti	Inf	Infant					✓

3	Pesche Langen	15	F Spinster	Germany	USA	Port aft Stargate	2	Handing
4	Geige Kikler	50	Widow				✓	1
5	Sara Euseubing	22	Spinster				✓	2
6	Maria Schmidt	39	Wife				✓	1
7	August	15	M Labour			Star	✓	✓
8	Eunice	14	F Spinster			Port	✓	✓
9	Eugenia	11	F Child				✓	✓
110	Anton	9	M				20	12
Queensdown Storage								
11	Joe Shaughnessy	27	M Labour	Ireland	USA	3 Free Inlet Rooms	2	Cent
12	Mr Sheehy	26					✓	1
13	Wm Rutley	42					✓	1
14	Pat B O'Brien	16					✓	2
15	Edmund Purcell	40	Farmer				✓	1
16	Tim J Regan	60					✓	2
17	Joe M. Wainora	26	Labour				✓	1
18	James Desmond	23	Farmer				✓	1
19	Th. P. O'Connor	28	Cook				✓	2
120	Margt O'Brien	50	F Wife			Port aft Stargate	1	✓
1	Margt O'Brien	11	Child				✓	2
2	Mary E. Kew	17	Spinster				✓	2
3	Maggie Kew	15					✓	1

Liverpool Intermediate Passengers

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Origin	Destination	After Inter Room	Room No.	Remarks
24	Arthur Berry	25	M	Clerk	England	USA	✓	3	Ldn
5	John Bell	49	✓	Traveller	USA	✓	✓	2	✓
6	Mr M. Homer	32	✓	Taylor	England	✓	✓	3	✓
7	Mr R. Murray	23	✓	Clerk	USA	✓	✓	3	Lpool
8	Mr Lawler	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2	✓
9	Mr C. Williams	23	✓	✓	England	✓	✓	2	✓
130	Fred J. Beckett	26	✓	Broker	✓	✓	✓	2	✓
1	L. A. Williams	28	✓	Clerk	USA	✓	✓	3	✓
2	Ed. Walker	23	✓	Loddy	England	✓	✓	3	✓
3	Mr Woods	26	M	Clerk	✓	✓	✓	4	✓
4	James Humpage	34	✓	Farmer	USA	✓	✓	2	✓
5	Dan Collins	32	✓	✓	do	✓	✓	3	✓
6	Mrs A. Berkman	26	✓	Governess	England	✓	✓	2	✓
7	A. B. Anderson	21	M	Clerk	✓	✓	✓	2	✓
8	Mrs Anderson	22	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	3	✓
9	Mrs Anderson	2	M	Child	✓	✓	✓	4	✓
140	Fred Carr	44	M	Broker	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1	Mary E. Carr	38	✓	Wife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	Flora Carr	Inf	✓	Infant	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Herbert Carr	Inf	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	John Sainz	16	✓	Clerk	Spain	✓	✓	2	Ldn
5	Victor Ruiz	15	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	2	✓

Queenstown Interk Passengers

146	Ellen Clohessy	22	✓	Knitter	Ireland	USA	After Inter Room	2	Prk
-----	----------------	----	---	---------	---------	-----	------------------	---	-----

Liverpool Saloon Passengers

7	Frank Baker	27	M	Bookkeeper	England	USA	Saloon	✓	3	Ldn
8	Ernest Bates	21	✓	Governess	✓	✓	✓	✓	2	Bham
9	Mr Barnes	44	M	Farmer	USA	✓	✓	✓	2	Lpool
150	C. B. B. B.	31	✓	Clerk	England	✓	✓	✓	3	✓
1	F. Hadleigh	30	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	5	Ldn
2	Mr. S. S. S.	45	✓	Doctor	USA	✓	✓	✓	5	✓
3	Ed. Hamilton	29	✓	Publican	✓	✓	✓	✓	2	Lpool
4	J. Nicholas	40	✓	Merchant	England	✓	✓	✓	3	Prk

Queenstown Saloon Passengers

155	Port Bastley	29	M	Bookkeeper	Ireland	USA	✓	✓	✓	2	Prk
-----	--------------	----	---	------------	---------	-----	---	---	---	---	-----

S.S. Finance

Dec 14-1888

1658

22

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. E. A. T. T. T. Master of the Tuamotu do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel, Tuamotu, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 11th day of Dec 1882.

Before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS

taken on board the Tuamotu whereof W. E. A. T. T. T. is Master, from San Pedro de Macoris Burthen 100 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, or aft.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent residents.
1	Mr. Chas. W. T. T. T.			Master	United States	United States	San Pedro de Macoris			Permanent
2	Mr. M. Calver			Passenger			Rio de Janeiro	3		
3	Mr. H. W. T. T. T.	19		Passenger				2		
4	Mr. A. T. T. T.	21						1		
5	Mr. T. T. T. T.	21						3		
6	Mr. R. T. T. T.	23		Passenger	Argentina	Argentina		4		Visitor
7	Mr. T. T. T. T.	24		Mail				1		
8	Mr. T. T. T. T.	36			United States	United States		15		Permanent
9	Mr. T. T. T. T.	31		Passenger						
10	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail	United States	United States				Visitor
11	Mr. T. T. T. T.	35		Passenger						
12	Mr. T. T. T. T.	2		Mail				11		
13	Mr. T. T. T. T.	2		Mail						
14	Mr. T. T. T. T.	2		Mail						
15	Mr. T. T. T. T.	1		Mail						
16	Mr. T. T. T. T.	33		Mail				3		Permanent
17	Mr. T. T. T. T.	31		Mail				1		
18	Mr. T. T. T. T.	36		Mail				1		
19	Mr. T. T. T. T.	36		Mail				8		
20	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				1		
21	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
22	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		
23	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				6		Permanent
24	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
25	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
26	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
27	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
28	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
29	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
30	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
31	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
32	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
33	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
34	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
35	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
36	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
37	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
38	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
39	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
40	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
41	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
42	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
43	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
44	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
45	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
46	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
47	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
48	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
49	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
50	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
51	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
52	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
53	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
54	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
55	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
56	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
57	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
58	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
59	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
60	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
61	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
62	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
63	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
64	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
65	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
66	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
67	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
68	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
69	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
70	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
71	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
72	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
73	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
74	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
75	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
76	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
77	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
78	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
79	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
80	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
81	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
82	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
83	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
84	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
85	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
86	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
87	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
88	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
89	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
90	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
91	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
92	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
93	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
94	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
95	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
96	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor
97	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		
98	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				4		
99	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				2		Permanent
100	Mr. T. T. T. T.	44		Mail				3		Visitor

^a
s.s. 9-Washington

Dec. 15-1888

1659

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. H. Reynolds* Master of the *CITY OF WASHINGTON* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Mexican Port, Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *Dec 15* 188*8*

Thos. J. Brown
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *CITY OF WASHINGTON* whereof
J. H. Reynolds is Master, from *Mexican Port, Havana* burthen *1649* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	First Country and whether they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amid ships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>Mr. J. Winkley</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>aft</i>	<i>Yna Banz</i>	
2	<i>Mr. Winkley</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>E. Ryan</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>black</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>J. B. Gibbon</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>			<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Immigrant</i>
5	<i>Mr. Gibbon</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>"</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
6	<i>Miss S. Rogers</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Servant</i>	<i>U. S. A</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Havana</i>	

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: MAAS

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ROTTERDAM

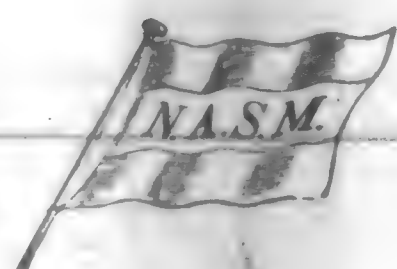
DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 15, 1888

NUMBER: 1660

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Netherlands-American Steam Navigation Company.

District of New-York. Port of New-York.



I, *F. W. Roux*

Master of the Steamship

Maas

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

swear

that the following List or Manifest

is subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the

Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect

list of all the passengers taken on board

of the said Steamship

at *Rotterdam*

from which port

said Steamship

has now arrived; and that on said list

is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the

part of the vessel occupied by each

during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;

and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

[Signature]

List or Manifest

of the passengers taken on board the Steamship

Maas

is Master, from *Rotterdam*

burthen

1692

whereof

tons.

NAMES	AGE Months	SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong	The country of which they intend to become inhabitants	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage
Karpar Wap	4	M	farmer	Germany	America		Stowage
Mitz Dimmer	3	"	Goldsmith				
Barbara	2	F					
Susanna Wip	1	"					
Carl Christmann	5	M	Labourer				
Michael Branner	1	"					
Ludwig Nicolau	3	"					
Long Rollert	6	"	farmer				
Julius Schott	1	"	Sailor				
Alwin Kellhofer	1	"	Smith				
Michael Ernst	3	"	Sailor				
Catharine	3	F					
Johann	1	M					
Elisabeth	5	F					
Catharine	6	"					
Friedrich Fricke	2	M	Miller				
Albert Kaiser	7	"	Carpenter				
Philippine Fricke	1	F					
August Weyer	1	M	Clerk				
August Schmitz	3	"	Smith				
Johann Ritz	6	"	Labourer				
Franz Groch	1	"	Miller				
Wilhelm Spring	9	"	Carpenter				
Wilhelm Schmitz	3	"	Painter				
Walthar Wess	3	"	Labourer				
Simon Willi	13	"					
Johann	19	"					
Wernann Griffig	1	"	Watchmaker				
Johann Kellner	5	"	farmer				
Amalie	7	F					
Johann Grof	9	M					
Friedrich Frank	5	F					
Peter Pisterer	16	M	Merchant				
Johanna	2	F					
Barbara	9	"					
Elisabeth	7	"					
Nicolaus	1	M					
Hein	1	"					

		Summary		America		Europe	
Johanna Piskun	6	F					
Carl Brann	29	Ab James					
Franz Altenbach	24	" Mason					
Peter Hecke	24	" Labourer					
Johanna Völlinga	23	F					
Otto Altenbach	23	Ab Mason					
Christoph Hebel	39	"					
Barbara	22	F					
Dorothea	7	"					
Joseph	5	Ab					
Elisabeth	3	F					
Catharina	1	6					
Conrad	6	Ab					
Philippine Freyer	26	F					
Barbara	2	"					
August	7	Ab					
Robert Wolf	28	Ab Smith					
Frederick Livona	46	" Labourer	Netherlands				
Abel	44	F					
Jan	17	Ab					
Arnold	11	"					
Willy	9	F					
Grigory	7	"					
Jacob	4	Ab					
Reina	11	F					
Abel Lauting	46	Ab					
Lyske	41	F					
August	18	"					
Johanna	14	"					
Wendrika	11	"					
Albus	8	Ab					
Diemut	6	F					
Frank	11	"					
Klaaske Spoelstra	33	"					
Edmond Prager	26	Ab James					
Emelie Engels	37	"					
James Walthers	27	"					
Maria	32	F					
Jaantje Cieringa	47	"					
Anne Hollman	38	Ab Sailor					
Jacob Felt	28	" James	Germany				
Barbara	26	"					
Maria Hoijebach	23	"					
Wilhelm Peter	11	Ab Labourer					
Bridget Lacy	19	"	England				
Alfred Sandford	23	" Mechanic					
Thomas Blessington	22	" Dyer					
Louis Trabault	23	" Combustion					
Frank Bennett	26	" Polish					
Wendlin Schreier	21	" Labourer	Germany				
Elisabeth Legman	45	F					
Franz	22	Ab					
Maria	21	F					
Alwine	20	"					
Catharina	19	"					

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage	Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.						
Maria Becker	15		F		Germany	America		Cabin
Jacob Wagner	19		M	Labourer				
Christian Acker	19		M	Labourer				
Johann Hermann	15		M					
Friedrich Kellner	41		M	Merchant				
Nicolaus Werner	40		M					
Maria	40		F					
Margaretha	10		F					
Maria			F					
Catherina	30		F					
Anna Kilian	21		F					
Gottlob Metzger	17		M	Saddler				
Friedrich Anthony	18		M	Labourer				
Jacob Feiertabend	20		M					
Carl Krause	26		M					
John Cowles	36		M		England			
David Belshu	21		M	Waiter				
Frauz Reichl	23		F		Germany			Cabin
Richard Potzig	23		M	Smith				
Jong Lill	28		M	Merchant				Cabin

Britanic

Liverpool

Dec 13th 1888

1861

Brit

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Henry Parwell

Master of the British Steamship Britannic do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Spain & Cruises Town from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 15 Decr. 1885,

before me

Thos Dunn

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

Britannic

whereof

is Master, from Liverpool & Colon

burthen 3152

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of Compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks, as to transit, or intended protracted sojourn
1	Robert Gillfillan	22	M	Labr	England	Unk'd. S. America	Embarked at Liverpool	Food & Hyg. Room	1	Immigrant
2	Henry	16	F	Spin				Att	2	
3	Henry	22	M	Lab	Ireland			Food	1	
4	Ellen	23	F	Servt				Att	1	
5	Ann Davis	23		Wife	England				1	
6	Susan	2		child					1	
7	Mary	10		Infant					1	
8	Liza Malden	18	M	Lab				Food	2	
9	Lucy Mounter	15	F	Servt				Att	1	
10	Sarah A. Davis	25		Wife					1	
11	M. J.	3	M	child					1	
12	Mary R.	9	F	Infant					1	
13	Ellen Callahan	16		Servt	Ireland				2	
14	Elyabeth	9							1	
15	Mary Clark	20		Wife					2	
16	J	11		Infant					1	
17	M. J. Daly	26		Wife					1	
18	Mary A	11		child					1	
19	Delea	8		Infant					1	
20	Margt. Davis	25		Wife					2	
21	Thos	11	M	Child					1	
22	Mary	2	F						1	
23	Ann	10	M	Infant					1	
24	Mary Kehoe	25	F	Servt			3-11		1	
25	John Bennett	26	M	Lab	England		14-18	Food	1	
26	Thos. Bowser	30							1	
27	Margt. Davis	24	F	Wife				Att	1	
28	Mary A	1		Infant					1	
29	M. E. Oldknow	30		Wife					4	
30	Ellen	10		Child					1	
31	John	8	M						1	
32	Kate	6	F						1	
33	Thomas Whitley	21	M	Lab				Food	1	
34	Harriet Rosenfeld	20							1	
35	Ann Jenkins	57	F	Wife				Att	1	
36	Kathleen	15		Spin					1	
37	Thomas	21	M	Lab				Food	1	
38	John Mc Garry	18							1	
39	Mellie M. Motham	22	F	Servt				Att	1	
40	Philip Short	33	M	Lab				Food	1	
41	Mary J. Gaddy	22	F	Servt				Att	1	
42	Lewis Ridge	21	M	Lab				Food	1	
43	M. G. Moore	60	F	Wife				Att	1	
44	Maria A.	25		Servt					1	
45	James	28	M	Lab					1	
46	Chas	20							1	

7 H6 21

104	Malie	Therberg	16	2	Scout	Germany	U. S. A.	Spool	Apt	Hyd.	1	Permanent
5	Louis	Gunsfeld	18								1	
6	Kenny		19		Wife						1	
7	Samuel			5	Infant						1	
8	Joel	Turkunkopf	40		Lab			2	3	Ind	1	
9	Jacob	Gross	20			Germany					1	
110	Chapin	Chotkin	27	16	Wife Lab				Apt		1	
1	Lure		22	7	Wife						1	
2	Jessie	Nepadonske	40								2	
3	Levi		50						7		1	
4	Bert		20	16	Lab				Ind		1	
5	Rosa		18	7	Spin				Apt		2	
6	Golds		18								1	
7	Hirsch		10	11	Lab						1	
8	Malie			7	Infant						1	
9	Rosa	Zahl	21	7	Spin						1	
10	Samuel	Tamberg	18	16	Lab				Ind		1	
1	Chisane	Horshousky	18	7	Spin				Apt		1	
2	Chasie	Muller	17								1	
3	Jos.	Garber	21	11	Lab				Ind		1	
4	Abraham	Lehurdal	25								2	
5	Mosche H.	Lyzuspeck	23								1	
6	Mosche	Hallermann	26								1	
7	Schlomo	Levet	28					11	8		1	
8	G.	Everson	24		Interpreter	U. S. A.					2	Citizen
9	Joh	O. Hedlund	23		Lab	Sweden					1	Permanent
10	Anders	Persson	24								1	
1	Erin	Nyholm	32								1	
2	Mattie K.	Chow	22								1	
3	Anna E.	Ridderspaul	21	7	Scout			4	1	Apt	1	
4	J. H.	Gladstone	40	16	Lab	England			Ind		1	
5	G.	Lake	24		Printer				Apt		2	
6	Eliy		20	7	Wife						1	
7	Geo.		3	16	Child						1	
8	Thos. H.		2								1	
9	R.	Richards	34		Miner						1	
10	Geo.	Dunn	34		Farmer						1	
1	John	Stevens	25		Miner						1	
2	H. G.	Knier	2								1	
3	Chas.	Walt	25		Farmer						5	
4	Elysh		22	7	Wife						1	
5	Henry J.			9	Infant						1	
6	J. J.	Hunterbottom	40	16	Lab				Ind		1	
7	Geo. R.	Kenney	21								1	
8	Jas.	Hallinson	26		Miner			13	3		1	
9	H.	Hesslop	21								1	
10	Swah	Lynoh	25	7	Spin	Ireland			Apt		1	
1	Bridgt.	Redmond	18								1	
2	John	Brown	28	16	Lab				Ind		1	
3	Joseph	Barker	22			U. S. A.					1	Citizen
4	Jas.	Ramsay	27			Ireland		5	4		1	Permanent
5	Hecht	Crograve	27								1	
6	Ann	McCardon	20	7	Scout				Apt		1	
7	Geo.	McCluskey	26	16	Lab				Ind		1	
8	Thos.	Jones	23		Barber						1	
104	Ann	Davies	20	7	Spinster				Apt		1	

37 5 19

216	Kustaf. A.	Eklund	11	M	Lab	Sweden	U. S. A	For	Ind. Stge. Room	1	Permanent
7	Anna A		20	F	Domestic				Aft	1	
8	Johan E.	Ericksen	21	M	Lab				For	1	
9	Carl J. A	Peterson	23							1	
220	Clair		27							1	
1	E. Emil	Johansson	23							1	
2	E. M.	Tolson	16							1	
3	Johanne T.	Carlson	26	F	Wife				Aft	1	
4	Oscar V		9	M	Scholar						
5	Emil H	Johnson	17	F	Servt					1	
6	Jarl	Ericksen	19	M	Lab				For	1	
7	Ter G.	Peterson	22							1	
8	Hanna	Wongvist	21	F	Servt				Aft	1	
9	Magda	Almund	25		Wife					2	
230	J.		1	6	Child						
1	Jenny	Plynn	21		Lab				For	1	
2	Hanna	Redner	20		Wife				Aft	1	
3	Peder L.		3	M	Child						
4	Anders	Svensson	18		Lab				For	1	
5	Ol	Peterson	20							1	
6	Ol		20							1	
7	Hanna	Tankerski	25	F	Servt				Aft	1	
8	Johan	Honk	24	M	Lab				For	1	
9	Rigyna	Pyluska	26	F	Servt				Aft	1	
240	Hennah	Janowski	65							1	
1	Hanna	Necklason	16							2	
2	Dorthea	Hagen	18					14	13	1	
3	William	Nealy	20		Wife	England				1	
4	J		10		Inf						
5	C.	Gullinaw	18		Spin					1	
6	Jacob	Kaski	26	M	Lab				For	1	
7	Jacob	Tayde	25							1	
8	E	Togelin	21							1	
9	Louis	Linger	20		Child					1	
250	Henny	Downes	21		Lab					1	
1	Johr	Sowell	22							1	
2	J	Pierce	21							2	
3	H	Reid	20							1	
4	H	Gaily	21							1	
5	G. L.	Whittle	25					10	3	1	
6	A	McFarlane	20			U. S. A		1			Other
Embarked at Copenhagen											
7	Mary	Barr	20	F	Spin	Ireland	U. S. A	14	10	Aft	Permanent
8	John	Breen	18	M	Lab				For	2	
9	Mr. Bridg	O'Keefe	60	F	Wife				Aft	1	
260	Mr. Kate		45							1	
1	Thos.		16	M	Lab				For	1	
2	Maggie		11	F	Spin				Aft	1	
3	James		7	M	Child					1	
4	Martin		11								
5	Juan	Kelly	20	F	Spin					1	
6	Strah	Daly	20							1	
7	Alice	Cormack	26							1	
8	Anne	Stranale	17							1	
9	Mary	Buller	21							1	
270	Mary	McFarrman	27							1	

29 55 26

271	Chas	Pherson	26	M	Labr	Ireland	M. J. C.	Embarked	Quarantine	To	Stgo Room	1	Permanent
1	Margt	Deegan	16	F	Spin					Apt		1	
2	Lewis	Ryan	22	M	Lab					2nd		2	
11	Mischl	Maher	22									1	
5	Mel.	Dunne	22									1	
6	Mischl	Coffey	16									1	
7	Joe	M. Namara	40									1	
8	Pat	Luterson	40									1	
9	Pat	Deery	32									1	
281	Emma	McQuinn	20									1	
1	Joe	Tinn	20									2	
2	Joe	Hamagun	20									1	
3	Joe	Cunnally	20							Apt		1	
11	Margt		26	F	Wife							1	
2	Lewis		10	M	Lab							1	
286	Margt		9	F	Scholar			13	3			1	

Cabin List

1	Katharine	Estome	26	F	Hospital Nurse	England	U. States	C.	Embarked	Lpool	Cabin	6	Transient
2	Jesse	Pearson	27									6	
3	Harriet L.	Dunham	24		Spin	U. S. A.			0	14		7	Belizian
11	Margt	Brown	43		Head							2	
5	Miss L. A.	Dunham	20		Spin							3	
6	Phel M.	Arnold	23									2	
7	Miss L.	Bell	26			England						2	Transient
8	Geo J.	Grane	20	M	Mischl							2	
9	Ed J.	Galt	71		Gent								
10	Lady		6	F	Wife							13	
11	Miss		21		Spin								
12	W. R.	Heming	40	M								5	
13	Mr		33	F	Wife								
14	Caroline	Crow	26		Spin							3	
15	Agnes R.	Endender	31			Scotland			1	2		5	
16	Margt D.	Croft	24		Wife							9	
17	John	Croft	21	M	Gent								
18	Mr J. J.	Thompson	31	F	Wife	England			17	12			
19	Miss M.		12		Spin							4	
20	Miss M.		11										
21	Master A.		10	M	Scholar								
22	R.	McKinnon Jr	22		Sp. Margt							3	
23	G. L.	Shewart	29		Traveller							1	
24	Edw.	Foran	31		Engineer							2	
25	J.	Black	24		Mischl							5	
26	Robt J.	Given	22		Gent							4	
27	Isidor	Lacser	20		Mischl	Germany			1	0		2	
28	Rich E. C.	George	20			England						2	
29	Joe	Landale	35		Gent							10	
30	Mr		30	F	Wife								
31	Ernest J.	Bridgford	27	M	Gent							2	
32	James	Birchall	49									2	
33	John	Tangle	30		Buyer							2	
34	Johanne	Anderson	19	F	Wife	Denmark			0	1		2	
35	Mr M.	Chaver	27	M	Gent	England							
36	Ada L.		33	F	Wife							4	
37	John	Chal	21	M	Gent							3	
38	Halter	Radford	26		Mischl								

32 54 12

			England & U. Stat.		U. Stat. & Canada		Canada		Transient	
29	J. H. Burton	49	M	Merchant					4	
30	Mrs. L. Gell	51	F	Wife					3	
1	Mrs. Long	54		Spine						
2	Albert R. Leaver	28	M	Traveler						
3	Harriet Hughes	20	F	Wife						
4	Geo. J. Day	31	M	Hatter					3	
5	Samuel J. Labrie	30		Artist					3	
6	Geo. Church	27		Genl						
7	Mrs. Julia	38	F	Wife					9	
8	Jul. Constantine	29	M	Merchant						
9	H. Philip Robinson	29		Journalist						
10	H. H. Ryder	45		Wife					12	
1	Mrs. H. Ryder	45	F	Wife						
2	John H. Cockburn	29	M	Merchant		9 5			5	
3	Mrs. Mary Thibault	37	F	Wife	Ireland	2 1			7	
4	Mrs. L. J.	4		Schooler						
5	John Menenday	31		Merchant	Ireland				5	
6	Mrs. J.	21	F	Spine						
7	Mrs. J.	17	M	Student		2 1				
8	Mrs. Russell	24		Genl	Ireland	1 0			5	
9	C. R. Chastain	23		Physician	Canada	3 1				
10	H. A. Goodall	33							10	
1	Mrs. H. A.	30	F	Wife					6	
2	John E. Brigg	36	M	Buyer	U. States	18 12			3	City
3	H. J. Hall	30		Prof						
4	Richard Sutton	29		Tanner						
5	Mrs. A. E. Wood	40	F	Wife					20	
6	John Wood	20		Spine						
7	Edy. Howard	20		Student						
8	John Cummings	41	M	Druggist					30	
9	J. B. McPherson	31		Merchant					4	
10	Chas. R. Shaw	44							9	
1	John A. Astor	27							2	
2	H. J. Huchbun	25		Genl						
3	Mrs. J.	30	F	Wife						
4	J. H. Ismian	21	M	Genl					1	
5	John Dwyer	51		Bishop					2	
6	James L. Linn	46		Eng. Genl					3	
7	Mrs. Paul M. Koloff	34		Missionary						
8	James L. Lippincott	25		Merchant						
9	Aggie	11	F	Spine					3	
10	J. J. Long	32	M	Clergyman					5	
1	L. H. Ledford	30		Merchant						
2	Chas. Clark	30							1	
3	J. J. A.	26								
4	Edith	21	F	Spine					1	
5	Mrs. L. B. Hamilton	30							2	
6	Mrs. L. B. Jacobs	40		Wife					2	
7	John M. Bonham	53	M	Law					3	
8	Mrs. A. C. Williams	23	F	Wife					6	
9	John C. Murray	18		Spine						
10	Col. Chetbrough	48	M	Genl					1	
1	Mrs. J.	40	F	Wife					1	
2	John Turner	21		Board					1	
3	Mrs. J. E. Prince	33		Wife						

25 564

										Embarked	Cabin	Citizen
95	Miss A. Williams	50	F	Spin	U. S. A	U. S. A	U. S. A	U. S. A	U. S. A	U. S. A		
6	W. F. S. Helmore	40										20
7	E. W. Chapell	20										
8	J. R. Lemman	35	M	Gent								7
9	Mrs	36	F	Wife								1 Dog
100	Mrs	30										3
1	Miss	"		Spin								
2	Geoffy Morgan	29	M	Gent								7
3	Mrs	26	F	Wife								
4	J. H. Archer	25	M	Gas. C.						Contracted to be taken		12 and 5 Dogs for breeding
5	J. Kew	21		Servt								
6	Eliza Cochrane	40	F	Wife								
7	Jane Thompson	22		Nurse								
8	Harriet Cochrane	11	M	Scholar								5
9	J	"		Infant								
110	J. A. Luff	30		Gent	Ireland							2 Transient
1	P. N. Z. Lorrain	46		Bishop	Canada							2
2	Char. O'Reilly	63		Widow	U. S. A							1 Citizen
3	Daniel Simpson	60		Merchant	England							5 Transient
111	Mrs Simpson	58		Wife								

Summary										Cabin			
U. S. Citizens					U. S. Citizens					U. S. Citizens			
English					English					English			
Irish					Irish					Irish			
German					German					German			
Danes					Danes					Danes			
Swedes					Swedes					Swedes			
Norwegians					Norwegians					Norwegians			
Total					Total					Total			
286					286					286			

No. 111 Dec. 7. Jane & Sarah Chotkes, safely delivered of female child.

Total Aliens 341

H. Parick Commander

S. A. Aguan

No.

NAMES

Dec. 17-1888

James

1662

Boston
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Henry Munn, Jr. & Co., Stationers, 24 Exchange Place, N. Y.

26

I, *John Adair*

Master of the *S. S. Aquan*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Jamaica Central American* port, and said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

Dec 17, 188*5.*

before me

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Aquan*

whereof

John Adair is Master, from *Jamaica*

burthen

1012 67/100 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or in- tending protracted sojourn.
				<i>for Graytown</i>						
1	<i>Frank Taylor</i>	25	Male	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>London</i>	1 1	<i>Cabin</i>	4	<i>Transient</i>
2	<i>Edw. H. Williams</i>	40	Male	<i>Miner</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>New York</i>	4 5	--	1	<i>Transient</i>
3	<i>Mrs. Mathilda</i>	28	Female	<i>Lady</i>	--	--	5 6	--	--	--
4	<i>George Williams</i>	3	Male	<i>Child</i>	--	--	2 1	--	--	--
5	<i>Mrs. Beatrice McVail</i>	23	Female	<i>Lady</i>	<i>Great Britain</i>	<i>London</i>	--	--	4	--
6	<i>Ada Leggett</i>	28	--	--	<i>Kingston</i>	<i>New York</i>	--	--	4	--
7	<i>Flora Leggett</i>	1	Female	<i>Child</i>	--	--	--	--	--	--
8	<i>Mrs. Alice Speed</i>	38	Female	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	--	--	--	2	--
9	<i>Patrick Roddy</i>	28	Male	<i>Publican</i>	--	--	1 4	<i>Deck</i>	--	--
	<i>Mrs. Richard Williams</i>	38	Female	<i>Wife</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>prolonged trip</i>	--	<i>Cabin</i>	{	--
	<i>Mrs. Richard Williams</i>	36	Female	<i>Lady</i>	--	--	--	--		

^u
S.D. Santiago

Dec. 17 - 1888

Cuba

1663

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.
S. S. SANTIAGO.

I, *J. B. Allen* Master of the *S. S. SANTIAGO* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *affirm* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Cienfuegos, Pinar del Rio* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

Dec 17 188*8*

before me

Thos. J. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. SANTIAGO*.

is Master, from *Cienfuegos, Pinar del Rio* then *1695* tons. whereof

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
From CIENFUEGOS.											
1	Miss Nellie Dutch	31	Female	Lady	U. S.			2			Citizen
2	E. L. Merrow	27	Male	Artist	U. S.			3			
From ST. JAGO.											
3	Emicodila Balze	47	Male	Merchant	U. S.			4			Citizen
4	Thomas Brads	63	"	"	England			8			Visitor
From NASSAU.											
5	Dr O'Brien	40	Male	M. D.	England			12	2	0	Visitor
6	A. H. Doynton	71	"	"	U. S.	U. S.		2			Citizen

S.O. Trinidad

Dec-17-1888

1664

LIST OF PASSENGERS.
District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *M. J. Fraser*

Master of the

S. S. TRINIDAD.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bermuda* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *Dec 17* 1888.

Thos. J. Fraser

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

S. S. TRINIDAD

is Master from

Bermuda

burthen *1390*

whereof


tons.

DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	Country of birth, or where born, if an alien.	Country of citizenship, or where born, if an alien.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of Emigration.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	A. F. Church	30.	m	Genl	USA						
2	Wife	23	f								
3	A. H. Mann	51	m	Bank							
4	Mrs. Mitchell	29	f								
5	Rio J. G. Hike	34	m	Caluganan							
6	W. E. Mayer	29	.	Acct							
7	Wife	22	f								
8	R. S. Sinclair	31	m	Clerk							
9	M. Nicol	54	.	Insurance							
10	Capt. Luchbach	48	.	Tug Boat							
11	J. Mc Nat	37	.	Merchant							
12	A. N. Thoms	53	.	Genl							
13	Miss Nicol	24	f								
14	Mrs. Dickson	25	.								
15	Mrs. Rice	52	.								
16	Miss L. Nicol	20	.								
17	Capt. H. G. Rice	30	m	Government Clerk							
18	Miss Rice	21	f								
19	W. H. Hutton	46	m	Proprs Hotel							
20	Wife	41	f								
21	J. Smith	34	m	Servant							
22	J. C. Brewster	27	.	Carpenter							
23	J. Truchese	36	.	Mechanic							
24	J. Maliedo	43	.	Sailor	Portugal	Portugal	forward Portugal				
25	L. Gonzalez	37	.								
26	A. Costa	29	.								
27	J. de Liza	34	.								
28	J. de Liza	35	.								
29	A. de Carnio	40	.								
30	J. Calafato	37	.								
31	W. Card	32	.	Mechanic	Bermuda	New York					

Drumland
Oudmeerp
Dec 17/88


1665

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Rud Weyer* Master of the *Belgian S. S. Pennland* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *sworn* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Antwerp* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this
before me
Thos. J. Quinn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Belgian S. S. Pennland* whereof
Rud Weyer is Master, from *Antwerp* burthen *tons.*

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years.	Mths.									
1	<i>Mr. J. D. Roumery</i>	38		m	Engineer	U. S. of America			4	Saloon	Brussels	Settler
2	<i>Mr. H. Minniger</i>	47		m	Merchant	"			5	"	Cassel	"
3	<i>Mrs. "</i>	42		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
4	<i>Miss "</i>	19		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
5	<i>Mr. Engel</i>	14		m	"	"			"	"	"	"
6	<i>Mr. A. Beck</i>	18		m	Student	"			1	"	Berlin	"
7	<i>Mr. Geo. C. Harlan</i>	46		m	"	"			7	"	Paris	"
8	<i>Miss Allen</i>	21		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
9	<i>Mr. S. "</i>	16		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
10	<i>Mr. W. H. Howell</i>	30		m	Consul	"			3	"	Berlin	"
11	<i>Mr. G. H. Rogers</i>	40		m	Merchant	"			5	"	Antwerp	"
12	<i>Mrs. "</i>	38		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
13	<i>Master H. H. "</i>	12		m	"	"			"	"	"	"
14	<i>Miss "</i>	5		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
15	<i>Master G. H. "</i>	3		m	"	"			"	"	"	"
16	<i>Ellen Minkewiggen</i>	31		f	Wife	"			1	"	"	"
17	<i>Mr. Ramon Rodriguez</i>	45		m	Engineer	Spain			2	1st Cabin	Brussels	Visitor
18	<i>Mr. P. Eiser</i>	29		m	Merchant	Germany			2	2nd Cabin	Breitscheid	Settler
19	<i>Mr. Elberich</i>	45		f	"	"			2	"	Baul	"
20	<i>Mr. Geo. Schumann</i>	53		m	Private	"			2	"	Wurzburg	"
21	<i>Mrs. "</i>	45		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
22	<i>Mr. G. Hermann</i>	57		m	farmer	U. S. of America			5	"	"	"
23	<i>Mrs. "</i>	57		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
24	<i>Miss "</i>	20		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
25	<i>Mr. Josephine</i>	16		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
26	<i>Mr. Anna</i>	11		f	"	"			"	"	"	"
27	<i>Anna Schuster</i>	36		f	"	"			2	"	"	"
28	<i>Mr. Spitzer</i>	14		m	Merchant	Austria			2	2nd Cabin	Wien	"
29	<i>Mr. Julius Koch</i>	15		m	"	"			2	"	"	"
30	<i>Mr. Ph. Kroll</i>	40		m	Musician	U. S. of America			2	1st Cabin	St. Paul	"
31	<i>Mr. H. Hils</i>	44		m	Merchant	Germany			1	7th Cabin	St. Paul	"
32	<i>Mr. L. B. Bailey</i>	25		m	Orl. Student	U. S. of America			1	"	Paris	"
33	<i>Fried. Röhl</i>	16		m	Labourer	Germany	New York		1	Stowage	Landshut	"
34	<i>Fried. Schumacher</i>	65		m	"	"	Cleveland		2	"	Barndt	"
35	<i>Caroll</i>	36		f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"
36	<i>Jacob Kammig</i>	29		m	farmer	"	New York		1	"	"	"
37	<i>Daniel F. Kople</i>	28		m	"	"	"		1	"	Offenburg	"
38	<i>Edmond Verduyn</i>	30		m	"	Belgium	Boulder		1	0	St. Paul	"

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country	Destination	Baggage	Companion	Remarks	Settler
39	P. Vermeulen	31	m	farmer	Belgium	Bueller	1	Stenag	aft. Maunkeker	Sellher
40	P. Verplancke	21	m		"	"	1	"	"	"
41	P. Seferino	30	m		"	"	1	"	"	"
42	Salomon Sacunth	18	m	laborer	"	New York	2	"	"	Leig
43	Wilh. Kruus	39	m		U.S. of America	Germany	1	"	"	Essen
44	Joh. Utzig	26	m		"	Boston	2	"	"	Utz
45	Christina Utzig	21	f		"	"		"	"	"
46	Th. Blank	29	m	carpent	"	Philad.	1	"	"	Prusenfeld
47	Carol. Kene	25	f		Austria	New York	2	0	Amidst	Brangoll
48	Barbara	55	f		"	"		"	"	"
49	Herm. Schubert	15	m	laborer	Germany	"	1	"	aft. Emmerich	"
50	Virginia Casari	25	m		Italy	Drifton	1	1	0	Baden
51	Maria Palant	26	f		France	New York	3	"	Amidst	Beaufort
52	Blanch	8	f		"	"		"	"	"
53	Karl	6	m		"	"		"	"	"
54	Joh. Kuhl	14	m	laborer	Germany	"	1	"	aft. Kappel	"
55	Helin. Cochs	19	m	musht	"	"	1	"	"	Mann
56	Cath. Kuhn	26	f		"	"	1	"	"	Hemichoff
57	Jos. Diehl	57	m	farmer	"	"	2	"	"	Endhafer
58	Anne	14	f		"	"		"	"	"
59	Johanna Friedmann	17	f		"	"	1	"	"	Memelsdorf
60	Joh. Bracke	21	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	"	Dielberg
61	Emmentine Wiedersheim	22	f		France	Weir City	3	"	Amidst	Kemmelles
62	Louis	3	m		"	"		3	5	"
63	Frank	6	m		"	"		"	"	"
64	Ludwig Bavier	22	m		"	"	2	"	"	"
65	Fidela	1	f		"	"		"	"	"
66	Karen Dimpfel	30	m	farmer	Germany	Bulherm	1	"	aft. Schoppenhof	"
67	Helena Schultze	36	f		"	New York	1	"	Amidst	Coln
68	Conrad Meier	19	m	farmer	"	"	1	"	aft. Stadelberg	"
69	Joh. Eijerh.	22	m		"	"	1	"	"	Dauernheim
70	Mary Lehman	23	f	seamst	"	"	1	"	Amidst	Gradenberg
71	Meier	21	m		"	"	1	"	"	"
72	Theresa Hufner	24	f		"	"	1	"	"	"
73	Helena Pfeifer	20	f		"	"	1	"	"	Pfordheim
74	Alisa Schumacher	26	f		"	"	1	"	"	Quedelheim
75	Fried. Dohl	16	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	aft. Mannheim	"
76	Fry. Rott	24	m		"	"	1	"	"	Dielberg
77	Frank Eisert	16	m		"	Highland	1	"	"	Stettin
78	Frank Dehove	28	m	laborer	Belgium	New York	1	5	0	Gand
79	Carl. Hummel	25	m	farmer	Germany	"	1	17	11	Dielberg
80	Karl Rodenhardt	21	m		"	"	1	"	"	Kanigshausen
81	Jos. Gangloff	48	m		"	"	1	"	"	Hambach
82	Carl. Gang	17	f		"	"	1	"	Amidst	Peuerthal
83	Fritz Martin	29	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	aft. Boudan	"
84	Frank Atkinson	18	m	clerk	England	"	1	2	0	"
85	Geo. Hampton	21	m		"	"	1	"	"	"

2 11 18.

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of natl	Native	Destination	Days	Compartment	Rate of passage	Settler or other
86	Hugo Lieber	21	m	barber	Germany	New-York	1	Storage aft	London	Settler	
87	Alb. Elliger	21	m		"	"	1	"	"	"	
88	Ernest White	27	m	Carpent	England	"	1	"	"	"	
89	Julius Schumacher	38	m	Merchant	"	"	1	"	"	"	
90	W. Cross	30	m	Coachman	"	"	1	"	"	"	
91	Mark Simmons	28	m	Merchant	"	"	1	"	"	"	
92	Eva Phillips	14	f		"	"	2	amidst	"	"	
93	Samuel	6	m		"	"		"	"	"	
94	Rachel	7	f		"	"		"	"	"	
95	Hindo		f		"	"		"	"	"	
96	Mary Green	25	f		"	"	2	"	"	"	
97	Ala Wood	25	m	Labo	"	"	2	"	af	"	
98	Minnie	14	f		"	"		"	"	"	
99	Benjamin Hillen	40	m	Merchant	"	"	1	"	"	Hall	
100	James Hinds	22	m	Labo	"	"	1	"	"	"	
101	Thos. Simms	21	m		"	"	1	"	"	"	
102	Henry Mason	19	m	Carpent	"	"	1	"	"	"	
103	J. Cox	25	m	Enginefitter	"	Phila	1	"	"	"	
104	Edw. Humphrey	53	m	Smith	"	"	1	"	"	London	
105	Wm. Hawkes	21	m	Dealer	"	Tray	1	"	"	"	
106	Chas. Berridge	49	m		"	Chicago	1	"	"	"	
107	Harriet Engel	26	m	Merchant	"	Nashville	2	"	"	"	
108	Julia	25	f		"	"		"	"	"	
109	Philip		m		"	"		"	"	"	
110	Gottlieb Engel	26	m	Coachbuilder	"	New-York	1	"	"	"	
111	Berkley Wellington	20	m	Carpenter	"	"	1	18	6	"	
112	Lucie Sanders	22	f		Belgium	Detroit	1	"	"	Cochran	
113	Gottlieb Eubrand	25	m	Teacher	Germany	New-York	1	"	"	Brussels	
114	Ala Rossmine	16	m		Belgium	Cochran	1	1	1	Fontaine la Belle	
115	Joh. Schweb	17	m	Merchant	Germany	New-York	1	"	"	New-Alm	
116	Herm. Greig	38	m	Stammerer	Italy	Dresden	1	1	0	Baden	
117	Mich. Schweb	27	m	Farmer	Germany	Chicago	1	5	0	Dombach	
118	Baltha. Reilly	27	m	Labo	Austria	New-York	1	4	1	Brasslage	
119	Ciro. Giovanni	32	m		"	"	1	"	"	"	
120	Em. Debiaco	25	m		"	"	1	"	"	"	
121	Dom.	24	m		"	"	1	"	"	"	
122	Herm. Backman	19	m	Sadler	Switzer	"	1	3	1	Wollerau	
123	Chas. Gress	21	m	Watchmaker	"	"	3	"	"	Pontreux	
124	Emma	23	f		"	"		"	"	"	
125	Barnard	11	m		"	"		"	"	"	
126	Barbara Barth	25	f		Austria	"	1	"	"	Vinna	
127	Jas. Callas	16	m		"	"	1	"	"	Aft	
128	Ematonegi Wild	31	m	Labo	"	"	1	"	"	Cremora	
129	McC. Schickel	54	m	Wagoner	France	"	3	2	2	Ruchard	
130	Scholasticus Guillot	17	m		"	"		"	"	"	
131	Mario Carri	2	f		"	"		"	"	"	
132	Marie Anna Boubel	23	f	Stammerer	"	"	1	"	"	Lagelmay	

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Calling	Country	Native Country	Destination	Passage	Sup.	Agent	Other
133	F. van Borchardt	35	m	laborer	Germany	New York	1	Manager	Aft	Antwerp	Settled
134	Leonhardt Süss	40	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	"	Kürnberg	"
135	Seb. Seckman	22	m	laborer	"	Chicago	1	"	"	Friedrichshafen	"
136	Franz Hiebner	34	m	metallurgist	"	New York	1	"	"	Cableny	"
137	Fried. Crab	17	m	Goldsmith	"	"	1	"	"	Prag	"
138	Johann Wichhoffsky	26	m	laborer	"	Chicago	1	"	"	Odessa	"
139	W. Augustynjak	46	m	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
140	Nicolaus Baumbach	27	m	Cooper	"	Cincinnati	1	"	"	Uphelen	"
141	Augustus Hollmann	24	m	"	"	New York	1	"	"	Speier	"
142	Herrn. Muhlheide	30	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	"	Uphelen	"
143	Ant. Jos. Jordan	39	m	machinist	Belgium	"	1	"	"	Athens	"
144	Anna Charles	21	f	"	Switzerland	"	1	"	Amidship	Bruch	"
145	P. Nicas	23	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	Aft	Syren	"
146	Jos. Romanofski	26	m	blacksmith	Russia	"	3	"	"	Marinjeff	"
147	Frieda	26	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
148	Dymytr	1 1/2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
149	Chakaym	4	f	"	"	"	"	2	2	"	"
150	Rob. O. Martin	25	m	laborer	Germany	"	1	"	"	Leipzig	"
151	Joh. Hoffmich	25	m	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"
152	H. Corn	26	m	"	"	"	1	"	"	Kaiserslautern	"
153	J. Halligard	22	m	"	"	"	1	"	"	Alpejewe	"
154	Ch. Schindler	23	m	"	"	Buffalo	4	"	"	Gardelinken	"
155	na.	22	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
156	Merionke	2	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
157	Jay	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
158	Fulmont Fant	32	m	Miner	Belgium	Pakistan	1	2	0	Bassende	"
159	Jos. Sattler	36	m	laborer	Germany	New York	1	20	3	Hersheim	"
160	W. Lang	30	f	"	"	"	2	"	Amidship	"	"
161	Alb. Dubendorf	25	m	laborer	"	"	1	"	Aft	Eschen	"
162	Bolette L. H. H. H.	29	f	"	Denmark	"	2	"	Amidship	Hjelmhede	"
163	And. Bernhardt	20	m	laborer	"	Wageningen	1	1	1	Aft	"

25 31 1/2

Handwritten signature

Etruria

Liverpool

Dec 17th 1888

1666

Cont 1

CUSTOMS FORM.
(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John J. Wood Master of the SS. "Holland" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Amsterdam from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this Dec 17 1888
Before me John J. Wood
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the SS. "Holland" whereof 1 is Master, from Amsterdam burthen 1,300 tons.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. *To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
1	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
2	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
3	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
4	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
5	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
6	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
7	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
8	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
9	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
10	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
11	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
12	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
13	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
14	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
15	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
16	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
17	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
18	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
19	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
20	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
21	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
22	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
23	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
24	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
25	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
26	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
27	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
28	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
29	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
30	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
31	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
32	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
33	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
34	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
35	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
36	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
37	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
38	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
39	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
40	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
41	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
42	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
43	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
44	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
45	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
46	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
47	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
48	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
49	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
50	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
51	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
52	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
53	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
54	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
55	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
56	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
57	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
58	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
59	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
60	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
61	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
62	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
63	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
64	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
65	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
66	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
67	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
68	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
69	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
70	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
71	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
72	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
73	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
74	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
75	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
76	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
77	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
78	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
79	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
80	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
81	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
82	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
83	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
84	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
85	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
86	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
87	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
88	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
89	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
90	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
91	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
92	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
93	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
94	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
95	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
96	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
97	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
98	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
99	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					
100	John J. Wood	37		M	Master	U.S.	U.S.					

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Victims, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
4	John Wilson	24	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden	4 0			1	
5	Edward Wilson	25	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
6	John Wilson	26	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
7	John Wilson	27	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
8	John Wilson	28	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
9	John Wilson	29	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
10	John Wilson	30	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
11	John Wilson	31	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
12	John Wilson	32	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
13	John Wilson	33	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
14	John Wilson	34	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
15	John Wilson	35	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
16	John Wilson	36	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
17	John Wilson	37	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
18	John Wilson	38	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
19	John Wilson	39	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
20	John Wilson	40	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
21	John Wilson	41	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
22	John Wilson	42	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
23	John Wilson	43	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
24	John Wilson	44	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
25	John Wilson	45	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
26	John Wilson	46	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
27	John Wilson	47	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
28	John Wilson	48	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
29	John Wilson	49	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
30	John Wilson	50	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
31	John Wilson	51	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
32	John Wilson	52	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
33	John Wilson	53	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
34	John Wilson	54	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
35	John Wilson	55	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
36	John Wilson	56	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
37	John Wilson	57	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
38	John Wilson	58	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
39	John Wilson	59	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
40	John Wilson	60	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
41	John Wilson	61	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
42	John Wilson	62	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
43	John Wilson	63	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
44	John Wilson	64	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
45	John Wilson	65	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
46	John Wilson	66	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
47	John Wilson	67	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
48	John Wilson	68	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
49	John Wilson	69	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
50	John Wilson	70	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
51	John Wilson	71	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
52	John Wilson	72	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
53	John Wilson	73	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
54	John Wilson	74	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
55	John Wilson	75	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
56	John Wilson	76	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
57	John Wilson	77	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
58	John Wilson	78	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
59	John Wilson	79	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
60	John Wilson	80	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
61	John Wilson	81	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
62	John Wilson	82	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
63	John Wilson	83	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
64	John Wilson	84	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
65	John Wilson	85	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
66	John Wilson	86	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
67	John Wilson	87	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
68	John Wilson	88	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
69	John Wilson	89	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
70	John Wilson	90	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
71	John Wilson	91	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
72	John Wilson	92	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
73	John Wilson	93	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
74	John Wilson	94	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
75	John Wilson	95	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
76	John Wilson	96	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
77	John Wilson	97	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
78	John Wilson	98	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
79	John Wilson	99	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	
80	John Wilson	100	M	Boiler	✓	Sweden				1	

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
86	Richard Edmundo	21	M.	Sailor		U. S.	1st Forward	U. S.	Cit		
87	James Dugard	22	M.						Cit		
88	Joseph Goe	23	M.						Cit		
89	Frederick Trichel	21	M.						Cit		
90	Neil McConnel	21	M.						Cit		
91	Ada James	10	F.	Child		England	1st Deck	U. S.	Cit		
92	Ada Henry	28	F.	Spouse		England		11 30			
93	Emily James	28	F.	Spouse							
94	John	20	M.	Child							
95	Emily	20	F.								
96	Henry	20	M.								
97	Mary Shoptand	23	F.	Spouse		Switzerland				2	
98	Charlotte Wilson	24	F.	Spouse		Switzerland					
99	James	22	M.	Child							
100	Annie Wilson	25	F.	Spouse							
101	Emily Henderson	3	F.	Child							
102	John Larsen	24	M.	Spouse						1	
103	Emma Barker	20	F.	Spouse		Sweden					
104	Bella Mainwaring	22	F.			Sweden				1	
105	Emelia Bernick	40	F.	Spouse		Sweden				1	
106	Emily	20	F.	Child							
107	Annie	20	F.								
108	Albert	20	M.								
109	Edmund	20	M.								
110	David Smith	11	M.			Sweden					
111	Emily Larson	30	F.	Spouse		Sweden		Sweden		1	
112	John	20	M.								
113	William	20	M.								
114	John	20	M.								
115	John	20	M.								
116	John	20	M.								
117	John	20	M.								
118	John	20	M.								
119	John	20	M.								
120	John	20	M.								
121	John	20	M.								
122	John	20	M.								
123	John	20	M.								
124	John	20	M.								
125	John	20	M.								
126	John	20	M.								
127	John	20	M.								
128	John	20	M.								
129	John	20	M.								
130	John	20	M.								
131	John	20	M.								
132	John	20	M.								
133	John	20	M.								
134	John	20	M.								
135	John	20	M.								
136	John	20	M.								
137	John	20	M.								
138	John	20	M.								
139	John	20	M.								
140	John	20	M.								

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
133	William H. ...	36	M	Mariner		England	Star 1st	1. 2		2	
134	Wm. ...	30	M	Labr		England	Star 2nd			1	
135	Mary ...	28	F	Domestic		Manchester	Star 2nd			6	
136	Eliza ...	20	F	Domestic							
137	Mary E. ...	20	F	Child							
138	Catherine ...	30	F	Mariner						2	
139	Catherine ...	2	F	Child		Pool					
140	Wm. ...	22	M								
141	James ...	20	M	Mariner		Scotland				5	
142	Helena ...	11	F	Child							
143	Amey ...	9	F								
144	Clarence ...	2	M								
145	Booth ...	24	M								
146	William ...	30	M	Domestic		Scotland				1	
147	Alice ...	23	F	Mariner		Scotland				5	
148	Wm. ...	17	M	Child							
149	Mary A. ...	32	F	Mariner		Pool				2	
150	David ...	20	M	Child							
151	Emily ...	10	F	Mariner						2	
152	William ...	20	M	Labr			Star 2nd				
153	Oliver ...	11	M	Child			Star 1st				
154	Ada ...	11	F				6 - 16				
155	Wm. ...	8	M	Domestic		Ireland				11	
156	Mary ...	30	F			London				1	
157	Wm. ...	20	M							1	
158	John ...	10	M	Mariner		Scots				3	
159	William ...	20	M	Domestic							
160	John ...	2	M	Child							
161	Wm. ...	26	M	Domestic		Manchester				3	
162	Catherine ...	20	F	Mariner			0 - 8			3	
163	Eliza ...	38	F			Scotland				3	
164	Isabella ...	11	F	Child							
165	Lillian ...	9	F								
166	Wm. ...	32	M	Domestic			0 - 4				
167	Wm. ...	23	M			Belm ...	0 - 1			1	
168	Wm. ...	30	M	Mariner		Sweden				2	
169	Wm. ...	9	M	Child							
170	Wm. ...	22	M								
171	Wm. ...	30	M	Domestic		Stockholm				1	
172	Wm. ...	25	M			Stockholm					
173	Wm. ...	20	M			Stockholm	0 - 1				
174	Wm. ...	23	M			Stockholm				1	
175	Wm. ...	8	M			Stockholm				1	
176	Wm. ...	17	M			Stockholm	0 - 3			1	
177	Wm. ...	20	M			Stockholm	2 - 6			1	
178	Wm. ...	28	M	Mariner		Stockholm				1	
179	Wm. ...	9	M	Child							

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
180	Melvinia Jacobson	27	F	House		Sweden	Midship	Sweden		2	
1	Santa	20	F								
2	Laurel	20	F								
3	Ellen	18	F	Scientist						1	
4	Anna	7	F							1	
5	Anna C. Erickson	3	F							1	
6	Ellen	21	F							1	
7	Elizabeth	27	F	House				Chicago			
8	Hugh John	30	M	Scientist				New York			
9	Josephine	8	F					New York		1	
10	Anna	18	F					New York		1	
11	Anna	23	F					New York		1	
12	Esther		F	Child				New York		1	
13	Ida	1	F					New York		1	
14	Anna	23	F	House				New York		1	
15	Anna	25	F					New York		1	
16	Emma	21	F	Scientist				New York		2	
17	Harry	10	M					New York		1	
18	Anna	5	F	House				New York		1	
19	Ida	20	F					New York		1	
200	Emma	21	F					New York		1	
21	Ida	21	F					New York		1	
22	Ida	36	F	Wife				New York		1	
23	Ida	12	F	Child				New York		1	
24	Ida	11	F					New York		1	
25	Edward	10	M	House				New York		1	
26	Emily	20	F	Wife				New York		1	
27	William	33	M	House				New York		1	
28	Anna	20	F	Wife				New York		1	
29	Ida	20	F	Child				New York		1	
30	Ida	20	F					New York		1	
31	Ida	5	F					New York		1	
32	Kate	4	F					New York		1	
33	Ida	5	F					New York		1	
34	Ida	3	F					New York		1	
35	Ida	11	F					New York		1	
36	William	40	M	House				New York		1	
37	Ida	48	F	Wife				New York		1	
38	William	27	M	House				New York		1	
39	Ida	21	F	Wife				New York		1	
220	Ida	24	F	House				New York		1	
221	Ida	21	F	Wife				New York		1	
222	Ida	14	F	Child				New York		1	
223	Ida	3	F					New York		1	
224	Ida	11	F					New York		1	
225	Ida	10	F	House				New York		1	
226	Ida	20	F	Wife				New York		1	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
227	John - Eglow	3		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
5	William - Eglow	10		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
9	Sarah - Eglow	22	10	F	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
230	Elizabeth - Thompson	11		F	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	
1	Joseph - Thompson	66		M	Headman		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	
3	Melie - Thompson	22	10	F	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
4	Denis J. Tottle	21		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
1	Robert - Tottle	20	10	M	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
8	William - Thompson	22		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		3	
6	John - Thompson	20	23	M	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
4	John - Thompson	20	25	M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
5	Edward - Thompson	20		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		11	
7	John - Thompson	20	20	M	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
240	William - Thompson	20	4	M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
1	Olga - Thompson	30	5	F	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	
2	Andrew - Thompson	30		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
3	John - Thompson	30	20	M	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
4	John - Thompson	30	12	M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
5	John - Thompson	30	8	M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
6	John - Thompson	30	2	M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
7	Francis - Turner	62		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		5	
8	John - Turner	20	18	M	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
Storage Passengers Embarked at Queenstown												
9	John - Quinn	20		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		1	
250	Michael - Graham	10		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
1	John - Graham	25		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		1	
2	John - Graham	20		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
3	John - Graham	20		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	
4	John - Graham	20		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
5	John - Graham	21		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
6	Jacob - Maylett	25		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
7	John - Maylett	25		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
8	Elizabeth - Maylett	20	20	F	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	
9	John - Maylett	20		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
260	Mary - Maylett	18		F	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
1	John - Maylett	17		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		1	
2	John - Maylett	26		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	
3	John - Maylett	18		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		1	
4	Mary - Maylett	12		F	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
5	John - Maylett	11		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
6	Mary - Maylett	9		F	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
7	John - Maylett	8		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
8	John - Maylett	8		M	Child		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.			
9	Anne - Maylett	20		F	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	
270	John - Maylett	21		M	Business		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	
1	Mary - Maylett	18		F	Wife		Ireland	1st Cabin	N. Y.		2	

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Officers, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
272	May Slaughter	24		Y	Quaker		England	Mid. aft	N. Y.		2	
3	Bridget Sullivan	20					England	Mid. aft	N. Y.		1	
4	Eva Conn	11			Child				N. Y.		1	
5	Egypt Doulow	22			Quaker		England				2	
6	Isaac G. Smith	10			Child		England				1	
7	Diogenes Hargrave	18			Quaker				Illinois		1	
8	Emily Wernside	9							N. Y.		1	
9	Bryan Leary	20		M	Quaker		England	Mid. aft	Pringle		2	
280	Catherine	20	15	Y	Wife							
1	James	20	30	M	Child			Mid. forward				
2	Catherine	20	16	Y	Quaker			Mid. aft				
3	Michael	20	10	M	Child							

Intermediate Passengers Embarked at Liverpool.

11	Arthur Dewitt	23		M	Clerk	England						
12	William Brookman	25		M	Farmer	England						
13	Elizabeth Hiddups	26		F	Housewife	England						
14	Emily Hill	22		F	Quaker						3	
15	William	9		M	Child							
16	James Heath	31		M	Clerk	England					3	
290	Hannah Ward	21		F	Quaker	England						
1	John Hunt	23		M	Farmer	England						
2	Henry Cooper	25		M	Farmer	England					8	
3	James	20	17	M	Child							
4	Eva	20	10	F								
5	George	20	15	M								
6	Rowen	20	12	M								
7	Asley	20	7	M								
8	Lidney	20	6	M								
9	Ida	20	5	F								
300	John	20	11	M								
1	Robert	20	25	M	Farmer	England						
2	Ann, Ireland	20		F	Quaker	England					5	
3	Vollet	20	5	F	Child							
4	Elly	20		F								
5	Charles Ireland	21		M	Farmer	England					1	
6	Donald Dalgell	27		M	Farmer	England					10	
7	Emma	20	6	F	Quaker							
8	Elizabeth	20	21	F	Quaker							
9	Hallace	20	19	M	Child							
310	John Morgan	30		M	Quaker	England					1	
1	Joseph Moore	20		M	Quaker	England					2	
2	William Nicholas	24		M		England					2	
3	Alice	20	26	F								
4	Fry	20	3	F	Wife							
5	James	20	17	M	Child							
6	Frank Bacon	23		M	Farmer	England					1	

23 H 522

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
317	Albert Clarke	21	M	Miner	England					1	
8	Ada Philwell	30	F	Landlady						3	
9	May	11	F	Child							
320	James Gray	27	M	Architect	England					2	
1	James	20	M	Trife						1	
2	Elly Materson	26	F	Spinster	Denmark		0	1			
3	William Henry	25	M	Miner	England						
4	William Gabbard	21	M	Miner	England					2	
5	John Keragher	20	M	Spinster	England					1	
6	Edward Dowell	21	M	Traveller	London					1	
7	John Marchant	32	M	Spinster						1	
8	Thomas Pickwick	50	M	Gardener	London					1	
9	Rose	17	F	Spinster						2	
330	James Ramsay	44	M	Miner	Manchester						
1	Maggie Trilow	19	F	Spinster	England					1	
2	John Groves	18	M							3	
3	Edward Jones	60	M	Printer	England		1	0		1	
4	Edward Sackey	36	M	Miner	England					3	
5	Mary Campbell	24	F	Miner	England					3	
6	Flora	3	F	Child							
7	Edward Platt	19	M	Clerk						1	
8	Sarah Jewell	17	F	Miner	England					2	
9	Sarah	20	F	Spinster							
340	Thomas Road	22	M	Miner	England					1	
1	George Benson	40	M	Miner						1	
2	Alice Morgan	22	F	Spinster						1	
3	Arthur Goodrich	17	M	Miner	England					1	
4	David Todd	38	M	Miner	England		2	1		1	
5	Robert Toate	23	M	Miner	England					1	
6	Peter Cheyney	42	M	Miner						1	
7	Alfred Sutton	29	M	Miner						1	
8	Samuel Reichoffen	41	M	Miner	England					2	
9	Anthony Trafford	31	M	Miner						2	
350	Annie	21	F	Wife						2	
1	John Daltman	33	M	Miner	England		1	1		2	
2	John Liggins	42	M	Miner	England						
3	Thomas Lewis	28	M	Miner	England						
4	Joseph Lister	45	M	Priest	England					2	
5	Thomas Hughes	33	M	Miner	England					4	
6	Harry Barker	27	M	Miner	England		3	4		1	
7	Edward Cornish	25	M	Clerk	England		18	10			
8	Edward Nichol	38	M	Miner	England						

Intermed Passengers Embarked at Queenstown.

9	James Duggins	22	M	Miner	England		1	2		1	
360	Annie	20	F	Wife							
1	John Morris	21	M	Miner	England					1	

26.4.5.19

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Officers, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
Cabin Passengers Emigrated at Liverpool											
362	Annie Darnow	40	F	Wife	U.S.A.				Out	18	
3	Emily D.	21	F	Wife	London				Out		
4	Edith H. H. H.	18	F	Wife					Out		
5	Edith H. H. H.	22	F	Wife					Out	6	
6	Michael D.	25	M	Student					Out	6	
7	John Goldberry	28	M						Out		
8	Henry J. Swank	44	M	Genl.					Out		
9	John Paschagomish	34	M	Physician	London		1 0		Out		
370	John Penique	24	M	Student	U.S.A.				Out		
1	Arthur Newey	22	M	Student	London				Out		
2	George Cheetham	22	M		London				Out		
3	Escalante Castillo	54	M	Merchant	London				Out		
4	Christina Escalante	20	F	Wife					Out		
5	Isakilde	18	F						Out		
6	Lisa	16	F						Out		
7	Emilia	14	F						Out		
8	Carlota de Regil	16	F						Out		
9	E. J. de Arana	20	M	Student					Out		
380	H. Escalante y. Rod	19	M	Merchant			3 5		Out		
1	Emilia Puig	51	F		Spain		1 0		Out		
2	Lila	20	F	Wife	U.S.A.				Out		
3	Raymond Farrell	20	M						Out		
4	Charles Carlind	2	M	Wife	London		1 0		Out		
5	Volatis Moro	24	M	Genl.	London				Out		
6	William Howard	44	M	Accountant	London				Out		
7	Canoll. P. Hardy	28	M	Agent	U.S.A.				Out		
8	Peter Allison	38	M	Merchant	Scotland		1 0		Out		
9	Robert Lums	27	M	Genl.	London				Out		
390	Herbert Knigoburg	42	M	Lawyer					Out		
1	Alfred Guler	32	M	Clerk	Germany		1 0		Out		
2	Walter Scott	2	M	Merchant	U.S.A.				Out		
3	Julius Kneufeld	35	M						Out		
4	Arthur Wiesler	26	M	Genl.	London				Out		
5	George Provost	31	M	Merchant					Out		
6	Edberth Quins	36	M		U.S.A.		1 0		Out		
7	Thomas Elliott	26	M	Lawyer	England				Out		
8	Ray Miller	27	M	Genl.	U.S.A.				Out		
9	William Larkin	20	M		England				Out		
400	Ellen	22	F	Wife	London				Out		
1	Philip C. Williams	50	M	Doctor	U.S.A.				Out		
2	William H.	18	M	Child					Out		
3	Sudley	11	M						Out		
4	Mary Sullivan	19	F	Wife	U.S.A.				Out		
5	Mary C. Williams	19	F						Out		
6	William P. P.	34	M	Accountant	England				Out		
7	Mary L. L.	33	F	Wife	U.S.A.				Out		
33 16 13											

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Victim, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
408	George Eastwright	30	♂	Child	England				Cit		
410	Joe Milons	21	♂	Merchant	England		1 0		Cit	2	
1	William G. Davis	50	♂	Engineer	England					6	
2	Edw. Trakinson	57	♂	Engineer	England					8	
3	Thomas River	39	♂	Merchant	England				Cit	1	
4	Percy Meares	33	♂	Engineer	England		1 0			3	
5	Henry Steel	50	♂	Physician	England					5	
6	Minnie D.	20	♀	Spinster					Cit	0	
7	Katherine D.	17	♀						Cit		
8	George Mitchell	23	♂	Architect	England				Cit		
9	William Reed	33	♂	Broker	England					7	
420	Amund Thun Kinsen	55	♂	Merchant	Norway		1 0				
1	Frederick	20	♂	Student	Norway					1	
2	James A. Barber	19	♂	Student	Norway					2	
3	James A.	32	♂	Trif	Norway				Cit	0	
4	Samoyd	11	♂	Child					Cit		
5	Paula	5	♀						Cit		
6	James	1	♂						Cit		
7	Frederick	21	♂	Student	Norway		0 1				
8	William C. Prince	48	♂	Merchant	Norway					5	
430	William D. Gay	21	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	1	
1	Edward Hagmann	59	♂	Merchant	Norway		1 0			2	
2	Benjamin Lisher	39	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	8	
3	Henry Churchill	40	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	3	
4	Eugene J. Sullivan	55	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	2	
5	Frederick	21	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	1	
6	Charles O. Gallagher	50	♂	Priest	Norway		1 0			10	
7	Samuel Kinn	42	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	5	
8	William Graves	54	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	2	
9	Isaac Thelpe	50	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	2	
440	Jacob Klaus	36	♂	Merchant	Norway					5	
1	Isaac Rosenthal	26	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	2	
2	James Schmidt	20	♂	Student	Norway				Cit	10	
3	Isaac Fairchild	61	♂	Student	Norway				Cit		
4	Isaac	25	♂	Spinster					Cit		
5	James Daggett	18	♂	Merchant					Cit		
6	Isaac Hardman	28	♂	Student	England				Cit		
7	Isaac	28	♂	Trif							
8	Isaac	27	♂	Clerk	England		3 0				
9	Isaac	29	♂	Student	England		7 1			5	
450	Isaac	51	♂	Merchant	England				Cit	11	
1	Isaac	43	♂	Student	England				Cit	6	
2	Isaac	43	♂	Student	England				Cit	1	
3	Isaac	43	♂	Student	England				Cit	10	
4	Isaac	23	♂	Student	England				Cit	6	

39478

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
	Years.	Months.									
200 William Aubrey	33		Mr	Doctor	England					1	
6 George Marshall	30				U.S.A.				Cit	8	
John Green	34				Russia				Cit	3	
8 Edward Rhymond	20				England					11	
9 Samuel Duncan	22				U.S.A.				Cit	6	
260 Jane L. S.	26		Wife						Cit		
Johnna Bennett	9		by Professor						Cit	6	
2 Emily Frederick	39			Merchant	England					2	
3 Charles Parker	25			Engineer	England					8	
Edward Middleton	24			Solicitor	England						
5 Augustus Coward	29			Genl	England					1	
6 William Trimble	23									6	
4 John Smith	27								Cit	3	
5 Laurence Boor	33			Merchant	England						
4 Charles Butler	72			Genl	U.S.A.				Cit		
70 Francis Wilson	32		Mr	Engineer	England		1 6			20	
1 Emily L.	20	20	Wife		U.S.A.				Cit		
2 Alfred Smith	28		Mr	Druid	England						
3 Jane Tannay	35		Wife								
George Hutchins	25		Mr	Lawyer	U.S.A.					3	
5 George Lancaster	36			Genl						6	
6 George Harding	24			Writer						3	
7 Francis Alvary	25			Merchant	U.S.A.					7	
8 Thomas	22	24		Wife	U.S.A.				Cit	3	
9 George Silvio	20		Mr	Lawyer	U.S.A.		2 0			2	
10 Emily Culhond	1		Wife		U.S.A.				Cit	2	
Licia Lischild	15			Student	U.S.A.				Cit	8	
3 David Liss	20		Mr	Merchant	U.S.A.				Cit	1	
5 Thomas Liss	24								Cit		
4 Mary	20	20	Wife						Cit	1	
Ames Lee Hart	15		Mr	Genl	U.S.A.				Cit	10	
6 Annie	20	30							Cit		
7 Annie	22	5							Cit		
8 Alice Dick	20		Miss	Druid	England						
9 Robert Yates	32		Mr	Engineer	U.S.A.				Cit	1	
290 Mrs Flaurington	24								Cit	2	
1 Joseph Liss	19				England		12 2			8	
2 James Sattouke	25			Physician	U.S.A.		1 1		Cit		
3 Ellen	20	21	Wife						Cit		
4 Parker Converse	46		Mr	Judge	U.S.A.				Cit	2	
5 Lucy	30	30	Wife						Cit	2	
6 Hugh H. Williams	23		Mr	Engineer	U.S.A.		1 0			6	
7 William Ross	27			Merchant	U.S.A.		3 0			2	
8 George Hamilton	29										
9 Mary Esartow	20		Wife		U.S.A.		1 1			4	
200 Henry	22	1 8	Mr	Druid	U.S.A.						
1 Arthur Fox	20			Manager	U.S.A.		1 0			2	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
		Years.	Months.									
502.	Hadden, Morris	42		W	Engineer	U.S.A.					14	
	3 Emily	38		F	Wife	Russia		0 1				
	4 Clara	12			Child	Russia		0 1				
	5 Paul	22		M	Shipster	U.S.A.						
	6 Paul	31		M	Merchant	U.S.A.		1 0			5	
	7 Nelson	35		M	Merchant	U.S.A.					3	
	8 Emma	11		F	Child	U.S.A.						
	9 William	22		M	Merchant	U.S.A.					6	
510	Charles Smith	42		M		U.S.A.					30	
	1 Corinne	42		F	Wife	U.S.A.						
	2 Amelia	11		F	Child	U.S.A.						
	3 Alexander	33		M	Broker	U.S.A.					11	
	4 James	47		M	Merchant	U.S.A.					8	
	5 Ed	42		M	Merchant	U.S.A.		1 0			11	
	6 Ed	38		M	Wife	U.S.A.						
	7 Alice	11		F	Child	U.S.A.						
	8 Mary	6		F	Child	U.S.A.						
	9 Ella	17		F	Child	U.S.A.						
520	Charles	62		M	Merchant	U.S.A.					2	
	1 Thomas	30		M		U.S.A.					3	
	2 John	29		M		U.S.A.						
	3 William	26		M	Artist	U.S.A.					4	
	4 Henry	28		M	Merchant	U.S.A.					2	
	5 Lucie	35		F	Wife	U.S.A.						
	6 Ruth	32		F	Wife	U.S.A.					2	
	7 George	39		M	Merchant	U.S.A.						
	8 Susan	30		F	Wife	U.S.A.					6	
	9 Jane	66		F	Wife	U.S.A.						
530	Arthur	26		M	Merchant	U.S.A.					2	
	1 Wright	2		M	Child	U.S.A.						
	2 Thomas	2		M	Child	U.S.A.						
	3 Jane	20		F	Wife	U.S.A.						
	4 John	27		M	Broker	U.S.A.					5	
	5 Lewis	23		M		U.S.A.						
	6 David	23		M		U.S.A.					2	
	7 Fred	26		M	Merchant	U.S.A.						
	8 Arthur	23		M		U.S.A.		3 3				
	9 Henry	19		M	Sailor	U.S.A.		1 0				
540	Agatha	37		F	Wife	U.S.A.						
	1 James	36		M	Merchant	U.S.A.						
	2 Mary	29		F	Wife	U.S.A.		1 3			5	
	3 Robert	30		M	Child	U.S.A.						
	4 Thomas	17		M		U.S.A.						
	5 William	16		M		U.S.A.						
	6 Bertha	30		F	Wife	U.S.A.		8 4				
	7 Beatrice	6		F	Child	U.S.A.						
	8 Anna	23		F	Wife	U.S.A.		12 8			3	

274720

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	*The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country.	†Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	‡Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
9	Albert Bentley	23	Male	Boatman	England						
550	Blaggie	19	Female	Wife							
1	John	20	Male	Boat							
2	William L. Gough	31	Male	Merchant	England				Out	5	
3	James L.	20	Male	Wife					Out		
4	John Littlepie	16	Male	Boat	England				Out	1	
5	John Linn	16	Male	Boat	England					1	
6	Alfred Jones	31	Male	Merchant	England				Out	2	
7	John Gault	33	Male	Merchant	England				Out	6	
8	John H. Wood	35	Male	Boat	England				Out		
9	John	33	Male	Wife					Out	1	
560	James Rice	43	Male	Boat	England					3	
1	John	35	Male	Boat	England		1 0			1	
2	Charles Cooper	49	Male	Boat	England					3	
3	David G. Jones	20	Male	Boat	England		2 1			6	
4	John G. Jones	37	Male	Boat	England					7	
5	James H. Jones	37	Male	Boat	England					5	
6	John L. Jones	36	Male	Boat	England					1	
7	John L. Jones	41	Male	Boat	England					6	
8	John L. Jones	37	Male	Boat	England						
9	John L. Jones	30	Male	Wife					Out	5	
570	John L. Jones	3	Male	Boat	England				Out		
1	John L. Jones	30	Male	Boat	England				Out		
2	John L. Jones	10	Male	Boat	England				Out		
3	John L. Jones	10	Male	Boat	England					3	
4	John L. Jones	23	Male	Boat	England		1 1				
5	John L. Jones	38	Male	Boat	England						
6	John L. Jones	22	Male	Boat	England						
7	John L. Jones	28	Male	Boat	England					10	
8	John L. Jones		Male	Boat	England					8	
9	John L. Jones	32	Male	Boat	England						
580	John L. Jones	18	Male	Boat	England						
1	John L. Jones	29	Male	Boat	England						
2	John L. Jones	35	Male	Boat	England					5	
3	John L. Jones	30	Male	Boat	England				Out	3	
4	John L. Jones	33	Male	Boat	England		1 0				
5	John L. Jones	27	Male	Boat	England				Out		
6	John L. Jones	32	Male	Boat	England				Out		
7	John L. Jones	60	Male	Boat	England						
8	John L. Jones	24	Male	Boat	England					5	
9	John L. Jones	28	Male	Boat	England					5	
590	John L. Jones	33	Male	Boat	England		2 0			4	
1	John L. Jones	40	Male	Boat	England		13-6				
2	John L. Jones	33	Male	Boat	England		7 10		Out	2	
3	John L. Jones	37	Male	Boat	England					3	
4	John L. Jones	32	Male	Boat	England					1	
5	John L. Jones	30	Male	Boat	England						

29 4718

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
6	John Dudgeon	26	M	Butler	Scotland					9	
7	Frederick Brown	27	M	Maup	U.S.A.					2	
8	John Chadwick	30	M	Burch	England					4	
9	William Riley	33	M		England					4	
10	John Hare	35	M		England					2	
11	Henry Sawyer	37	M		U.S.A.					1	
12	Henry McEustace	40	M	Station	Scotland					3	
13	James	30	M	Skinner							
14	May	22	F								
15	Arthur Grassett	34	M	Merchant	U.S.A.					6	
16	Catherine	20	F	Wife	London					8	
17	Agnes	20	F	Child							
18	Robert	30	M		England						
19	Olivia Thompson	40	F	Maup	England					2	
20	Ross Stevenson	23	M	Skinner	England						
21	Edward	20	M	Student						2	
22	Ralph	20	M								
23	Robert Gardner	43	M	Genl	Scotland		2 3			5	
24	William Peters	38	M	Merchant	U.S.A.					11	
25	James Conway	50	M	Landlord						8	
26	Charles McKinnon	35	M	Merchant	Scotland					8	
27	William Fletcher	38	M		England		1 1			5	
28	Claudia Lewis	30	F	Wife							
29	Harriet	20	F	Wife							
30	William David	38	M	Minister	U.S.A.					1	
31	Ann E.	20	F	Wife							
32	Samuel	20	M	Child	Africa		1 3				
33	Justa	20	F								
34	Charles Embury	31	M								
35	Isabella Brown	22	F	Maup						3	
36	James McHenry	41	M	Merchant	Scotland					2	
37	Robert Barton	43	M	Minister						9	
38	James Whitehead	43	M	Merchant	England						
39	May	20	F	Wife			3 1				
40	Edward Brown	47	M	Genl	England					10	
41	Emily	22	F	Wife							
42	Edith	22	F	Wife	U.S.A.					9	

Cabin Passengers Embarked at Queenstown

3	Joseph Thomas	20	M	Merchant	U.S.A.		1 5			3	
4	Robert J. Goldsmith	49	M	Governor	England		6 1			10	
5	William Wilson	40	M	Governor	U.S.A.					5	
6	Philip Brooke	50	M	Genl						5	
7	James Long	20	M		England					3	
8	Charles Carr	24	M	Merchant	U.S.A.					5	
9	Mark S. Newman	20	M	Minister	England		1 1			5	
40	William Jones	3	M	Butler	England					2	

30th 15

CONTINUED.

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	Frederic H. Blauco	33	M	Merchant	France		1 0			8	
2	Lizzie Lynn	18	F	Spinster	Ireland					2	
3	Matilda Murray	16	F	Immigrant	England				Out		
4	Mary	12	F	Child	U.S.A.						
5	Robinson Burgess	35	M	Agent	Ireland						
6	Ellen	30	F	Wife			1 0			14	
7	Robert Ritchie	30	M	Engineer	England		0 6			2	
8	Annie Gorman	28	F	Spinster	Ireland					1	
9	Mary Howland	30	F	Spinster							

No Deaths

Summary
 Steerage 283
 Intermediate 48
 Cabin 288
 Total 640

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF CHICAGO

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL & QUEENSTOWN

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 17, 1888

NUMBER: 1667

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Arthur W. Lewis*

Master of the *City of Sheep*
April 17 1888

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *April 17 1888* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the Compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1888
Arthur W. Lewis
Def. Case

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *City of Sheep* whereof *3383* tons is Master, from *April 17 1888*

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	The Country of which they are citizens	Latest Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1	Henry Barrett	30	M	Laborer	Ireland	Cork	New York		N. 4 Lower Stg 8th	1	
2	Tim O'Connor	28	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	
3	Jane Donnen	30	F	Wife	"	"	San Antonio		Top Port		
4	Cornelius	10	M	Child	"	"	"		"	3	
5	Mary	8	F	d.	"	"	"		"		
6	John	6	M	d.	"	"	"		"		
7	Hannah	3	F	d.	"	"	"		"		
8	Ellen Flynn	21	F	Spstr	"	"	N. Y		Top	1	
9	John Sullivan	42	M	Laborer	"	"	"		Lower	1	
10	Peter Bump	21	M	"	"	C. Clare Ohio	"		"	1	
1	John Ward	23	M	"	"	Longford N. Y	"		"	1	
2	Matie Brodman	22	F	Spstr	"	Navy	"		Top	1	
3	Maribel Rusk	27	"	"	"	Cork	"		"	1	
4	Simon Flannery	30	M	Gamekeeper	"	C. Clare	"		Lower	1	
5	Jane O'Neil	22	F	Serv	"	Adron	"		"	1	
6	Maugt. Synnott	25	"	"	"	"	"		Top	1	

7	Michael McCabe	45	M	Draper	"	Wicklow Washington	"		Stab?	3	
8	Janny	40	F	Wife	"	"	"		"	2	
9	Peter	15	M	Youth	"	"	"		"	1	
20	Eliza	14	F	Servant	"	"	"		"	1	
1	Josephine	11	F	Child	"	"	"		"	1	
3	Annie	9	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	
3	Alice	7	"	"	"	"	"		"	1	
4	Herbert	5	M	"	"	"	"		"	1	
5	Mary	3	F	"	"	"	"		"	1	

End of 2nd class passengers

6	Jas. Putney	47	M	Laborer	England	"	"		"	"	
7	Sarah Howes	44	F	Wife	"	Cornwall N. Y	"		Lower Stab	"	
8	Margt. Ann do	11	"	Child	"	"	"		Top	1	
9	Herbert do	3	M	"	"	"	"		"	"	
30	Robt. Harrison	40	"	Silkman	"	London	"		Lower	1	
1	John M. Carthy	41	"	Moulder	Ireland	Belfast	Ireland		"	1	
2	Mrs. J. M. Wood	29	F	Wife	England	Junstall	Ireland		Top	1	
3	Frederick	2	M	Child	"	"	"		"	3	
4	Mrs. E. Field	32	F	Wife	"	Oldham	Cum		"	1	
5	Mrs. Ashworth	34	F	"	Ireland	Newton	N. Y	12	16	1	
6	Betty	"	F	Inf.	"	"	"		"	"	
7	Joseph Price	20	M	Laborer	England	Stafford	"	7	5	1	
8	James Bolger	20	M	"	"	"	"		"	1	
9	Liter Davis	23	"	"	"	Waltham	"		"	1	
40	Emily Buft	12	F	Serv	"	Leeds	"		Top	1	
x	John M. O'Grady	19	M	"	"	"	"		"	1	

41	Karl A. Sudberg	35	Male	Seaman	Sweden	Coll	New York	N. H. Lower	10	Separate
2	Sonru	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Off M.	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Saml	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Nick. Gousen	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Eider Johannson	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kilda. Tundrom	23	Female	Servant	"	"	"	Top Port.	"	"
8	Anna	19	"	"	"	"	"	Top Port.	"	"
9	Kune	44	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	Frans	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Anna K. Johansdatter	43	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Nick. Aug. Johanson	47	Male	Laborer	"	"	"	Lower	"	"
3	Lustell Ann	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"	Top	"	"
4	Emilia	13	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johan Aug. Pihl	29	Male	Blacksmith	"	"	Iowa	Lower	"	"
6	Huske Gustafod	48	Male	Wife	"	"	"	Top	"	"
7	Beda Pihl	16	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Oscar	10	Male	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ruth	5	Female	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	Net	6	Male	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Edwin	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Esther	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wesl. Aug. Johanson	29	"	Whaleright	"	"	Pa	Lower	"	"
4	Johannes Bengtson	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johan S. Palmgren	18	"	Miller	"	"	Boston	"	"	"
6	Gustaf Ant. Hedman	27	"	Sonworker	"	"	Chicago	Top	"	"
7	Wesl. Lusanne	24	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"

8	Emma	"	11. Months Female Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl Aug. Larson	36	Male	Blacksmith	"	"	"	Lower	"	"
120	Gustaf Alf. Mellasson	29	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Sven H. Swenson	28	"	"	"	"	Texas	"	"	"
2	Gulmar Landstrom	39	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"
3	Susaf Lindgrist	23	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ena Olsdoller	27	Female	Serv.	"	"	Iowa	Top	"	"
5	Carl Albet Carlsson	40	Male	Laborer	"	"	Minn.	Lower	"	"
6	Amanda E. Anderson	32	Female	Serv.	"	"	Chicago	Top	"	"
7	August E. Petrusdatter	19	"	"	"	"	Min.	"	"	"
8	Emma E. Magnasdatter	22	"	"	"	"	Pa	"	"	"
9	Emma Gustaf Magnusdatter	20	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"
130	Andrew Jackson	36	Male	Laborer	"	"	Penn.	Lower	"	"
1	Pa. Martinson	19	"	"	"	"	Michigan	"	"	"
2	Joshua Sildmann	25	"	Brushmaker	Poland	Walsan	N.Y.	"	"	"
3	Hirsch Jasingsky	25	"	Laborer	Russia	Odessa	"	"	"	"
4	Hois Jasingsky	28	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Agold Vichandlor	15	"	Soldier	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Leopold Jias	60	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cath. Skotrustie	25	Female	Serv.	Poland	Hungary	Lyons Pa	Top	"	"
8	Jering Orsgak	30	Male	Laborer	"	Walsan	N.Y.	Lower	"	"
9	Cher Amsterdam	15	"	Serv.	"	Califor	"	"	"	"

324.9.17

190	Friedrich M. Court	22	M	Teacher	Ireland	London	London	N. H. Lower Storage	1	Phil. Socy
1	M. Mary J. do	21	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	Wm. Holland	31	M	Cart	England	London	"	"	2	"
3	Geo. Pippa	27	M	Labr	"	London	Phil.	"	1	"
4	August Bauer	34	"	Publican	Germany	"	New York	"	Top	"
5	Friedrich	32	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Minnie	6	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	George	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fredrick	2	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Allen Corbitt	30	"	Painter	England	Malvern	"	"	Lower	2
200	Mannah Parlington	26	F	Seamstress	"	Spool	Phil.	"	Top	1
1	Bella	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Arthur Staigh	22	M	Teacher	"	Windsor	"	"	Lower	1
3	James R. Russell	26	"	Cart	"	Blackburn	Chertown	"	"	1
4	Wm. Martin	24	"	Farmer	"	Yorkshire	Cranton	"	"	1
5	Wm.	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
6	James M. Graft	23	"	Engraver	"	"	Richmond	"	"	1
7	Alexander Lawrence	29	"	Professional	U. S. A.	Spool	N. Y. U. S. A.	"	"	1
8	John Dootray	24	"	Contractor	England	Cumbria	Albany	"	"	1
9	James Webster	24	"	Locksmith	"	London	Phil.	"	"	1
210	James Bantz	40	"	Mechanic	U. S. A.	Spool	N. Y.	"	"	2
1	Ed. Miller	30	"	"	U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"
2	Thomas Caldwell	21	"	Labr	Germany	Berlin	3 3 Phil.	"	"	1
3	Wm. Bolland	28	"	"	Ireland	Blackburn	2 1	"	"	1
4	Isaac Lomborg	21	"	Teacher	Russia	Walsby	N. Y.	"	"	1
5	Schuyler Maxwell	30	"	Wife	"	"	1 1	"	Top	1
6	Abraham T. Frendelater	26	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Lower	1

7	Walter Pison	32	"	Carpenter	England	Spool	"	"	"	1
8	Edward Moore	20	"	Labr	"	London	"	"	"	1
9	Wm. J. Banfield	22	"	Broom	"	Comwell	"	"	"	1
220	Wm. J. Rendall	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
1	M. John Story	28	"	Miner	"	Durham	Washington	"	Top	2
2	M. Story	26	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary	1	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mannah E.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ernest	6	M	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Simon Phillips	32	"	Labr	U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	2
7	M. J.	28	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Dorah	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	John	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
230	Louisa	"	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Wm. Gallender	26	M	Labr	England	Nottingham	6	Brooklyn	"	Lower
2	Wm. Holt	42	"	Capt.	"	Weymouth	"	Boston	"	"
3	J. P. Longthorpe	43	"	Farmer	"	Bradford	"	N. Y.	"	Visitors
4	Wm. Hutchinson	51	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Infant House	"	"	Infant	"	Cornwall	"	(N. Y. S.)	"	"

8 7 14 14

End of Storage

1	M. Edward Allen	21	M	Visitor	England	Spool	N.Y.	1	0	2 nd Cabin	1	Visitor
2	Sam'l. Higgins	22	"	Summer	Ireland	2 towns	"	"	"	"	1	Return Voy.
3	M ^{rs} John Gurney	25	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Almie	4	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mary	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	M ^{rs} A. J. Williams	27	M	Engineer	England	Spool	Con	"	"	"	"	"
7	M ^{rs}	21	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	M ^{rs} Otto Hore	50	M	Manufacture	U.S.A.	Paris	Buffalo	"	"	"	2	"
9	M ^{rs} Walter Lind	27	"	None	England	London	N.Y.	"	"	"	1	"
10	John A. McArthur	25	"	"	"	Bristol	"	"	"	"	1	"
1	M ^{rs} S. Henderson	27	"	Valdman	Scotland	London	Trico	"	"	"	3	"
2	George Gladby	37	"	Clark	England	Leeds	St. Louis	"	"	"	2	"
3	M ^{rs}	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	M ^{rs} A. J. Dinger	29	F	Wife	"	Bristol	N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
5	M ^{rs} Nettie	7	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
6	Mabel	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	M ^{rs} S. P. Collins	45	M	Chemical	U.S.A.	London	N.Y.	"	"	"	1	"
8	J. B. Churchward	16	"	Eng.	England	Manchester	"	"	"	"	2	"
9	Emily C. Smith	22	"	Sailor	"	Essex	"	"	"	"	2	"
20	M ^{rs} C. A. Bolino	35	F	Wife	"	Cornwall	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	M ^{rs}	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	M ^{rs} Jane Ford	34	"	Wife	"	Ashford	Newport	"	"	"	"	"
3	James Ford	7	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"
4	Alice	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss Bridget Delany	25	"	Spinster	Ireland	Dublin	N.Y.	1	4	"	1	"
6	M ^{rs} A. Henderson	22	"	Wife	Scotland	Omaha	Illinois	"	"	"	1	"
7	J. A.	3	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

8	Oliver	1	F	Infant	"	"	"	2	2	"	"	"
9	Anna Sandstrom	21	"	Servant	Sweden	Pottenburg	N.Y.	0	1	"	1	"
30	Isabel George	54	M	Widder	England	Birmingham	Chicago	"	"	"	2	"
1	M ^{rs}	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Oliver Corrie	27	F	Spinster	"	London	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Rev. D. H. Taylor	41	M	Minister	"	Oldham	Canada	2	1	"	1	Transit
4	M ^{rs}	40	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
35	Dyson Bell	31	M	Teacher	"	Huston	Philadelp	"	"	"	1	Post Sojourn
1	M ^{rs} Chas. J. Longay	35	"	Artist	U.S.A.	London	N.Y.	11	3	1 st Cabin	3	"
2	M ^{rs}	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Judge Wm. Hall	65	M	Gent	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
4	M ^{rs}	56	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	M ^{rs} Francis Talley	30	M	Gent	"	Leamington	Rhode Island	"	"	"	1	"
6	M ^{rs} B. Beebe	50	"	Widder	"	London	Brooklyn	"	"	"	2	"
7	M ^{rs} W. C. Woldley	50	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	"	1	"
8	M ^{rs} W. C. Woldley	16	"	Gent	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	M ^{rs} James Bieck	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	M ^{rs}	34	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	M ^{rs} Mary	4	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	M ^{rs} L. Field	31	"	Gent	"	"	Trico	"	"	"	4	"
3	M ^{rs} A.	24	F	Wife	N. England	"	"	10	11	"	4	"
4	M ^{rs} M. C. Arney	30	M	Gent	Canada	"	Montreal	"	"	"	2	Transit

v74922

236

15	Capt. Albert Hauty	50	M	U.S. Navy	U.S.A.	Paris	Washington	1 st Cabin	2	
6	Madame	40	F	Wife	"	"	"	"		
7	M ^r E. P. Staples	26	M	Gent	"	London	Kansas	"	3	Port. Engin.
8	M ^r	22	F	Wife	"	"	"	"		
9	Rev. Bro. Lucidus	46	M	Priest	Ire.	Dublin	Baltimore	"	1	
10	" James	18	"	Student	Ireland	"	"	"	1	
1	" Finbar	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
2	" Hughes	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	
3	M ^r B. F. Hamkensley	30	"	Eng.	U.S.A.	Paris	Phil	"	2	
4	" J. D. Chase	28	"	Eng.	"	London	N.Y.	"	3	
5	Miss Edith Attwater	24	F	Spinster	"	"	Brooklyn	"	5	
6	Miss Tonge	45	"	Maids	"	"	"	"		
7	M ^r Stanley Pullman	26	M	Gent	England	"	Florida	"	3	
8	" A. S. Leonard	40	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	"	3	
9	S. R. Wilkes	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
31	" J. A. Couttans	30	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	2	
1	" J. H. Morgan	48	"	"	"	"	"	"		
2	M ^r	40	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	5	
3	Miss Gardine	44	"	Child	"	"	"	"		
4	Gardine Schneider	22	"	Maids	Germany	"	"	"	1	
5	M ^r D. D. Barker	56	M	Gent	U.S.A.	"	Norfolk	"		
6	M ^r	57	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	4	
7	Miss	18	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"		
8	M ^r S. W. M. C. Millan	44	"	Wife	"	"	Edinburg	"	6	
9	Miss	19	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"		
40	M ^r Richd. Roberts	55	M	Merchant	England	Paris	N.Y.	"	3	

1	M ^r W. A. Cox	26	M	Gent	"	"	"	"	1	
2	" E. S. Shumway	30	"	"	U.S.A.	London	New York	"	2	
3	" Eustace Sydes	21	"	"	England	"	N.Y.	"	1	
4	Dr. Pierson	50	"	"	U.S.A.	Lord	Brooklyn	"	2	
5	M ^r Corbett	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
6	L. M. Bowen	48	M	Gent	"	"	N.Y.	"	2	

70377

Summary

235 Stenage

35 2nd Cabin

46 1st "

36 Souls

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: TRAVE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 17, 1888

NUMBER: 1668

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of

York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm. H. Burt*

Master of the *Gen. St. C. Steamer*
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Steamer* has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of them, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the names of each passenger, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the

List or Manifest

is Master, from

whereof

NAME	AGE	SEX	STATUS	Place of Birth	Place of Origin	Destination	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred or intended to transfer
1. <i>John J. ...</i>	26	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	2	partly ...
2. <i>...</i>	24	f					2	
3. <i>...</i>	22	f					6	transient
4. <i>...</i>	11	m					2	
5. <i>...</i>	21	f					2	partly ...
6. <i>...</i>	2	m					4	
7. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	
8. <i>...</i>	26	m	merchant				2	
9. <i>...</i>	25	f					4	
10. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	transient
11. <i>...</i>	...	f					3	partly ...
12. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	transient
13. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	
14. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	
15. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	
16. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	
17. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	
18. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	
19. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	
20. <i>...</i>	...	f					2	

21. <i>...</i>	28	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.	2	partly ...
22. <i>...</i>	28	f					1	
23. <i>...</i>	28	f					2	
24. <i>...</i>	28	m	merchant				1	
25. <i>...</i>	24			Germany	Germany	5 0	4	transient
26. <i>...</i>	...			U. S.	U. S.		4	partly ...
27. <i>...</i>	20	f					2	
28. <i>...</i>	27	m	merchant				2	
29. <i>...</i>	25			Germany	Germany		2	transient
30. <i>...</i>	21	m	merchant	U. S.	U. S.		2	partly ...
31. <i>...</i>	...						2	
32. <i>...</i>	...						1	
33. <i>...</i>	...						2	
34. <i>...</i>	...	m					1	
35. <i>...</i>	...						6	
36. <i>...</i>	...						2	
37. <i>...</i>	...						2	
38. <i>...</i>	23	m	merchant	Holland	Holland	2 0	4	transient
39. <i>...</i>	24			U. S.	U. S.		1	partly ...
40. <i>...</i>	21						3	
41. <i>...</i>	21						3	
42. <i>...</i>	...						2	partly ...
43. <i>...</i>	...						1	
44. <i>...</i>	...	m	merchant				2	
45. <i>...</i>	...						3	
46. <i>...</i>	...						5	
47. <i>...</i>	...						2	
48. <i>...</i>	...						4	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	RACE	The country or place they are natives of	Detailed destination or location	DATE		Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transferred to a transfer station or not
							AND	CAUSE OF DEATH			
1	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
2	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
3	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
4	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
5	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
6	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
7	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
8	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
9	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
10	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
11	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
12	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
13	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
14	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
15	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
16	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
17	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
18	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
19	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
20	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
21	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
22	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
23	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
24	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
25	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
26	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
27	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
28	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
29	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
30	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
31	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
32	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
33	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
34	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
35	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
36	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
37	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
38	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
39	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	
40	Mr. J. H. Smith	35	M	White	U.S.A.	San Francisco	1901			1	

1	Swamp Sparrow	25	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
---	---------------	----	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Country	Religion	Profession	Marital	Children	Remarks
36	John L. Schaffner	45	f	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
37	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
38	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
39	L. Schaffner	26	m	Germany	Germany			2	partly German
Large cabin on board at Bremen									
40	J. Schaffner	39	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
41	John L. Schaffner	41	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
42	J. Schaffner	42	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
43	J. Schaffner	43	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
Large cabin on board at Bremen									
1	J. Schaffner	22	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
2	J. Schaffner	23	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
3	J. Schaffner	24	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
4	J. Schaffner	25	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
5	J. Schaffner	26	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
6	J. Schaffner	27	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
7	J. Schaffner	28	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
8	J. Schaffner	29	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
9	J. Schaffner	30	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
10	J. Schaffner	31	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
11	J. Schaffner	32	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
12	J. Schaffner	33	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
13	J. Schaffner	34	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
14	J. Schaffner	35	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
15	J. Schaffner	36	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
16	J. Schaffner	37	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
17	J. Schaffner	38	m	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German

18	John L. Schaffner	45	f	Germany	H. S.			1	partly German
19	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
20	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
21	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
22	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
23	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
24	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
25	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
26	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
27	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
28	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
29	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
30	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
31	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
32	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
33	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
34	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
35	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
36	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
37	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
38	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
39	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
40	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
41	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
42	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
43	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
44	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
45	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
46	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
47	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German
48	John L. Schaffner	45	m	H. S.	H. S.			1	partly German
49	John L. Schaffner	49	m	Germany	Germany			1	partly German

NAME	AGE	SEX	CATION	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE	DATE
50. Karl Lamm	25	f		Germany					
51. Emil Lamm	25	m	laborer						
52. Max Lamm	26	f	laborer						
53. Lamm	26	f							
54. Lamm	16	m	laborer						
55. Lamm	12								
56. Lamm	5								
57. Lamm	4	f		11X43047-8/9/40					
58. Lamm	26	m	laborer						
59. Lamm	22	f							
60. Karl Lamm	25	m							
61. Lamm	29			U.S.					
62. Lamm	23			Germany					
63. Lamm	22			Germany					
64. Lamm	22								
65. Lamm	22								
66. Lamm	23								
67. Lamm	23								
68. Lamm	23			U.S.					
69. Lamm	23	f		Germany					
70. Lamm	23	m	laborer	Germany					
71. Lamm	23	m	smith	Germany					
72. Lamm	23	f		Germany					
73. Lamm	23								
74. Lamm	23	m	smith						
75. Lamm	23								
76. Lamm	23	m	laborer						
77. Lamm	23	f							
78. Lamm	18	m							
79. Lamm	23								

80. Georg Lamm	23	m	smith	Germany	U.S.				
81. Karl Lamm	23								
82. Lamm	30								
83. Lamm	29			U.S.					
84. Lamm	18			Germany					
85. Lamm	15								
86. Lamm	20			U.S.					
87. Lamm	20			Germany					
88. Lamm	42								
89. Lamm	1								
90. Lamm	1								
91. Lamm	1								
92. Lamm	1								
93. Lamm	24								
94. Lamm	23	f							
95. Lamm	20			U.S.	0 4				
96. Lamm	18								
97. Lamm	24								
98. Lamm	20								
99. Lamm	16	m	laborer	Germany					
100. Lamm	21								
101. Lamm	23			U.S.					
102. Lamm	18	f		Germany	28 22				
103. Lamm	21								
104. Lamm	32								
105. Lamm	7	m							
106. Lamm	24								
107. Lamm	1	f							
108. Lamm	1	m	smith						
109. Lamm	3	f							
110. Lamm	21								
111. Lamm	1								

NAME	AGE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER OF CHILDREN	REMARKS
113 James H. H. H.	19	m	1891	1891		1	first of row
114 James H. H. H.	22	m	1891	1891		1	
115 James H. H. H.	29	m	1891	1891		1	
116 James H. H. H.	35	m	1891	1891		1	
117 James H. H. H.	38	m	1891	1891		1	
118 James H. H. H.	30	m	1891	1891		1	
119 James H. H. H.	17	m	1891	1891		1	
120 James H. H. H.	31	m	1891	1891		1	
121 James H. H. H.	30	m	1891	1891		1	
122 James H. H. H.	19	f	1891	1891		1	
123 James H. H. H.	25	f	1891	1891		1	
124 James H. H. H.	28	m	1891	1891		1	
125 James H. H. H.	18	m	1891	1891		1	
126 James H. H. H.	25	m	1891	1891		1	
127 James H. H. H.	30	m	1891	1891		1	
128 James H. H. H.	22	f	1891	1891		1	
129 James H. H. H.	2	f	1891	1891		1	
130 James H. H. H.	30	m	1891	1891		1	
131 James H. H. H.	25	m	1891	1891		1	
132 James H. H. H.	29	m	1891	1891		1	
133 James H. H. H.	29	m	1891	1891		1	
134 James H. H. H.	11	m	1891	1891		1	
135 James H. H. H.	30	m	1891	1891		1	
136 James H. H. H.	25	m	1891	1891		1	
137 James H. H. H.	15	f	1891	1891		1	
138 James H. H. H.	15	f	1891	1891		1	
139 James H. H. H.	19	m	1891	1891		1	
140 James H. H. H.	25	m	1891	1891		1	
141 James H. H. H.	29	m	1891	1891		1	

142 James H. H. H.	30	m	1891	1891		1	first of row
143 James H. H. H.	30	m	1891	1891		1	
144 James H. H. H.	19	m	1891	1891		1	
145 James H. H. H.	19	m	1891	1891		1	
146 James H. H. H.	23	m	1891	1891		1	
147 James H. H. H.	25	m	1891	1891		1	
148 James H. H. H.	29	m	1891	1891		1	
149 James H. H. H.	22	m	1891	1891		1	
150 James H. H. H.	20	f	1891	1891		1	
151 James H. H. H.	3	f	1891	1891		1	
152 James H. H. H.	18	m	1891	1891		1	
153 James H. H. H.	25	m	1891	1891		1	
154 James H. H. H.	30	m	1891	1891		1	
155 James H. H. H.	20	f	1891	1891		1	
156 James H. H. H.	24	m	1891	1891		1	
157 James H. H. H.	25	m	1891	1891		1	
158 James H. H. H.	20	m	1891	1891		1	
159 James H. H. H.	20	f	1891	1891		1	
160 James H. H. H.	17	m	1891	1891	33 10	1	
161 James H. H. H.	27	f	1891	1891	10 9	2	
162 James H. H. H.	1	m	1891	1891		1	
163 James H. H. H.	5	m	1891	1891		1	
164 James H. H. H.	3	m	1891	1891		1	
165 James H. H. H.	19	f	1891	1891		1	
166 James H. H. H.	59	m	1891	1891		1	
167 James H. H. H.	21	m	1891	1891		1	
168 James H. H. H.	20	m	1891	1891		1	
169 James H. H. H.	14	m	1891	1891		1	
170 James H. H. H.	29	f	1891	1891		1	
171 James H. H. H.	22	m	1891	1891		1	
172 James H. H. H.	28	m	1891	1891		1	
173 James H. H. H.	28	m	1891	1891		1	

NAME	Year	Birth	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	DATE OF DEATH	Age at Death	Number of pages of language	Transmitted in manuscript, or otherwise preserved reports
114. H. in Bismarck	17		f					1	
115. J. in Bismarck	17		m					1	
116. J. in Bismarck	19		f					1	
117. J. in Bismarck	19		m					1	
118. J. in Bismarck	19		m					1	
119. J. in Bismarck	19		f					1	
120. J. in Bismarck	20		f					1	
121. J. in Bismarck	15		m	clerk				1	
122. J. in Bismarck	17		f					1	
123. J. in Bismarck	18		f					1	
124. J. in Bismarck	21		m					1	
125. J. in Bismarck	25		m	farmer	Germany			1	
126. J. in Bismarck	16		m					1	
127. J. in Bismarck	14		m					1	
128. J. in Bismarck	30		m					2	
129. J. in Bismarck	31		m	teacher	Austria			1	
130. J. in Bismarck	30		m					1	
131. J. in Bismarck	16		m					1	
132. J. in Bismarck	17		m					1	
133. J. in Bismarck	18		f					1	
134. J. in Bismarck	18		m					2	
135. J. in Bismarck	18		f					1	
136. J. in Bismarck	20		m					1	
137. J. in Bismarck	20		m					1	
138. J. in Bismarck	22		m	laborer				2	
139. J. in Bismarck	21		f					1	
140. J. in Bismarck	16		m					1	
141. J. in Bismarck	17		m					1	
142. J. in Bismarck	17		m					1	

143. J. in Bismarck	17		m		Austria	11 11		1	partly written
144. J. in Bismarck	34		m	laborer				3	
145. J. in Bismarck	21		f					1	
146. J. in Bismarck	17		m					1	
147. J. in Bismarck	17		m					1	
148. J. in Bismarck	17		f					1	
149. J. in Bismarck	17		f					1	
150. J. in Bismarck	17		m					1	
151. J. in Bismarck	18		f					1	
152. J. in Bismarck	28		m					1	
153. J. in Bismarck	43		m	farmer	Germany			1	
154. J. in Bismarck	38		m					1	
155. J. in Bismarck	44		m		Russia			1	
156. J. in Bismarck	22		m					1	
157. J. in Bismarck	22		f					1	
158. J. in Bismarck	26		m	laborer	Austria			1	
159. J. in Bismarck	22		f					1	
160. J. in Bismarck	21		m		Russia	4 3		1	
161. J. in Bismarck	29		m	merchant	Germany			1	
162. J. in Bismarck	23		m	soldier				1	
163. J. in Bismarck	24		m	laborer				1	
164. J. in Bismarck	27		m		Russia			1	
165. J. in Bismarck	45		m		Germany			1	
166. J. in Bismarck	29		m					1	
167. J. in Bismarck	30		m	laborer				1	
168. J. in Bismarck	30		f		Austria	14 14		2	
169. J. in Bismarck	17		m					1	
170. J. in Bismarck	19		m		Germany	18 7		1	
171. J. in Bismarck	10		m					1	
172. J. in Bismarck	17		m	merchant				2	
173. J. in Bismarck	40		f		U.S.	1 1		2	
174. J. in Bismarck	30		m	laborer				2	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Place of birth	Place of death	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of persons	Number of persons	Number of persons
228 J. Kummige	26	m	laborer	Germany	St. 26		1		
229 J. Kummige	22	m		Germany			1		
230 J. Kummige	28	f					1		
231 J. Kummige	23	m					1		
232 J. Kummige	22	f					1		
233 J. Kummige	16	m	laborer				1		
234 J. Kummige	16	m					1		
235 J. Kummige	28	m					1		
236 J. Kummige	29	m					1		
237 J. Kummige	28	m					1		
238 J. Kummige	25	m					1		
239 J. Kummige	22	m					1		
240 J. Kummige	32	m					1		
241 J. Kummige	29	m					1		
242 J. Kummige	33	m					1		
243 J. Kummige	27	m					1		
244 J. Kummige	26	m					1		
245 J. Kummige	20	m					1		
246 J. Kummige	18	m					1		
247 J. Kummige	20	m					1		
248 J. Kummige	15	m					1		
249 J. Kummige	19	m					1		
250 J. Kummige	29	m	laborer	Russia			2		
251 J. Kummige	24	m					1		
252 J. Kummige	24	m					1		
253 J. Kummige	14	m					1		
254 J. Kummige	14	m					1		
255 J. Kummige	14	m					1		

266	And		m	Russia	11 2				part of year
267	C. Hantinga	60	.	Russia				1	
268	Emil Goderke	22	.	France	Russia	6 0	part of year	1	
269	Erwin Holten	21	.	with out	Germany	4 1		2	
270	Anna	24	f					1	
271	Hans Westermann	18	m	with out				1	
272	Georg Littel	22	.	France				1	
273	St. Johann Lauenro	26	f		Sweden	0 1		2	
274	Paula Blumwisch	33	.		Sweden	32 14		1	
275	And 4	15	m	France					
276	Theresa Schleich	15	f						
277	F. Schuch	35	.	France				2	
278	Anna	24	f						
279	Anna	15	.						
280	Steward	13	.						
281	Theresa	8	m						
282	Fili	2	.						
283	Tracy	4	.						
284	Anna		f						
285	Andreas Petersons	26	m	Sweden				1	
286	Israel Levi	30	.						
287	Oluf Lundin	33	f					2	
288	Henric Olafsen	21	.					1	
289	Josef Lapalka	30	m	Sweden				1	
290	St. Johannes Hambro	24	.					1	
291	Andreas Hestberg	32	f					2	
292	Henric	5	m						
293	St. 6		.						
				42 58 14					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: STATE OF INDIANA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW & LARNE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 17, 1888

NUMBER: 1669

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Abel Ritchie Master of the S.S. State of Indiana do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said State of Indiana from which port said State of Indiana has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

This 17 Feb 1888 69 aliens
 List or Manifest of the PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. State of Indiana whereof Abel Ritchie
 is Master, from Glasgow & Larne burthen 1498 tons.

No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Calling	The Country of which they are citizens	Intending Destination or Location	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or to Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn
1	Jon. Paterson	25	m	Farmer	Sweden	U. S. A. Free Cabin	1	1	protract sojourn Glasgow
2	James Addington	26	m	Labourer	Sweden		1	1	
3	J. J. Harnow	42	m	Little			2	2	
4	Georg Ewing	21	m	Miner			1	1	
5	Mary Driffith	30	f	Tailor			1	1	
6	David Iron	26	m				1	1	
7	James Donald	25	m				1	1	
8	Charles Hyman	20	m	Boiler			1	1	
9	John Allen	45	m	Miner			2	2	
10	William Anderson	35	m	Farmer			1	1	
11	Francis Miller	40	m	Labourer	Ireland		1	1	Larne
12	Bell Douglas	23	f				1	1	
13	Robt. Skelton	26	m	Farmer			1	1	
14	Robert Colvin	31	m	Marble			1	1	
15	James Longhry	19	m	Labourer			1	1	
16	John Cairns	45	m		U. S. A.		1	1	
17	Alexander McNeill	20	m	Farmer	Ireland		1	1	
18	Francis Giffin	20	m				1	1	
19	Anna Person	27	f	wife			3	3	Glasgow
20	Irene	2	m	child					
21	Anette Meladotta	48	f	wife					
22	Marlin	15	m	child					
23	Brida	12	f				3	3	
24	Christina Bain	41	f	wife	Scotland		4	4	
25	Wm.	11	m	child					
26	Joe	7	m						
27	Chas.	5	m						
28	Flora	4	f						
29	James Diamond	29	m	wife			2	2	
30	Annie	6	f	child					
31	Mary	4	f						
32	John	2	m						
33	James	6	m						
34	Mrs. Shaw	25	f	wife			2	2	
35	Christina	4	f	child					
36	Agnes	3	f						
37	Peter	6	m						
38	Sam Whylak	14	m						
39	Peter	11	m						
40	Ellie Douglas	57	f	wife			4	4	
41	Jane McLeod	26	f						
42	Atlan	4	m	child					
43	Jane	1	f						
44	Mrs. McNeill	22	f	wife			18	12	
45	Wm. Griffin	50	m	Farmer	Ireland		10	2	3
46	Jane	48	f	wife					Larne
47	Thomas	10	m	child					
48	Mathew Simpson	40	m	Carph			3	3	
49	Jane	22	f	wife					

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LA BOURGOGNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 17, 1888

NUMBER: 1670

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, **E. Franquet**, Master of the **LA BOURGOGNE**, do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also, a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the condition of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

List or Manifest of all the passengers on board the **LA BOURGOGNE**,
burthen **3736** tons.

whereof **E. Franquet**

Nom	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
Numéros	NOMS	Ans.	Sex.	PROFESSION	Pays auxquels ils appartiennent	Destination ou localités auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé	Nombre de valises	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un séjour prolongé.	Date et Cause de la mort.
1	J. A. rest à l'entrée de Portugal	26	male			New York	1st Class	4	tourist	
2	Charles de Cambes	25		Merchant				10		
3	Charles de Cambes	34						4		
4	Juan Alvarez	49		merchant				12		
5	Mel	21	female							
6	Rosa	27								
7	Maria	25								
8	M. P. Auvray	27	male		France			1		
9	Mrs. Maria Auvray	28	female		United States			2	Alien	
10	A. Geo. Andes	36	male	merchant	United States			2		
11	M. E. Apterberg	51		Engineer	Germany			5	tourist	
12	M. P. Hirschfeld	38		Merchant	Germany			2		
13	Barthelme H. Hirschfeld	31		Doctor	United States			2	Alien	
14	M. L. L. Brown	42						8		
15	M. L. L. Brown	59		professor	France			1	Immigrant	
16	M. B. Chumchal	21		merchant	Germany			2	tourist	
17	M. B. B. B.	49			United States			2	Alien	
18	Mel	13	female					2		
19	Mel	16						1		
20	M. E. B. B.	41	male					2		
21	M. E. B. B.	31						2		
22	M. B. B.	27		agent	England			4	tourist	
23	M. A. B. B.	58	female		United States			8	Alien	
24	Mel	27						1		
25	Mel M. A. Clark	56						3		
26	M. E. B. B.	40	male	merchant	France			2	tourist	
27	M. B. B.	31		engineer				7		
28	M. B. B. B.	28						3		
29	M. B. B.	28		merchant	United States			2	Alien	
30	M. B. B.	37		Engineer				3		
31	M. B. B.	66		teacher				3		
32	M. B. B.	24						1		
33	M. B. B.	39		teacher	France			2	tourist	
34	M. B. B.	27		Teacher	Germany			3		
35	M. B. B.	31		teacher	France			2		
36	M. B. B.	37			United States			4	Alien	
37	M. B. B.	41		Electrician				2		
38	M. B. B.	37		teacher	Prussia			3	tourist	
39	M. B. B.	23		merchant				2		
40	M. B. B.	27			United States			7	Alien	
41	Mel	30	female							
42	Mel	1								
43	Mel	9								
44	M. B. B.	49	male		France			8	tourist	
45	Mel	21	female					8		
46	M. B. B.	40	male	Lawyer	United States			5	Alien	

47	M. C. A. Aguilera	41	male	United States	New York	First class	1	citizen
48	Wm	40	female				2	
49	Wm Johnston	28					2	
50	Wm R. L. Volckhoff and	30					2	
51	Wm	8					3	
52	Mrs. John A. Nease	20					2	
53	M. King	30	male	merchant			3	
54	M. Noble	40					3	
55	M.	35	female				1	
56	M. E. Gray	39	male				1	
57	M. A. A. A. A.	43		leader			3	
58	M. A. A. A.	46		merchant	France		2	citizen
59	M. A. A. A. A.	51		driver	United States		2	citizen
60	M. A. A. A. A.	49		driver	France		4	citizen
61	M. A. A. A.	31	female				1	
62	Child	11					1	
63	Child	10					1	
64	Child	4	male				1	
65	M. A. A. A. A.	37					1	
66	M. A. A. A. A.	46	male		Germany		4	
67	M. A. A. A.	42			Spain		4	
68	M. A. A. A. A.	64		Bishop	United States		2	citizen
69	M. A. A. A.	48			France		2	citizen
70	M. A. A. A. A.	71			United States		1	citizen
71	M. A. A. A.	67	female				2	citizen
72	M. A. A. A.	32					8	
73	M. A. A. A.	30					2	
74	M. A. A. A.	45	male				2	
75	M. A. A. A.	35	female				1	
76	M. A. A. A. A.	28	male	driver	Spain		2	
77	M. A. A. A. A.	30		Driver	United States		3	citizen

78	M. A. A. A. A.	57		merchant			3	
79	M. A. A. A. A.	34			Germany		3	citizen
80	M. A. A. A. A.	35			United States		4	citizen
81	M. A. A. A.	21	female				1	
82	M. A. A. A.	36	male	merchant	Germany		2	citizen
83	M. A. A. A.	50		driver	United States		6	citizen
84	M. A. A. A.	42			France		2	citizen
85	M. A. A. A.	34		merchant	United States		3	citizen
86	M. A. A. A. A.	36	male	driver			2	citizen
87	M. A. A. A. A.	27	female				4	
88	M. A. A. A.	46	male	merchant			2	
89	M. A. A. A. A.	67	male	driver	France		2	citizen
90	M. A. A. A.	51	female				2	citizen
91	M. A. A. A.	18	female				1	
92	M. A. A. A. A.	33	male		Canada		2	
93	M. A. A. A. A.	35	female		United States		3	citizen
94	M. A. A. A.	29					1	
95	M. A. A. A.	44	male		France		2	citizen
96	M. A. A. A.	41		driver			3	citizen
97	M. A. A. A. A.	32		merchant	Belgium		6	citizen
98	M. A. A. A. A.	35	female		United States		1	citizen
99	M. A. A. A.						1	
100	M. A. A. A.	10	female				3	
101	M. A. A. A.	10	female				1	
102	M. A. A. A. A.	27					3	citizen
103	M. A. A. A. A.	49	male	merchant	Germany		3	citizen
104	M. A. A. A. A.	49			England		5	citizen
105	M. A. A. A. A.	40	male	merchant	Spain		2	
106	M. A. A. A. A.	35					1	
107	M. A. A. A. A.	16	male		Spain		1	
108	M. A. A. A. A.	27		gardener	Germany		1	
109	M. A. A. A. A.	30	female	maid	France		1	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	New York		Second class	City
						1st	2nd		
110	J. Arthur Savell	40	male	leader	United States				
111	H. William Savell	38	male						
112	H. Edillon	39	male	merchant	France				
113	H. P. D. Gier	33	male		Germany				
114	H. R. Huet	40	male						
115	And. J. H. Huet	31	male	merchant	France				
116	And. Huet	38	male		Switzerland				
117	And. Huet	40	male	doctor	Germany				
118	H. Huet	33	male		Germany				
119	H. Huet	30	male	plumber	France				
120	H. Huet	30	male	milliner					
121	H. Huet	32	male	merchant	France				
122	H. Huet	17	male	groom	France				
123	H. Huet	25	male						
124	H. Huet	33	male		France				
125	H. Huet	29	male	merchant					
126	H. Huet	32	male		France				
127	H. Huet	45	male		Switzerland				
128	H. Huet	38	male						
129	H. Huet	26	male	engineer					
130	H. Huet	46	male	merchant	United States				
131	H. Huet	38	male	merchant	Switzerland				
132	H. Huet	23	male		Germany				
133	H. Huet	26	male		France				

Steering

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	New York		Steering	City
						1st	2nd		
134	B. B. B.	39	male	merchant	Switzerland				
135	B. B. B.	17	male						
136	B. B. B.	16	male						
137	Schoenmann	40	male	merchant	Germany				
138	S. B. B.	32	male		Germany				
139	G. B. B.	35	male		United States				
140	M. B. B.	39	male	merchant	Germany				
141	G. B. B.	37	male						
142	G. B. B.	33	male	doctor					
143	G. B. B.	34	male	doctor					
144	G. B. B.	36	male	merchant	France				
145	G. B. B.	40	male						
146	G. B. B.	36	male	doctor					
147	G. B. B.	46	male	merchant					
148	G. B. B.	26	male	merchant	United States				
149	G. B. B.	31	male		France				
150	G. B. B.	31	male						
151	G. B. B.	2	male						
152	G. B. B.	1	male						
153	G. B. B.	26	male	merchant					
154	G. B. B.	2	male						
155	G. B. B.	24	male	merchant					
156	G. B. B.	20	male						
157	G. B. B.	26	male	merchant					
158	G. B. B.	18	male						
159	G. B. B.	22	male	merchant					
160	G. B. B.	2	male						
161	G. B. B.	19	male	merchant					
162	G. B. B.	23	male	merchant					
163	G. B. B.	21	male						
164	G. B. B.	20	male						
165	G. B. B.	16	male						
166	G. B. B.	32	male	merchant					
167	G. B. B.	18	male	merchant	Germany				
168	G. B. B.	26	male	merchant					

169	Herb	Marie	18	-	female	-	Germany	New York	Storage	1	above
170	Orti	Joachim	34	-	male	farmer	Spain			2	
171	Antonia	Joana	28	-	-	-			0	1	
172	Barth	J. 1775	22	-	-	-	Germany			4	
173		Carlota	56	-	female	servant				-	
174		Joana	16	-	male	-				-	
175		Marie	1	-	female	-				-	
176		Joana	6	-	male	-				-	
177		Josephine	1	-	female	-				-	
178	Barth	Christina	21	-	-	servant				-	
179		Joana	7	-	male	-				-	
180		Barth	3	-	-	-				-	
181	Frederick	Charles	19	-	-	-				-	
182	Chis	Nicola	31	-	-	shoemaker				-	
183	Barth	Woj	31	-	-	barber				-	
184	Waller	Marie	15	-	female	servant				-	
185	Barth	Rudolf	32	-	male	farmer				-	
186	Wald	Christina	22	-	-	-	Switzerland			-	
187	Schind	Rudolf	27	-	-	-				-	
188	Speich	Fritz	31	-	-	-				-	
189	Walden	Anna	34	-	female	servant				-	
190		Paul	18	-	-	-				-	
191		Victorine	4	-	-	-				-	
192	Barth	Pierre	58	-	male	barber				-	
193	Barth	Julien	15	-	-	shoemaker				-	
194	Waldenburger	Philipp	18	-	-	farmer	Germany			-	
195	Joan	Joanna	18	-	-	-				-	
196	Waller	Friedrich	10	-	-	-				-	
197	Waller	Victor	21	-	-	cult.	Switzerland			-	
198		Anna	21	-	female	-				-	
199	Barth	Julia	26	-	male	shoemaker				-	
200	Fritz	Carl	26	-	-	-				-	
201	Barth	Rudolf	25	-	-	-				-	
202	Walla	Gertrude	34	-	-	farmer	Italy			-	
203	Waller	Edmond	9	-	-	-	Switzerland			-	
204	Waller	Blas	15	-	female	servant				-	
205	Waller	Domènec	41	-	male	carpenter	Spain		0	-	
206	Waller	Domènec	35	-	-	farmer				-	
207	Waller	Edmond	23	-	-	-				-	
208	Waller	Joseph	10	-	-	-				-	
209	Waller	Domènec	11	-	-	-				-	
210	Waller	August	14	-	-	farmer				-	
211	Waller	Felix	20	-	-	-				-	
212	Waller	Luigi	17	-	-	-				-	
213	Waller	Domènec	31	-	-	farmer	Germany			-	
214	Waller	Isabel	44	-	female	-				-	
215	Waller	Joan Baptista	20	-	male	farmer	Switzerland	13	0	-	
216	Waller	Domènec	27	-	-	-				-	
217	Waller	Barth	20	-	-	-				-	
218	Waller	Constant	25	-	-	carpenter	Germany	15	7	-	
219	Waller	Albert	25	-	-	carpenter				-	
220	Waller	Domènec	25	-	-	farmer	Italy	10	2	-	
221	Waller	Domènec	25	-	-	-				-	
222	Waller	Joseph	17	-	-	-				-	
223	Waller	Anna	1	-	female	-				-	
224	Waller	Anna	33	-	female	farmer				-	
225	Waller	Anna	27	-	-	-				-	
226	Waller	Anna	33	-	female	-				-	
227	Waller	Domènec	1	-	male	-				-	
228	Waller	Domènec	11	-	-	farmer				-	
229	Waller	Joseph	12	-	-	carpenter	France			-	
230	Waller	Domènec	35	-	-	farmer	Italy			-	
231	Waller	Domènec	28	-	-	-				-	

232	Baron	Chenard	58	-	male	farmer	Lyons	Swiss	2	0	Swiss	1	Swiss
233		Arakun	40	-									
234	Belin	Guarino	80	-			Italy						
235	Bochat	Prize	30	-	female								
236	Zuchelli	Guarino	24	-	male								
237	Comazzo	Guarino	15	-									
238		Virgilio	20	-	female								
239	Campi	Luigi	31	-	male								
240	Costa	Enrico	45	-									
241	Capri	Caterina	44	-	female								
242	Sciutto	Andrea	20	-									
243		Gerolamo	21	-									
244	Adito	Luigi	52	-	male								
245		Domènico	20	-									
246	Capelli	Guarino	18	-									
247	Boni	Enrico	25	-									
248	Zuchelli	Guarino	27	-									
249	Lucchi	Enrico	22	-	female								
250			1	-									
251	Nardi	Vincenzo	25	-	male								
252	Stefani	Enrico	33	-									
253	Camporossi	Antonio	20	-									
254		Guarino	32	-									
255		Adel	11	-	female								
256		Margherita	10	-									
257		Rosa	6	-									
258		Bartholomeo	4	-	male								
259	Pareti	G. B.	45	-		psychologist							
260	Molocelli	Luigi	35	-		farmer							
261		Rosa	26	-	female								
262		Enrico	1	-									

263	Gatto	Guarino	38	-	male	farmer							
264	Beccino	Agostino	23	-									
265	Dondeni	Antonio	48	-									
266		Antonio	35	-	female								
267		David	11	-	male								
268	Chelini	Enrico	30	-	female	marriage	France						
269	Blum	Charles	53	-									
270	Langner	Luigi	27	-	male								
271	Rossi	Domènico	19	-		painter	Italy	2	13				
272	Guarino	Enrico	50	-		farmer							
273	Arbore	Francis	19	-		farmer							
274	Höhler	Joseph	20	-			Switzerland	2	0				
275	Wachtel	Joseph	40	-									
276	Wachtel	Edoardo	42	-		Switzerland	France	11	8				
277	Wachtel	Enrico	26	-		farmer							
278		Giuseppe	30	-	female	marriage							
279	Martin	Enrico	50	-	male	farmer							
280	Gagne	Walter	47	-		actor							
281	Brigioni	Enrico	30	-		farmer							
282		Enrico	32	-	female	marriage							
283		Enrico	11	-									
284		Enrico	10	-	male								
285		Enrico	9	-	female								
286		Charlotte	1	-									
287	Eustache	Enrico	45	-	male	actor							
288	Escallier	Enrico	36	-		actor							
289	Hessner	Enrico	17	-		watchmaker							
290	Faire	Joseph	17	-		actor							
291	Wachtel	Enrico	22	-		farmer							
292	Wachtel	Enrico	22	-									
293	Wachtel	Enrico	22	-	female	marriage							
294	Wachtel	Enrico	22	-	male	farmer							

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Married	Children
296	Valle	27	male	farmer	France		
297	Valle	27	female	servant	France		
298	Gaugeli	21	male	farmer	France		
299	Blauguet	16	male	farmer	France		
300	Nicolas	19	male	farmer	France		
301	Nicolas	20	male	farmer	France		
302	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
303	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
304	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
305	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
306	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
307	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
308	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
309	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
310	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
311	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
312	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
313	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
314	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
315	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
316	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
317	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
318	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
319	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
320	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
321	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
322	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
323	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
324	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
325	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
326	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
327	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
328	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
329	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
330	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
331	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
332	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
333	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
334	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
335	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
336	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
337	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
338	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
339	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
340	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
341	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
342	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
343	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		
344	Nicolas	21	male	farmer	France		

Recapitulation

First class	106	Emigrants	67
Second	27	Emigrants	42
Third	271	Emigrants	209
Total	344		344
			251

ss. Saratoga

Dec. 18, 1888

1671 A

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

C. H. CLAYTON & CO., 157 & 159 Pearl Street, N. Y.

27

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thos. J. Burke* Master of the *S.S. Saratoga* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Mexican Port Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*


Subscribed to this *Dec 8* 188*8*

Thos. J. Burke

Thos. J. Burke
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. Saratoga* whereof *J. J. Burke* is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1692* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	*Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers
				<i>Prigres</i>							
1	<i>John Palmer</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Seaman</i>		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Stowage</i>		
				<i>Havana</i>							
2	<i>A. C. Cronwell</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Merchant</i>	<i>U.S.</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		
3	<i>E. J. Eaton</i>	<i>40</i>						<i>1</i>			
4	<i>E. Levy</i>	<i>48</i>						<i>2</i>			
5	<i>B. Reed</i>	<i>51</i>						<i>2</i>			
6	<i>W. J. Mullins</i>	<i>35</i>						<i>3</i>			
7	<i>Mrs. W. Mullins</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Female</i>								
8	<i>Mrs. Belle Dumont</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>Seamstress</i>				<i>1</i>	<i>Stowage</i>		
								<i>1</i>			

Hartin Rhaetia
Hamburg
Dec 18/88


1672

PASSENGERS' LIST

THE PASSENGER ACT 1883.

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *N. Vogelgerang* Master of the *S.S. RHAETIA*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said *S.S. RHAETIA*, at *Hamburg*, from which port said *S.S. RHAETIA* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S.S. RHAETIA*, is Master, from *Hamburg**S.S. RHAETIA*,
burthen,2476
tons.

whereof

tons.

Steerage - Passengers

NAME	AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended destination or location	Halling place or Place of starting	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment of Intransient
1. Carl Schläpke	21.	m.	worky.	Germany	U. S.					Completed.
2. Friedrich Ladendorff	25	m.	farmer	"	"					"
3. Marie Emanuel	50.	fen.	woman	Hungary	"					B
4. Marie	17	m.	child	"	"					"
5. Vento	15.	m.	"	"	"					"
6. Maaso	7	"	"	"	"					C
7. Hugo Tenner	23.	m.	merchant	Germany	"					A
8. Anna Dulinskink	25.	fen.	sgle.	Russia	"					C
9. Nazmir Grogut	25.	m.	worky.	"	"					A
10. Terfela Miskooka	23.	fen.	sgle.	"	"					C
1. Simon Blue	20.	m.	worky.	Austria	"					C
2. Emil Hakenson	17.	"	farmer	Sweden	"					B
3. Bertha Smooth	37.	fen.	woman	Germany	"					2
4. Albert	7	m.	child	"	"					"
5. Anna	3.	fen.	child	"	"					"
6. Richard	1 1/2	m.	child	"	"					"
7. Alfred	3.	"	child	"	"					"
8. Elise Huber	24.	fen.	sgle.	"	"					A
9. Cath. Bygmasser	24.	"	"	Finland	"					1
20. Pritte Hornas	24	"	"	"	"					0 2
21. Jacob Reithaler	30	m.	millr	Germany	"					C
2. August Lomke	10	"	mason	"	"					1
3. Joh. Thieme	47.	fen.	woman	"	"					B
4. Hulda	7	"	daughter	"	"					"
5. Huls. Limballe	37.	m.	bookbinder	U. S.	"					C
6. Chs. Langbe	26	"	tailor	Germany	"					1
7. Conrad Schme	27.	"	smith	U. S.	"					1
8. Emma	32.	fen.	sgle	"	"					A
9. Heim. Offermann	10.	m.	farmer	Germany	"					C
30. Josef Pavlisa	24.	"	miner	Austria	"					B
1. Anna	24	fen.	wife	"	"					A
2. Anna Kaji-Randa	14.	"	single	"	"					A
3. Heim. Bender	19	m.	confidant	Germany	"					C
4. Kath. Eibel	19	fen.	sgle	"	"					A
5. Gaac Schraber	32	m.	dealer	Austria	"					C
6. Tifasta Hilats	35	fen.	sgle.	"	"					A
7. Mariane Ragnik	22	"	woman	Russia	"					"
8. Josefa	6.	"	child	Hungary	"					2 6
9. Elizabeth Olejnik	18.	"	sgle.	"	"					"
10. Anna Kelylowzits	20	"	woman	"	"					"
1. Janca	11.	"	child	"	"					"
2. Thomas Sacharybi	25.	m.	worky.	Russia	"					2 3
3. Josef Mederer	30.	"	"	Germany	"					12 - 6

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Hailing place or Place of Birth	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Permanent
	Years	Months									
44. Anna Jankheimer	23		female	sgle	Germany	U. S.			A		
5. Adam Rohlfs	64		m.	merch.	U. S.				C		transient
6. Emma Grefe	14		female	sgle	Germany				A		
7. Christiane Bauer	11		"	"	Germany					1	
8. Rosa Alber	19		"	"	"						
9. Henriette Diebert	22		"	"	Prussia						
50. Carl Goldammer	35		m.	cigar maker	U. S.				C		transient
1. Marie Scheller	44		female	woman	Germany				B		
2. Lubice	7		"	child	"						
3. Marg	6		"	child	"					1	
4. Selma	5		"	child	"						
5. Emma	4		"	child	"						
6. Emil Petrovich	10		m.	work	"				C		
7. Herm. Schneider	29		"	farmer	U. S.						transient
8. Lili Goldblatt	35		female	woman	Hungary		1 5		B		
9. Epi	5		"	child	"						
50. Hermine	3		"	child	"						
1. Marie	11		"	child	"						
2. Lili Lebowitz	26		"	woman	"						
3. Moritz	11		m.	child	"						
4. Rosalie Tauber	26		female	woman	Austria						
5. Anna	4		"	daughter	"						
6. Josefa	6		"	child	"					1	
7. Emma Meyer	28		"	woman	Germany						
8. Mirine	11		"	child	"						
9. Joachim Bornhoff	24		m.	work	"				C		
40. Franziska Forst	24		female	woman	Austria		5 5		B		
1. Bechena	5		"	child	"						
2. Josef	3		m.	child	"					2	
3. Carl	11		"	child	"						
4. Smalie Lubat	21		female	sgle	Prussia		0 2		A		
5. Georg Bruchhoff	22		m.	merch.	Germany				C		
6. Nathan Gel	31		"	"	U. S.					1	transient
7. Elisabeth Potner	11		female	sgle	Germany		12 21		A	1	
8. Albert Freyer	21		m.	farmer	"				C		
9. Ursula Wölter	23		female	sgle	"				A	1	
50. Margt. Mütz	26		"	"	"					1	
1. Ernst Schmidt	26		m.	farmer	"				C		
2. Hermann Koppsmann	28		"	merch.	"						
3. Math. Misiewicz	19		female	sgle	"				A		
4. Adolf Walda	25		m.	work	"				C		
5. Marianne Jandziska	18		female	sgle	"				A		
6. Jte.	7		m.	father	"				C		
7. Kaciel	6		"	"	"						
8. Mariane Kinniewska	57		female	woman	"				B		
9. Juliane	15		"	daughter	"						
40. August Jankowski	28		m.	work	"						
1. Joub	16		female	wife	"						
2. Aug	2		m.	son	"						
3. Ed	9		"	child	"						
4. Komezena Kachinsky	23		female	sgle	"				A		
5. Agnes Widma	14		"	"	"						
6. Tadar Genet	62		m.	lecturer	Austria				B	2	
7. August	17		"	photographer	"						
8. Jirek	24		"	cooper	"						

NAME		AGE	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Hailing place or place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
99.	Josefa Czener	28.	fen.	wife	Austria	U. S.	Hamburg		B.		
100.	Tadler	4.	m.	child							
1.	Emanuel	6.		baby							
2.	Jacob Tappa	42.		jeweler	Russia						
3.	Sarah	30	fen.	wife	"						5
4.	Max Fomm	19.	m.	clerk.	Germany					C	
5.	Marg. Thoder	23.	fen.	sgle.	"					A	
6.	Anna Bernackowa	20.			Austria						
7.	Adrian Neubauer	54.	m.	workm.	Germany					B.	
8.	Anna	45.	fen.	wife	"						
9.	Franz	19.	m.	child	"						
110.	Josef	7.			"						
1.	Beitka	6.	fen.		"						
2.	Carl	4.			"						
3.	Carl Thack	47.	m.	workm.	"				C		
4.	Emma Thack	25.	fen.	woman	"				B		
5.	Ema	6.		baby.	"					W.	
6.	Augusta Trause	29.		woman	"						
7.	Wima	7.		child	"						
8.	Laura	5.		child	"						
9.	Ada	3.			"						
120.	Elma	6.	*	baby							
1.	Carl Timinski	35.	m.	workm.	"				C		
2.	Christ. Hansen	22.		farmer	"						
3.	Esther Grinberg	24.	fen.	sgle	Russia				A		
4.	Brinck Hagel	32.		woman	"				B		
5.	Wolf	7.	m.	child	"						
6.	Sissel	6.	fen.		"						
7.	Isabel	5.	m.		"						
8.	Wische	4.			"						
9.	Winkel	3.			"						
130.	Winn	11.		baby	"						
1.	Anna Kozneuska	17.	* fen.	sgle	"				A.		
2.	Olise Siegel				"						
3.	Esther Heller	22.	fen.	sgle.	Russia				A		
4.	Anna Wilson	30.			Denmark						
5.	Jorg Jippner	24.	m.	farmer	Germany				C	1.	
6.	Maria Kramann	22.	fen.	sgle	"				A		
7.	Ernst Rehner	23.	m.	soldier	"				C		
8.	Max Korbner	39.		millar	"						
9.	Carl Hebler	34.		miner	U. S.					1. Transient	
140.	Marbus Heiborn	39.		teacher	Russia						
1.	Moshe Lomansky	12.		workm.	"						
2.	Friedrich Muhlmann	41.			Germany					Transient	
3.	Yemir Kapuskin	26.			Russia						
4.	Yemir Rubensky	24.			"						
5.	Wolf Tankelow	30.			"						
6.	Louise Karsch	24.	fen.	woman	Germany				B		
7.	Franz	11.	m.	baby	"						
8.	Wilm. Schmidt	34.		workm.	"				C		
9.	Marg. Hutbe	27.	fen.	sgle.	"				A	2.	
150.	Axel Muller	28.	m.	merch.	Denmark				B		
1.	Anna	24.	fen.	wife	"						
2.	Esther Fikotky	17.		sgle.	Russia				A		
3.	Ferdinand Kerpner	24.	m.	gardener	Germany				C		
4.	Pauline Hohne	43.	fen.	woman	"				B		
		24	54	25							

No.	Name	Age		Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Hitting place or Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of boxes of baggage	Transient or Permanent
		Years	Months									
155.	Emil Kahne	16.		m.	Child	Germany	U. S.	Hamburg		B		
6.	Constantin	10.										
7.	Pruno	9.										
8.	John	7.										
9.	Faube Vachs.	38.		fe.	woman	Russia						
100.	Moses	7.		m.	Child							
1.	Moskel	6.										
2.	Leib	4.										
3.	Hase	1.										
4.	Ernst Wiesner	47.			merch.	Austria				C		
5.	Carl Meyer	23.			farmer	Germany						
6.	Isid. Kovats	31.			workm.							transient
7.	Touzioka	17.		fe.	sister					A		
8.	Henry Cohn	14.		m.	boy	Russia				C		
9.	Salig	11.										
170.	Charme Halikbi	30.		fe.	sgt.					A		
1.	Sam. Hochova	22.				Austria						
2.	Alina Hily	41.			woman	U. S.						transient
3.	Maria Kreizer	34.				Hungary						
4.	Elisabeth Fezko	37.										
5.	Kuba	1.			child				0 3			
6.	Georg Bender	52.		m.	farmer	Russia				B		
7.	Marg.	50.		fe.	wife							
8.	Christ.	20.										
9.	Johann	17.		m.	child							
180.	Marg.	5.		fe.								
1.	Eliseb.	1.										
2.	Johannes Fiege	43.		m.	farmer							
3.	Eva	39.		fe.	wife							
4.	Joseph	11.		m.	Child							
5.	Balthasar	15.										
6.	Hanklin	11.										
7.	Gregor	4.										
8.	Math.	9.		fe.	abg.							
9.	Jos. Hestka	60.		m.	locksmith	Austria						transient
190.	Jenda	45.		fe.	wife							transient
1.	Pedrich	14.		m.	child							transient
2.	Jan	11.										transient
3.	Anna	1.		fe.								transient
4.	Math. Wagner	22.			wife	Germany						
5.	Anton	2.		m.	child							
6.	Mich. Chandas	27.			workm.	Austria				C		transient
7.	Israh. Dreyer	21.		fe.	single	Russia				A		
8.	Sivdado Reberwiche	11.		m.	workm.	Austria				C		
9.	Polab Lortzki	21.				Russia						transient
200.	Paula Polanda	19.		fe.	tailor	Austria			8. 3			transient
1.	Antonina Bresaglia	24.										transient
2.	Isaac Chelischolski	24.		m.	workm.	Russia			15 9			
3.		30	4	0	10							
4.												
5.	as a check on foregoing list names and places of origin of age											
6.	and at Quarantine Dec 18/88. of Cramps											
7.												
8.												
9.												
210.												

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Hailing place or Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of Baggage	Transient or Intransient	
	Years	Months										
Cabin Passengers												
1. Adolf Glasser	44.		m.	merchant	Germany.	U. S.	y y y y y y y y y y				transient	
2. Math. "	34.		few.	wife	"	"				3.	transient	
3. With. "	1.		m.	son	"	"						transient
4. Emma Rickhoff	19.		few.	sgl.	U. S.	"				3.	transient	
5. Little Wolff	28.		m.	merchant	"	"				5.	transient	
6. Robert Hirschberg	20.		"	"	Germany.	"				1.		
7. Carl Celze	23.		"	"	"	"						
8. Anna "	22.		few.	sgl.	"	"				2.		
9. With. Claussen	74.		"	woman	"	"				1.	transient	
10. Marie Grambow	34.		"	"	"	"				2.	transient	
1. Joh. Meyer	35.		"	"	"	"	y y y y y y y y y y					
2. With. "	5.		m.	son	"	"						
3. Albert Wiese	41.		"	farmer	U. S.	"						
4. Joh. Hansen	24.		"	merchant	Germany.	"						
5. Elise Siegel	18.		few.	sgl.	"	"				1		
6.			8	15								
7.												
8.												
9.												
20.												
1.												
2.												
3.												

W. Meyer

2500

Rotterdam
Rotterdam
dec 18/88

1673

gem. rapport

dis. 3. 6. 88

gem. 3. 6. 88

dis. 3. 6. 88

gem. 3. 6. 88

PASSENGERS' LIST.

"The Passenger Act, 1852."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years.

133

between 1 and 8 Yrs.

15

under 1 Year.

5

Citizens 153

29

172

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John J. ...* Master of the *... Rotterdam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *... Rotterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this Dec 18

1888

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *... Rotterdam* whereof *... Rotterdam* is Master, from *... Rotterdam* burthen 2361 tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE. Years, Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn
1	C. F. ...	20	M	...	America	U.S.A.		Cabin	3	Citizen
2	J. B. Howard	20	M	...	...	...			3	"
3	E. E. ...	20	M	...	...	...			3	"
4	W. E. ...	20	M	...	...	...			2	"
5	P. ...	20	M	...	Germany	...			1	"
6	J. D. ...	20	M	...	England	...	1 0		3	"
7	W. ...	20	M	...	France	...			5	"
8	A. ...	20	M	...	Holland	...			5	Citizen
9	E. ...	20	M	...	America	...			6	"
10	C. ...	20	M	...	America	...			6	"
11	B. ...	20	M	...	America	...	1 0		1	"
12	J. R. ...	20	M	...	America	...	1 0		3	"
13	J. ...	20	M	...	America	...			1	"
14	J. ...	20	M	...	America	...			2	Citizen
15	J. ...	20	M	...	Germany	...			1	"
16	C. ...	20	M	...	France	...	2 2		4	"
17	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...				"
18	J. ...	20	M	...	Germany	...			3	"
19	J. ...	20	M	...	America	...			1	Citizen
20	J. ...	20	M	...	Germany	...	3 2		4	"
21	C. ...	20	M	...	Holland	...			8	"
22	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			2	Citizen
23	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
24	J. ...	20	M	...	Holland	...	7 5 from departure		2	"
25	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
26	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
27	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
28	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
29	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
30	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
31	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
32	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
33	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
34	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"
35	J. ...	20	M	...	...	...			1	"

26	A. Elbert	29	m	Cal	Holland M.C. of P	Ab. Repartito	1	Citizens
27	W. MacArthur	27						Citizens
28	J. J. J. J.	24						
29	W. J. J. J.	25	f			per J. J. J.	2	Citizens
30	J. J. J. J.	22						
31	J. J. J. J.	22						
32	J. J. J. J.	25						
33	J. J. J. J.	24						
34	J. J. J. J.	23				4 6		
35	J. J. J. J.	26	m	Cal	Holland	Ab. Repartito	1	
36	J. J. J. J.	26						
37	J. J. J. J.	26						
38	J. J. J. J.	26						
39	J. J. J. J.	24						
40	J. J. J. J.	20						
41	J. J. J. J.	20						
42	J. J. J. J.	30						
43	J. J. J. J.	24						
44	J. J. J. J.	24						
45	J. J. J. J.	24						
46	J. J. J. J.	26						
47	J. J. J. J.	24						
48	J. J. J. J.	21						
49	J. J. J. J.	22						
50	J. J. J. J.	22						
51	J. J. J. J.	24						
52	J. J. J. J.	26						
53	J. J. J. J.	26						
54	J. J. J. J.	26						
55	J. J. J. J.	26						
56	J. J. J. J.	26						
57	J. J. J. J.	26						
58	J. J. J. J.	26						
59	J. J. J. J.	26						
60	J. J. J. J.	26						
61	J. J. J. J.	26						
62	J. J. J. J.	26						
63	J. J. J. J.	26						
64	J. J. J. J.	26						
65	J. J. J. J.	26						
66	J. J. J. J.	26						
67	J. J. J. J.	26						
68	J. J. J. J.	26						
69	J. J. J. J.	26						
70	J. J. J. J.	26						
71	J. J. J. J.	26						
72	J. J. J. J.	26						
73	J. J. J. J.	26						
74	J. J. J. J.	26						
75	J. J. J. J.	26						
76	J. J. J. J.	26						
77	J. J. J. J.	26						
78	J. J. J. J.	26						
79	J. J. J. J.	26						
80	J. J. J. J.	26						
81	J. J. J. J.	26						
82	J. J. J. J.	26						
83	J. J. J. J.	26						
84	J. J. J. J.	26						
85	J. J. J. J.	26						
86	J. J. J. J.	26						
87	J. J. J. J.	26						
88	J. J. J. J.	26						
89	J. J. J. J.	26						
90	J. J. J. J.	26						
91	J. J. J. J.	26						
92	J. J. J. J.	26						
93	J. J. J. J.	26						
94	J. J. J. J.	26						
95	J. J. J. J.	26						
96	J. J. J. J.	26						
97	J. J. J. J.	26						
98	J. J. J. J.	26						
99	J. J. J. J.	26						
100	J. J. J. J.	26						

26	C. Hoff	25	ab	Germany	11.1.17	ab. Departure	1	
1	Comess	25						
2	W. Hachmeyer	25						
4	W. Bauer	25						
40	W. Schmitt	10	ab					Citizen
1	W. Hach	20	ab					
2	W. Hach	15						
3	W. Hach	25						
4	W. Hach	25						
5	W. Hach	25						
6	W. Hach	25						
7	W. Hach	25						
8	W. Hach	25						
9	W. Hach	25						
10	W. Hach	25						
11	W. Hach	25						
12	W. Hach	25						
13	W. Hach	25						
14	W. Hach	25						
15	W. Hach	25						
16	W. Hach	25						
17	W. Hach	25						
18	W. Hach	25						
19	W. Hach	25						
20	W. Hach	25						
21	W. Hach	25						
22	W. Hach	25						
23	W. Hach	25						
24	W. Hach	25						
25	W. Hach	25						
26	W. Hach	25						
27	W. Hach	25						
28	W. Hach	25						
29	W. Hach	25						
30	W. Hach	25						
31	W. Hach	25						
32	W. Hach	25						
33	W. Hach	25						
34	W. Hach	25						
35	W. Hach	25						
36	W. Hach	25						
37	W. Hach	25						
38	W. Hach	25						
39	W. Hach	25						
40	W. Hach	25						
41	W. Hach	25						
42	W. Hach	25						
43	W. Hach	25						
44	W. Hach	25						
45	W. Hach	25						
46	W. Hach	25						
47	W. Hach	25						
48	W. Hach	25						
49	W. Hach	25						
50	W. Hach	25						
51	W. Hach	25						
52	W. Hach	25						
53	W. Hach	25						
54	W. Hach	25						
55	W. Hach	25						
56	W. Hach	25						
57	W. Hach	25						
58	W. Hach	25						
59	W. Hach	25						
60	W. Hach	25						
61	W. Hach	25						
62	W. Hach	25						
63	W. Hach	25						
64	W. Hach	25						
65	W. Hach	25						
66	W. Hach	25						
67	W. Hach	25						
68	W. Hach	25						
69	W. Hach	25						
70	W. Hach	25						
71	W. Hach	25						
72	W. Hach	25						
73	W. Hach	25						
74	W. Hach	25						
75	W. Hach	25						
76	W. Hach	25						
77	W. Hach	25						
78	W. Hach	25						
79	W. Hach	25						
80	W. Hach	25						
81	W. Hach	25						
82	W. Hach	25						
83	W. Hach	25						
84	W. Hach	25						
85	W. Hach	25						
86	W. Hach	25						
87	W. Hach	25						
88	W. Hach	25						
89	W. Hach	25						
90	W. Hach	25						
91	W. Hach	25						
92	W. Hach	25						
93	W. Hach	25						
94	W. Hach	25						
95	W. Hach	25						
96	W. Hach	25						
97	W. Hach	25						
98	W. Hach	25						
99	W. Hach	25						
100	W. Hach	25						
101	W. Hach	25						
102	W. Hach	25						
103	W. Hach	25						
104	W. Hach	25						
105	W. Hach	25						
106	W. Hach	25						
107	W. Hach	25						
108	W. Hach	25						
109	W. Hach	25						
110	W. Hach	25						
111	W. Hach	25						
112	W. Hach	25						
113	W. Hach	25						
114	W. Hach	25						
115	W. Hach	25						
116	W. Hach	25						
117	W. Hach	25						
118	W. Hach	25						
119	W. Hach	25						
120	W. Hach	25						
121	W. Hach	25						
122	W. Hach	25						
123	W. Hach	25						
124	W. Hach	25						
125	W. Hach	25						
126	W. Hach	25						
127	W. Hach	25						
128	W. Hach	25						
129	W. Hach	25						
130	W. Hach	25						
131	W. Hach	25						
132	W. Hach	25						
133	W. Hach	25						
134	W. Hach	25						
135	W. Hach	25						
136	W. Hach	25						
137	W. Hach	25						
138	W. Hach	25						
139	W. Hach	25						
140	W. Hach	25						
141	W. Hach	25						
142	W. Hach	25						
143	W. Hach	25						
144	W. Hach	25						
145	W. Hach	25						
146	W. Hach	25						
147	W. Hach	25						
148	W. Hach	25						
149	W. Hach	25						
150	W. Hach	25						
151	W. Hach	25						
152	W. Hach	25						
153	W. Hach	25						
154	W. Hach	25						
155	W. Hach	25						
156	W. Hach	25						
157	W. Hach	25						
158	W. Hach	25						
159	W. Hach	25						
160	W. Hach	25						
161	W. Hach	25						
162	W. Hach	25						
163	W. Hach	25						
164	W. Hach	25						
165	W. Hach	25						
166	W. Hach	25						
167	W. Hach	25						
168	W. Hach	25						
169	W. Hach	25						
170	W. Hach	25						
171	W. Hach	25						
172	W. Hach	25						
173	W. Hach	25						
174	W. Hach	25						
175	W. Hach	25						
176	W. Hach	25						
177	W. Hach	25						
178	W. Hach	25						
179	W. Hach	25						
180	W. Hach	25						
181	W. Hach	25						
182	W. Hach	25						
183	W. Hach	25						
184	W. Hach	25						
185	W. Hach	25						
186	W. Hach	25						
187	W. Hach	25						
188	W. Hach	25						
189	W. Hach	25						
190	W. Hach	25						
191	W. Hach	25						
192	W. Hach	25						
193	W. Hach	25						
194	W. Hach	25						
195	W. Hach	25						
196	W. Hach	25						
197	W. Hach	25						
198	W. Hach	25						
199	W. Hach	25						
200	W. Hach	25						
201	W. Hach	25						
202	W. Hach	25						
203	W. Hach	25						
204	W. Hach	25						
205	W. Hach	25						
206	W. Hach	25						
207	W. Hach	25						
208	W. Hach	25						
209	W. Hach	25						
210	W. Hach	25						
211	W. Hach	25						
212	W. Hach	25						
213	W. Hach	25						
214	W. Hach	25						
215	W. Hach	25						
216	W. Hach	25						
217	W. Hach	25						
218	W. Hach	25						
219	W. Hach	25						
220	W. Hach	25						
221	W. Hach	25						
222	W. Hach	25						
223	W. Hach	25						
224	W. Hach	25						
225	W. Hach	25						
226	W. Hach	25						

136	alt. ang. hian 20	alt. Lab. Armenia	U.S. of A.	alt. 2 parts	1
137	alt. ang. hian 20				
138	alt. ang. hian 20				
139	alt. ang. hian 20				
140	alt. ang. hian 20				
141	alt. ang. hian 20				
142	alt. ang. hian 20				
143	alt. ang. hian 20				
144	alt. ang. hian 20				
145	alt. ang. hian 20				
146	alt. ang. hian 20				
147	alt. ang. hian 20				
148	alt. ang. hian 20				
149	alt. ang. hian 20				
150	alt. ang. hian 20				
151	alt. ang. hian 20				
152	alt. ang. hian 20				
153	alt. ang. hian 20				
154	alt. ang. hian 20				
155	alt. ang. hian 20				
156	alt. ang. hian 20				
157	alt. ang. hian 20				
158	alt. ang. hian 20				
159	alt. ang. hian 20				
160	alt. ang. hian 20				
161	alt. ang. hian 20				
162	alt. ang. hian 20				
163	alt. ang. hian 20				
164	alt. ang. hian 20				
165	alt. ang. hian 20				
166	alt. ang. hian 20				
167	alt. ang. hian 20				
168	alt. ang. hian 20				
169	alt. ang. hian 20				
170	alt. ang. hian 20				
171	alt. ang. hian 20				
172	alt. ang. hian 20				

Notandum
notandum
an 1898

1673

20374

[Handwritten signature]

A. D. Landaff City

Dec-18-1/88

1674

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *L. H. Gore* Master of the *S/S Laudaff City* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Swansea* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

15 Dec 1887
Wm. C. Clark
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S/S Laudaff City* whereof *Gore* is Master, from *Swansea* burthen *1259* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE YEARS. MONTHS.	SEX.	CALLING	* The Country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Capt. Heath	37	Male	Captain	United States	Swansea	New York	7	Cabin	Sent home by <i>US</i>	Permanent
2	Mrs. "	37	Female	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

S. S. Saginaw

Dec. 18 - 1888

1675

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Robert Kelly

Master of the Steamship Dagupan

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at St. Domingo from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this
before me

Dec 18 1888
Deputy Collector.

List or Manifest, of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship Dagupan whereof
Robert Kelly is Master, from St. Domingo burthen 1429 1/2 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING	* The Country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country	* Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	H. J. Jones	45	m	Merchant	Great Britain	Great Britain	United States	4	5 0	Indies on ab
	Nemour Auguste	33		Doctor	Haiti	Haiti	.	4 1/3	1 1	Indies Island
	Joseph Hernandez	46		Civil Engineer	United States	Spain	.	2		Monte Cichy
	J. E. Hernandez	22				United States	"	2		Pro Rata
	W. H. Greene	24		Mariner	Great Britain	Great Britain	Canada	2		Pro Rata
	Maude Greene	28	f				"	6		✓
	J. P. Ramon	40	m	Mariner			"	3		✓
	Emmett Crowell	22					"	2		✓
	Joseph Hughes	24					"	1		✓
	Frederick Fitch	23					"	2		✓
	Charles Forzen	22			Norway	Norway	United States	2 2	0 1/2	✓
	Augusto Eades	26					"	2		✓
	Thomas Good	22			Great Britain	Great Britain	"	2 2	0 1/2	Indies Island
	Mathew Ramon	38		Mariner	Manilla	Manilla	"	2 1	0	St Domingo

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: FURNESSIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 18, 1888

NUMBER: 1676

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act 1882.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Heddervich Master of the S. S. Furussea do solemnly, sincerely and truly dellare
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a
full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board the said vessel at Glaspod from which said vessel has now arrived; and
that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage,
the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far
as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to, this 18 Dec 1888

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Furussea whereof
John Heddervich is Master, from Glaspod burthen 5615 tons.

No.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of which they are citizens	Intend destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, as it is, or intended, or protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1	Geo Alexander	17	m	Grocer	Scotland	U S A.	Storage I	1		Glaspod
2	Geo. Bain	40	"	Mixer	"	"	"	2		
3	Jaquette	23	f	Nil	"	"	"	1		
4	"	"	f	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Jayus Cairns	23	m	Blockmaker	"	"	"	2		
6	Wm. Cralmers	19	"	Coachbuilder	"	"	"	2		
7	Geo. Ferguson	55	"	Sawyer	"	"	"	4		
8	Robt. Hoot	30	"	Wholesale	"	"	"	2		
9	Peter Jordan	22	"	Router	"	"	"	2		
10	Geo. Hart	18	"	Plumber	"	"	"	3		
11	Robt. Egall	28	"	Mixer	"	"	"	2		
12	David Keith	22	"	Brassmaker	"	"	"	3		
13	W. Lushman	26	"	Mechanic	"	"	"	2		
14	Francis McCall	30	"	Servant	"	"	"	1		
15	John McQuire	21	"	Labr.	"	"	"	1		
16	Geo. God	28	m	Mixer	"	"	"	2		
17	Wm. Quess	23	"	"	"	"	"	2		
18	Geo. Keapler	30	"	Labr.	"	"	"	1		
19	Alex. Robertson	21	"	Mixer	"	"	"	3		
20	Wm. Russell	20	"	Engineer	"	"	"	2		
21	D. Shaw	25	"	Brassfinisher	"	"	"	1		
22	Geo. Stewart	19	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1		
23	Edward McKeuskey	21	"	"	"	"	"	"		
24	Alex. Fowler	23	"	Mixer	"	"	"	1		
25	Thos. Watson	23	"	Mixer	"	"	"	3		
26	Joseph Aitherson	25	"	Labr.	Ireland	"	"	1		Ennville
27	James Coors	40	"	"	"	"	"	1		
28	Hugh Davidson	18	"	"	"	"	"	2		
29	John Dugan	20	"	"	"	"	"	1		
30	John Farrell	24	"	"	"	"	"	1		
31	James Maloney	36	"	"	"	"	"	"		
32	James Neill	18	"	"	"	"	"	1		
33	James McSweeney	40	"	Farmer	"	"	"	1		
34	George Thompson	26	"	Labr.	"	"	"	2		
35	Wm. Ward	41	"	"	"	"	"	1		
36	Patrick McEarty	40	"	Mixer	U S A.	"	"	1		
37	John Roberts	44	"	Labr.	"	"	"	1		
38	Robt. Quaght	28	"	"	"	"	"	1		
39	Robt. McQuire	53	"	"	"	"	"	1		
40	Walter Scott	40	"	Mixer	"	"	"	1		

41	Antony Serish	23	m. Lab.	Austria	L. S. F. Storage I	2
42	Martin Amvovetz	26	"	Russia	"	1
43	Wm. Labourowski	21	"	"	"	1
44	Alexander Klatius	40	"	"	"	2
45	Mattias Wichopsk	24	"	"	"	2
46	Carl Bygman	23	"	Sweden	"	1
47	Hans Larsson	20	" Farmer	"	"	1
48	Adel Johansson	11	3	" Nil	"	1
49	Andres P. Johansson	27	" Lab.	"	"	2
50	O. Larsson	22	"	"	"	2
51	Pek. Jylsson	20	"	"	"	2
52	Angelica Obornla	30	F	nil Austria	" 1 3	1
53	Eveline	3	"	"	"	1
54	Vabria	9	"	"	"	1
55	Albertina Carsdotter	25	" Domestic	Sweden	" 6 3	1
56	Emma	25	"	"	"	2
57	Johann Solomonsen	20	"	"	"	1
58	John Goldberg	21	" Nil	Russia	" 4 4	1
59	Beile	11	"	"	"	1
60	Teie	9	"	"	"	1
61	Mowsche	2	"	"	"	1
62	Henry Fridman	15	m	" Romania	" 1 1	1
63	Kia	11	"	"	"	1
64	Anna C. maden	23	"	" Denmark	" 1 1	2
65	Julia Anna Lubusenska	18	" Domestic	Germany	"	1
66	Antonia Horvath	21	"	"	"	1
67	Rudolf Bloch	49	m Blacksmith	"	"	1
68	Caroline	36	F Nil	"	"	1
69	Augusta	20	"	"	"	1
70	Caroline	13	"	"	"	1
71	Wilhelmine Pöter	26	"	"	"	1
72	Augusta	2	"	"	"	1
73	Lucy Stika	16	"	"	"	1
74	Bertha Schumsky	19	"	"	"	1
75	Maria Anna Schumsky	23	"	"	"	1
76	Anastasia	2	"	"	"	1
77	Mose	9	m	"	"	1
78	Antoni Schumsky	36	F	"	"	1
79	Florentine Schumsky	39	"	"	"	1
80	Alara	3	"	"	" 2 1 4	1
81	Mary Abbott	10	"	Scotland	" 2 9	III
82	Agnes Cameron	24	" Domestic	"	"	2
83	Mary Burney	27	"	"	"	2
84	Wm. Brines	26	m Collier	"	"	2
85	Edith	24	F Nil	"	"	1
86	Edith	35	"	"	"	1
87	Parah	3	"	"	"	1
88	Mary	14	14	"	"	1
89	Mrs. K. Gergan	24	"	"	"	1
90	Mrs. Woods	24	"	"	"	1
91	James Woods	6	"	"	"	1

Thompson

Thompson

1651 15

Thompson

92	Faiah Louder	4	F	mil	Scotland	H S A	Storage III	1
93	Samuel	2	"	"	"	"	"	1
94	Helena	3	"	"	"	"	"	1
95	Agnes	8	"	"	"	"	"	1
96	Mrs Bella Lawrence	26	F	"	"	"	"	1
97	"	left	"	"	"	"	"	1
98	Mrs J. Sloan	45	"	"	"	"	"	1
99	Margt.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
100	Mary	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
101	Samuel	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
102	John	5	"	"	"	"	"	1
103	Mrs C. Sait	40	F	"	"	"	"	1
104	John	16	"	"	"	"	"	1
105	Elizabeth	17	F	"	"	"	"	1
106	Alfred	11	M	"	"	"	"	1
107	John	8	F	"	"	"	"	1
108	George	3	M	"	"	"	"	1
109	Alfred M. Lupton	33	M	Lab	"	"	"	2
110	Rose Ann	31	F	mil	"	"	"	1
111	John	11	M	"	"	"	"	1
112	Mrs A.	6	F	"	"	7-14	"	1
113	Mrs Cunningham	36	M	Seaman	H S A	"	"	2
114	Mrs	26	F	mil	"	"	"	1
115	Ellen Hamilton	20	"	Domestic	Scotland	"	"	1
116	Margaret Hull	35	"	"	"	"	"	2
117	Rose M. Barry	30	"	"	"	"	"	1

Glasgow

118	Maggie McCauley	26	"	"	"	"	"	1
119	John	24	"	"	"	"	"	1
120	Margaret Thompson	30	"	"	"	"	"	2
121	Christ. Anderson	43	M	Lab	"	"	"	1
122	Robert	12	"	mil	"	"	"	1
123	Sadie	11	"	"	"	"	"	1
124	Mamie	9	F	"	"	"	"	1
125	Nellie	7	"	"	"	"	"	1
126	Victoria	5	"	"	"	"	"	1
127	Stella	2	"	"	"	"	"	1
128	Edith M. Gadden	43	F	"	"	"	"	1
129	James	15	M	"	"	"	"	1
130	Alfred	2	F	"	"	"	"	1
131	Rossie	7	"	"	"	"	"	1
132	Susan Pully	46	"	"	"	"	"	1
133	And.	16	M	"	"	"	"	1
134	Susan	11	F	"	"	6-15	"	1
135	Thos.	8	M	"	"	"	"	1
136	James Ross	19	M	Lab	English	"	I	1
137	Clara Stanford	27	F	Domestic	"	"	III	2
138	Thos. Stubbs	30	M	Trainer	"	"	"	3
139	Mrs Emma	38	F	mil	"	"	"	1
140	Willie	12	M	"	"	"	"	1
141	Sarah	8	F	"	"	"	"	1
142	Miss C.	7	"	"	"	"	"	1

Glasgow

17 51 34

143	M ^{rs} Adams	32	F	rel	Island	U S A	2 nd class	3	Glasgow
144	Willie	10	"	"	"	"	"	1	
145	Mary	8	"	"	"	"	"	1	
146	M ^{rs} Jane Aird	35	"	"	"	"	"	2	
147	John Anderson	20	M	Farmer	"	"	"	2	
148	Sarah Cassidy	20	F	rel	"	"	"	2	
149	Wm Donaldson	21	M	Stationer	"	"	"	2	
150	Willie Lunn	25	F	rel	"	"	"	2	
151	Mary	5	F	rel	"	"	"	1	
152	Hugh Hegau	24	M	"	"	"	"	1	
153	M ^{rs} Henry	27	F	"	"	"	"	1	
154	M ^{rs} Annie	20	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	
155	Nantha Ferguson	29	F	rel	"	"	"	2	
156	Maggie Murray	11	"	"	"	"	"	2	
157	M ^{rs} W. Murray	36	"	"	"	"	"	2	
158	Annie Mc Laren	19	"	"	"	"	"	3	
159	Wm Mc Master	70	M	Ship Capt.	"	"	"	3	
160	Miss W. McIntosh	19	F	rel	"	"	"	3	
161	Samuel Mc Kinnon	17	M	Farmer	"	"	"	1	
162	James Patterson	20	"	Clerk	"	"	"	2	
163	William Robertson	20	"	Stationer	"	"	"	2	
164	M ^{rs} A. Robertson	31	F	rel	"	"	"	3	
165	Mary	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	
166	M ^{rs} J. S. S. S.	35	"	"	"	"	"	2	
167	Maggie	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	
168	Miss	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	

169	Agnes	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glasgow
170	Abel State	20	"	rel	"	"	"	1	
171	John Elrie	30	M	Photographer	"	"	"	2	
172	Miss Watt	23	F	rel	"	"	"	2	
173	M ^{rs} Wilson	34	"	"	"	"	"	1	
174	Annie	10	"	"	"	"	"	1	
175	Robert	6	M	"	"	"	"	1	
176	Arthur	4	"	"	"	"	"	1	
177	John	Sept	"	"	"	"	"	1	
178	S. B. Young	26	M	"	"	13 23	"	1	
179	M ^{rs} J. B. Young	21	F	"	Island	"	"	2	Inverness
180	Kate Carlisle	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	
181	Mary Garte	20	"	"	"	"	"	2	
182	Thomas Gull	25	M	Farmer	"	"	"	2	
183	Sarah Patterson	20	F	Domestic	"	"	"	1	
184	James	10	M	rel	"	"	"	"	
185	Mary Jane Cook	23	F	"	"	"	"	2	
186	Margt. Mc Lure	40	"	"	"	"	"	2	
187	Thomas M. Mordue	10	M	"	"	"	"	3	
188	M ^{rs} Mary Mordue	33	F	"	"	"	"	1	
189	Mary	8	F	"	"	"	"	1	Glasgow
190	Frank	6	M	"	"	"	"	1	
191	Annie	4	F	"	"	"	"	1	
192	James	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	
193	William	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	

1951

194	Robert M. Reid	35	M	rel	Ireland	U.S.A.	0 2	Cabini	2
195	Campbell Kelly	40	M	Farmer	U.S.A.	U.S.A.			2
196	Agnes Macrae	24	F	rel	"	"	"	"	2
197	William Murray	40	M	Builder	"	"	"	"	1
198	Harold Handford	19	"	rel	England	"	5 0	"	1
199	Ernest	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
200	Thomas W. Philpot	27	"	Bank	"	"	"	"	2
201	John J. Smith	43	"	Domestic	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"	"	1
202	Gr. J. Wesley	20	"	Broker	England	"	"	"	1
203	Alfred Mc Donald	22	F	Help	Scotland	U.S.A.	"	"	
204	John H. Astaire	20	M	rel	Scotland	U.S.A.		Saloon	3
205	Marie M.	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	
206	E. S. Cassels	"	M	"	Canada	"	"	"	4
207	W. S.	"	M	"	Scotland	"	"	"	
208	Miss Bella Laurie	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	
209	Master Willie	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	
210	M. Devovan	23	F	"	Canada	"	1 1	"	3
211	M. T. Gubraith	"	M	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	
212	M.	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	
213	J. T. Hamilton	40	M	"	Scotland	"	"	"	6
214	E. T. Keller	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	4
215	W. J. Turner	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	3
216	W. J. Mercer	"	M	"	England	"	"	"	3
217	W. M. Donald	"	M	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	
218	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
219	Robert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

Glasgow

220	Master F.	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	
221	Miss Mary	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	
222	Mrs. M.	"	"	Help	"	"	"	"	
223	Miss A. D. McRae	"	"	rel	Scotland	"	"	"	5
224	M. M. Farlane	29	F	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	6
225	Ray	7	M	"	"	"	"	"	
226	M. A. M. McIntyre	48	F	"	Scotland	"	"	"	4
227	Miss Annie Saunders	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8
228	Miss Thomson	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	4
229	J. W. Turnbull	24	F	"	U.S.A.	"	"	"	3
230	Alex H. Jones	30	M	"	Scotland	"	"	"	3
231	Mary Maggarty	24	F	Help	"	"	"	"	
232	A. Deane	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	
233	C. Fraser-Cumblie	"	M	rel	U.S.A.	"	"	"	5
234	M.	"	F	rel	"	"	"	"	
235	Joan	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	
236	Arnold	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	
237	Miss Reid	"	F	"	Scotland	"	9 11	"	1
238	M. S. Galloway	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	6
239	Miss McLean	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	
240	M. Laura Stewart	"	F	"	U.S.A.	"	12 11	"	0
241	Miss John	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
242	S. A. Whitstone	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	2
243	Mary	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	
244	M. J. D. Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2

Glasgow

28 21 23

Glasgow

245	Barry Jones	m	rel	L S U	"	Saloon	Haynes
246	Russ	f	rel	"	"	"	
247	David Conway	29	m	collin	1	Steerage I 2	
248	E. Halsey		f	rel	"	Saloon	
249							
250							
251							
252							
253							
254							
255							
256							
257							
258							
259							
260							
261							
262							
263							
264							
265							
266							
267							
268							
269							
270							

a
s.s. M. L. Villaverde

Dec-19-1/888

1677

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

91

I, Jesus Lopez Master of the s/s "M. L. Villaverde" do solemnly, sincerely and truly Swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Havana from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 17th day of Dec 1888

before me

Thos. J. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the s/s "M. L. Villaverde" whereof Jesus Lopez is Master, from Havana burthen 951 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Mrs. S. Kinner	25	f		New-Born	New-York	New-York	1	1st Cabin		18-4.
1	S. Kinner Blanch	3	1 f					3	1st	4-1	
1	Uela Guesava	27	2 f		Spain	Havana		1	1st	5-3	
1	Valerius Perez	3	2 m					2	1st		
1	Epaisito Perez	2	1 m					1	1st		
1	Jaime Davis	50	2 m	Captain		Barcelona		2	1st		
1	Synace Perez	44	2 m	Merchant		Havana		2	2d		
1	Table E. Martinez	40	1 m		U.S.			1	2d		

Jesus Lopez

A. S. Basil

Dec-19-1888

1678

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Thompson* Master of the *B. of Basil* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Paramaribo* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

[Signature]

19 Dec 1888
Thompson
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *B. of Basil* whereof
is Master, from burthen *747* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	Calling	Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	Edw D Reynolds	33	m	merchant	England	England	London	8	1 0		
	Alex Middleton	37	,	Levied Engineer	"	Scotland	Garnock	6	1 0		
	M ^r Adams	25	,	Barber	USA	USA	USA	2	0		
									3-0		

Thompson

s.s. Philadelphia

Dec 19, 1888

1679

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Wm Hopkins* Master of the *Amer. S. S. Philadelphia* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following is a true and correct list of all persons who have been on board the said vessel at *San Pedro de Macoris, Curacao* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that the same are all persons who have been on board the said vessel at said port of origin, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of baggage, and date and time of arrival of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, of the names and addresses of all persons who have been on board the said vessel at said port of origin, intended destination or location.

Wm Hopkins

Wm Hopkins

List or Manifest of all the Persons taken on board the *Amer. S. S. Philadelphia* whereof *Wm Hopkins* is Master from *San Pedro de Macoris, Curacao* burthen *1492* tons.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Profession	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment for baggage, whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent resident
1	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
2	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
3	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
4	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
5	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
6	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
7	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
8	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
9	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
10	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
11	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
12	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
13	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
14	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
15	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
16	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
17	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
18	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
19	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
20	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
21	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
22	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
23	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
24	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
25	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
26	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
27	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
28	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
29	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
30	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
31	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
32	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
33	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
34	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
35	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
36	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
37	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
38	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
39	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
40	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
41	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
42	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
43	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
44	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
45	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
46	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
47	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
48	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
49	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
50	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
51	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
52	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
53	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
54	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
55	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
56	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
57	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
58	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
59	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
60	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
61	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
62	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
63	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
64	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
65	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
66	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
67	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
68	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
69	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
70	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
71	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
72	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
73	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
74	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
75	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
76	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
77	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
78	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
79	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
80	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
81	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
82	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
83	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
84	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
85	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
86	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
87	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
88	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
89	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
90	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
91	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
92	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
93	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
94	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
95	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
96	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
97	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
98	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
99	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>
100	<i>Wm Hopkins</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Amidships</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Amidships</i>		<i>Visitor</i>

Wm Hopkins

^a
s.p. Unita

Dec 20-1888

1680

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

NAMES	AGE	SEX
<p>with reference to the intention of each alien passenger.</p> <p>20 Dec 1888</p> <p><i>Wm. O. Smith</i></p> <p>DEPUTY COLLECTOR.</p>		

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ss Unita*
Danelsen is Master, from *Buraco* burthen

whereof
tons.

~~To be used for Cuban Passengers only, and to be kept only for immigrants or passengers other than Cuban~~

a
D.D. $\frac{9}{10}$ Atlanta

Dec 20-, 1888 ✓

H. Jones

1681

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *A. Hansen* Master of the *Amo St.* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this *30th* day of *June* 188*8*,

A. Hansen

Before me

Thos. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Amo St.* whereof
A. Hansen is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1154*^{*86*}_{*00*} tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>Manuel F. Pineda</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Freighter</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>aft</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>Francisco Moreno</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>aft</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Transit</i>
3	<i>Jamon de la Cebada</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>aft</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do</i>
4	<i>George H. Stickle</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Doctor</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Midship</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
5	<i>James Morris</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Steamer</i>	<i>British</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
6	<i>A. J. Cain</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>U.S. of A.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do</i>
7	<i>C. Johansen</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do</i>
8	<i>Solana Huhank</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Taylor</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Transit</i>
9	<i>Bruno Bauer</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Fireman</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Do</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Do</i>

A. Hansen

S. S. Lydin Monarch

Dec. 20 - 1888

1682

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

J. C. Huggell

Master of the

S. S. Sycamore

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

20 Dec

1885

before me

Thos J. Dunn

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. S. Sycamore

is Master, from

S. S. Sycamore

whereof

burthen

2674

tons.

No.	NAMES	Years	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death
1	Mr C. Gould	35	M	Gen	England	Florida	1st Class	7	8	
2	Mr "	28	M	Wife						
3	Master	4	M	St					12	8
4	Mr H. E. Egan	32	M	Gen		Pickman 7th		8		
5	Mr E. Egan	38	M	Gen	America	New York		3		
6	Mr E. Egan	26	M	Seaman			2nd Class	2		
7	Mr A. Edgar	31	M	Smelter	England					
8	Mr B. "	21	M	Wife				8		
9	Mr G. "	4	M	Wife						
10	Mr G. "	35	M	Wife				3		
11	Mr G. S. Wilson	22	M	Wife		St. Louis		2		
12	Mr E. Egan	41	M	Wife		New York		3		
13	Mr E. Egan	19	M	Wife						
14	Mr E. Egan	35	M	Wife				5		
15	Mr E. Egan	28	M	Wife	Ireland	New York		2		
16	Mr E. Egan	26	M	Wife	Wales	Washington D.C.		3		
17	Mr E. Egan	26	M	Wife	Scotland	St. Louis		6		
18	Mr E. Egan	27	M	Wife	Canada	New York	Storage	1		
19	Mr E. Egan	21	M	Wife				1		
20	Mr E. Egan	24	M	Wife				1		

J. C. Huggell

~~St. P~~ Purgatoria
Klargon + Lame
die 21/88

M

1683

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alfred S. Mann* Master of the *SS State of Pennsylvania* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *SS State of Pennsylvania* at *Glasgow and Larne* from which port said *SS State of Pennsylvania* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this *Dec 21* 188*8* before me *C. Davis* *114* *Albion*
 List of Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *SS State of Pennsylvania* whereof *Alfred S. Mann* is Master, from *Glasgow and Larne* burthen *1367* tons.

NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
1. Hans Gosterby	29	M	Carpenter	Denmark	U.S.	Main Stowage	3	Intends to remain Glasgow	
2. Hans	29	F	Wife						
3. Boris	3	"	Child						
4. Gertha	1	"							
5. Bernhardt	6	M				2 3			
6. Ole Johansson	32	"	Labourer	Sweden		Forward Cabin	1		
7. Nils Johansson	28	"	Carpenter				1		
8. Sven Johansson	25	"	Farmer				1		
9. Maria Jonsdotter	44	F	Wife			Main Stowage	2		
10. Johan Johansson	5	M	Child						
1. Carl	4	"							
2. August	3	"							
3. Thoms	5	"				7 1			
4. Rosalie Johansson	19	F	Spinster	Austria			1		
5. Rosalie Meyerhof	19	"					1		
6. Rebecca Olgman	23	"					1		
7. Gittel Brand	19	"					1		
8. Maria Samueldorf	35	"	Wife				1		
9. Theie	2	"	Child						
20. Hanky	5	M							
1. Jacob	3	"							
2. Gittel	11	F				2 7			
3. Josef Anselmowicz	21	M	Tailor	Russia		Forward Cabin	1		
4. Mirel	10	F	Girl			Main Stowage			
5. Meyer Goldwasser	21	M	Saddler			Forward Cabin	1		
6. Chajim Gluckstern	21	"					1		
7. Leib Hellmann	21	"					1		
8. Heli Rosen	31	"					1		
9. Herschel	25	"					1		
30. Selig	45	"					1		
1. Jakob Hattner	26	"					1		
2. Boruch Shenberg	45	"					1		
3. Moser Abramowitz	22	"					1		
4. Marcus Therschedsky	37	"					1		
5. Rachel Rubinstein	24	F	Wife			Main Stowage	1		
6. Scherine	3	"	Child						
7. David	11	M							
8. Chajim Anselmowicz	25	F	Wife				1		
9. Rusek	5	"	Child						
40. Morjan	11	M							
1. Simon Schneider	28	F	Wife				1		
2. Lior	4	M	Child						
3. Lipe	9	"							
4. Isacke Isackowitz	20	F	Spinster				1		
5. Rachel Albert	18	"				15 9	1		
6. Branne Kropitzky	33	"	Wife				1		
7. Anna Knapman	14	"	Spinster	England		0 1	1		
8. Henry Sandhu	30	M	Black	Holland		3 0	Forward Cabin	2	
9. Mason	48	"	Superintendent				1		
50. Robt H. Traver	22	29	50	Accountant			2		

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, _____ Master of the _____ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said _____ at _____ from which port said _____ has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Sworn to this _____
before me _____

188 _____

So help me God.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the _____ whereof
is Master, from _____ burthen _____ tons.

NAME	Age Years Months	SEX	CALLING	the country of which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	No. of Pieces of Baggage.	Transit, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of Death.
51 Edward Sloan	18	M	Carpenter	Holland	U.S.A.	Forward Cabin		Intends to remain Glasgow	
2 John Anderson	23		Miner				2		
3 Robt Walker	20						2		
4 John Cooper	20						1		
5 James Shanks	23		Seaman				2		
6 James Stewart	26		Boilermaker				1		
7 Alexander Stephen	50		Labourer				1		
8 Joseph MacKinnon	33						2		
9 Martha Garry	25	F	Spinster			Main Stowage	2		
60 Wm Doyle	25	M	Labourer			Main Stowage	4		
1 Kippie	22	F	Wife						
2 Richard	11	M	Child						
3 Eusebius M'Connell	48	F	Wife				4		
4 David	14	M	Child			Forward Cabin			
5 Edward	9								
6 Robert	3					Main Stowage			
7 Alexander McCombie	17		Labourer			Fore Cabin			
8 Mary	15	F	Spinster			Main Stowage			
9 Thomas	11	M	Boy			Fore Cabin			
70 Jane Brown	29	F	Wife			Main Stowage	1		
1 Wm	11	M	Child			Fore Cabin			
2 Samuel	9								
3 Christina	7	F				Main Stowage			
4 Andrew	4	M							
5 David	4								
6 Sarah	2	F							
7 Eliz Stewart	29		Wife				2		
8 Peter	9	M	Child			Fore Cabin			
9 Elizabeth	9	F				Main Stowage			
80 James	4	M							
1 Isabella	1 6	F			21 10				
2 Elliott Stewart	21	M	Black	Ireland	13 6	Fore Cabin	3		Same
3 Hugh Mack	38		Carpenter				1		
4 Hugh Watson	21		Graper				1		
5 Henry Wallace	23		Seaman						
6 Michael Spalton	19		Seaman				2		
7 Samuel M'Gavin	27		Labourer				2		
8 John Keir	28						1		
9 Pat. O'Brien	18								
90 Maria	37	F	Wife			Main Stowage	2		
1 Ellen	11		Child						
2 Tommy	9	M				Fore Cabin			
3 Mary Quinn	24	F	Spinster			Main Stowage	2		
4 Jane Campbell	28		Wife				3		
5 Wm	5	M	Child						
6 Sarah	1 6								
7 Eliza Gordon	26	F	Wife				1		
8 John	2	M	Child						
9 James McHale	45	F	Wife				2		
100 Frances	18 2	M	Labourer			Fore Cabin			

The Passenger Act, 1832—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Master of the do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said from which port said has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

188

before me

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

whereof

is Master, from

burthen

tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country to which they are citizens	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment, or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or intending protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
		Years	Months								
107	Fanny McLeabe	16		F	Spinster	Ireland	U.S.A.	Main Stairs		Intends to remain Larne	
2	Hugh	11		M	Boy			Fore Cabin			
3	Ambrose	9		M							
104	Fritz Fissel	40		M	New Cuttler	Denmark	U.S.A.	Saloon	1	Intends to remain Glasgow	
5	John Barclay	37			Iron Buyer	Scotland			3		
6	May Thompson	21			Draper				3		
7	James Douglas	19			Lat. Farmer				4		
8	Annie Webster	27		F	Spinster				5		
9	Lucy Wilson	30					8 2		4		
110	John Kelly	16		M	Compositor	Ireland	4 3		1		
1	Robt. McShallagh	38			Musician				4		
2	Mary	38		F	Widow				1		
3	Martha Bryan	22			Wife				4		Larne
4	John Hart	26		M	Manufacturer	Canada	Canada		3		Glasgow

Australia

Naples

Dec 21/88



1684

Passenger

~~S~~

PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act, 1882.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alex M. Fitch*

Master of the

Australia

do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now deposited with the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board the said vessel; that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each; and also the destination or location to which each is bound; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien to remain in this country. So help me God.

from which port said vessel has now arrived; and of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien to remain in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Dec 21 1885*

Thos. J. Quinn

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

s/s Australia is Master, from *Naples*

whereof burthen *1455* tons.

No.	NAME	Years	Months	CALLING	Country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Remarks	Date and cause of death
1	Booe	67	"	M. Laborer	<i>Italy</i>	<i>New York</i>	No 1 Steerage	One	<i>Naples</i>	
2	Do	9	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
3	Do	13	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
4	Do	8	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
5	De Rosa	42	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
6	Labriola	30	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
7	De Rosa	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Do	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Do	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Do	42	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
11	Labriola	38	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
12	De Rosa	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Do	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Do	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Do	"	4	"	"	"	1	"	"	

16	Mele	21	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
17	Botta	68	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Di Ippolito	65	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
19	Lamberti	23	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
20	Do	19	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
21	Do	16	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
22	Do	11	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
23	Butalo	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Do	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Stanzola	25	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
26	Esposito	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	De Barbieri	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Paturo	35	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
29	Balbanno	40	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
30	Binalli	43	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
31	Godagnone	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
32	Do	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
33	Do	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
34	Amorosi	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
35	De Meo	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
36	Campetello	12	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
37	Do	3	"	"	"	"	2	"	"	
38	Solimine	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
39	Contino	6	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	
40	De Furino	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

17 40 53

Days month Sea

41	Donato	Petro	32	"	4	Labourer	Italy (Naples)	New York	No 2. Steerage	One	Naples
42	Campelliello	L	9	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
43	Zaccaria	M	61	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
44	Alieri	E	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	Orecchia	A	21	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
46	Valinoti	Pony	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
47	Do	D	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	Do	E	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	Germino	P	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	Alberti	E	11	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
51	Buozzo	F	52	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
52	Do	D	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	Palasino	J	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	Botta	L	18	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
55	Buozzo	Pony	17	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
56	Do	Anglo	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
57	Miele	Pony	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	Lumdes	M	28	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
59	Do	F	6	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
60	Do	A	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	Do	Ang	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	Murano	P	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
63	La Pale	L	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
64	Giorgino	A	37	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
65	Do	A	1	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
66	Soletta	D	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	Miluddepra	E	34	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
68	Ricenti	A	22	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
69	Muscaliello	M	27	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
70	Ippo	L	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	Bottello	Aless	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	Liguori	Luigi	40	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
73	Russo	E	46	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
74	Sina	M	30	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
75	Bruno	B	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	Niello	A	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	Bentolino	D	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	Mercurio	E	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	Di Maggio	L	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	Alaimo	L	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	Salvagno	L	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	Pace	F	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	Giambro	G	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
84	Iodice	D	45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	Reice	L	42	"	F	"	"	"	" 2	"	"
86	Marcelli	L	25	"	M	"	"	"	" 1	"	"
87	Boncello	E	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88	Boncello	Mario	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	Roya	Mario	35	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	Do	Mario	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	Do	Mario	12	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	Hil	Mario	30	"	F	"	"	"	"	"	"

3652

Spain d New York
Saloon Passenger
16

Arabia Suburban

Spain d New York

Saloon

Seven

Libratas

Libratas

By Affan

Dec. 21-1888

1685

37

I.

Master of the

By: Akbar

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

Duncan

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Muevitas Cuba* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and state and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

A. J. Kennedy

is Master, from

Arceuthobium

burtne

415

whereof
tons.

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only

* To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin

S. S. Adirondack

No

NAMES

Dec. 21-1888

1686

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Alfred J. Janson* Master of the *British S. S. ADIRONDACK* do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Birmingham* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this

1888

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *ADIRONDACK* whereof
H. Janson is Master, from *Birmingham* burthen *1414* tons.

No	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1	Mr. Julie Capina	32		Male Engineer	U. S. of Columbia	New York		8-1	1	
2	Mr. Capina	24		Male Body	U. S.	"		8-3	1	
3	Mr. Francis Capina	15		Male Student	U. S.	"	2-1		2	
4	Mr. Perrenman	19		Male Body	British	Glasgow	1-6		2	
5	Mr. J. J. Harrison	40		"	U. S.	California			2	
6	Mr. H. J. Harrison	22		"	U. S.	"			2	
7	Mr. John C. Williams	27		Male Student	U. S.	New York			2	
8	Mr. C. W. Hendrick	25		Male Student	British	U. S.	2-0		12	
9	Mr. C. R. Carvalho	33		Male Student	U. S.	U. S.	1-6		3	
10	Mr. Jesse Kingsland			Seaman	U. S.	U. S.				
11	Mr. J. Robinson	28		Seaman	U. S.	U. S.				

New York December 1888.

Alfred J. Janson

Polaria,
Hamburg
Dec 21/88



. 1687

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. Schmidt*

Master of the

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

Polaria

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

Swear.

Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said vessel, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

*J. Schmidt*List or Manifest of the Passengers taken on board of the vessel *Polaria* at New York, whereof*Polaria*

burthen,

tons.

Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Citizenship	Intended Destination	Place of Birth	Age and Sex of Child	Location of compartment or space occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transport at destination
<i>Hans Blanck</i>	33	f	seaman	Prussia	N. St.	Pellica		B	1	intram.
<i>Kill</i>	11	m	child							
<i>Kare Gundersen</i>	30	f	seaman	Russia		Ednea 20	12			
<i>Thap</i>		f	daughter							
<i>August Teng</i>	33	m	seaman	Prussia		Ednea		A	1	
<i>Thiel Schreiber</i>	10	m	seaman	N. St.		Ednea			1	intram.
<i>Ed. Franz</i>	5	f	daughter	Prussia		Ednea	2	B	1	intram.
<i>Carl Kricher</i>	26	m	seaman	Hungary		Ednea	2	A	1	
<i>Ernst Müller</i>	25	m	seaman			Berlin			1	
<i>Jacob Strat</i>	29	m	seaman			Hannover		C	2	
<i>Kalle</i>	38	f	wife							
<i>Emilie</i>	4	f	child							
<i>Frang</i>	14	m								
<i>Kadwig</i>	2	m								
<i>Uchela</i>	2	f								
<i>Chese</i>	11	f								
<i>Hans. Biezyecki</i>	18	m	seaman	Prussia		Ednea		A		
<i>Thiel Schreiber</i>	32	m	seaman	Austria		Ednea		A		intram.
<i>Thiel Schreiber</i>	25	m	seaman			Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	22	m	seaman			Ednea		B		
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	25	f	single			Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	21	m	seaman	Russia		Ednea		A		
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	28	m	seaman			Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	21	m	seaman	N. St.		Ednea			1	intram.
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	11	m	seaman	Prussia		Ednea			1	intram.
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	23	m	seaman			Ednea			1	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	23	m	seaman	Czechia		Ednea	2		1	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	21	m	seaman	Hungary		Ednea	1		1	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	24	m	seaman	N. St.		Ednea			1	intram.
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	22	m	seaman	Prussia		Ednea	7	B	1	intram.
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	26	m	seaman			Ednea			2	intram.
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	14	m	seaman			Ednea		A	1	intram.
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	23	m	seaman			Ednea			1	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	17	f	single			Ednea		B	1	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	21	f				Ednea			1	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	23	m	seaman			Ednea		A	1	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	21	m	seaman	Russia		Ednea			1	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	25	m	seaman	Prussia		Ednea		C	2	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	20	f	wife			Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	14	f	child			Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	2	m				Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	6	m				Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	8	f				Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	2	f				Ednea				
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	4	m	weaver			Ednea		A	2	
<i>Ernst Salterka</i>	38	m	seaman			Ednea		C	2	

Name		Age	Sex	Relationship	Country of origin	Intended destination	Place of origin	Date of departure	Location of departure	No. of passengers	Transit
Auguste Lockisch	44	f.	wife	Prussia	N. H.	Loganville			C		subtrans.
Marie	44	f.	child								
Marie	44	f.									
Clara	6	f.									
Louise Johnson	35	f.	single	Prussia		Swirath			B	1	trans.
Julia Johnson	5	f.	workman						A	1	subtrans.
Anna Koller	23	f.		Prussia		Stendal			B	1	
Carl Schmeisser	14	m.		Prussia		G. Schmeisser			A	1	
Friedr. Cohnstede	26	f.	single			Ellingen			B	1	
Leier Kohn	31	m.	merchant	Prussia		Leine			A		
Josef Schiller	51	m.	cigar maker	Prussia		Genthien				1	
Therese Kohn	18	m.	Smith	Hungary		Hungary					
Marie Bielechowska	12	f.	workman	Prussia		Stendal			B		
Marie Jensen	46	m.	cooper			Stendal			A	1	
Hans Petersen	34	m.	photographer			Stendal				1	
Friedr. Schröder	35	m.	workman			Stendal				1	
X Salomon Bergmann	40	m.	tailor	Prussia		Stendal			C		
Reinhold Gumbert	30	f.	woman	Prussia		Stendal					
Barthe	30	f.	children								
X Abraham	4	m.									
Clara	14	f.									
Benjamin	5	m.									
Therese	34	m.	Baby								
Therese Gumbert	34	m.	painter			Stendal			A	2	
Reinhold	11	f.	single						B		
Ernst Kohn	23	m.	tailor	N. H.		Stendal			A	1	trans.
Carl Kohn	22	m.	workman	Prussia		Stendal			A		
Carl Kohn	21	m.	dealer	Prussia		Stendal				1	trans.
Carl Kohn	20	m.	workman						C	2	subtrans.
Carl Kohn	19	m.	workman								
Carl Kohn	18	f.	wife								
Carl Kohn	17	f.	single			Stendal			B	1	
Carl Kohn	16	m.	workman	Prussia		Stendal			A		
Carl Kohn	15	m.	Prussia			Stendal			C	1	
Carl Kohn	14	f.	wife								
Carl Kohn	13	m.	Baby								
Carl Kohn	12	m.	workman	Finland		Stendal			A	1	
Carl Kohn	11	m.	merchant	Prussia		Stendal					
Carl Kohn	10	m.	Prussia			Stendal				1	
Carl Kohn	9	f.	woman	Hungary		Stendal			C	2	
Carl Kohn	8	f.	child								
Carl Kohn	7	m.									
Carl Kohn	6	m.	workman			Hungary			A		
Carl Kohn	5	m.									
Carl Kohn	4	m.	dealer	Prussia		Stendal			C		
Carl Kohn	3	f.	wife								
Carl Kohn	2	f.	child								
Carl Kohn	1	m.	Baby								
Carl Kohn	23	m.	merchant			Stendal			A	1	
Carl Kohn	24	m.	tailor			Stendal					
Carl Kohn	25	m.	workman			Stendal					
Carl Kohn	26	f.	woman			Stendal					
Carl Kohn	27	f.	daughter	Hungary		Stendal			B	1	
Carl Kohn	28	f.	workman	Hungary		Stendal					

NAMES	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Status	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space and occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit of Intransit
	Years	Months									
Albert Alvar	27		m.	tailor	Prussia	N. H.	Stockholm		A	1	intrans.
Antoni Gzycki	17		m.	workman	Austria	"	Stockholm		"		"
Frans	42		m.	"	"	"	"		"		intrans.
Vasil Suschinskoye	28		m.	"	"	"	Stockholm		"		"
Pete Wierschberg	44		f.	woman	Prussia	"	Stockholm	1 2	C		"
Wersah	3		m.	son	"	"	"		"		"
Beile		11	f.	daughter	"	"	"		"		"
Alex. Priihila	10		m.	son	Finland	"	Stockholm		A	1	"
Isaak Marjomala	28		m.	workman	"	"	"		"	1	"
Magnus Michaelson	10		m.	"	"	"	"		"		"
Valentin Jacobson	18		m.	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
Simonsen Karjama	26		m.	"	"	"	"		"	1	"
Hj. Soltanta	40		m.	"	Austria	"	Stockholm		"		"
Hara Alvin	21		f.	woman	Hungary	"	Stockholm		B		"
Caroline Hestowski	30		f.	"	Prussia	"	Stockholm		"	1	intrans.
Anna	26		f.	single	"	"	"		"	1	"
Mihal Kakaevik	35		m.	workman	Hungary	"	Stockholm		A		"
Summa 133 30 1/2 46											

Stepan Mucha	57		m.	workman	2	Belgrade	Hungary		B		"
Est. Alas	27		f.	single		"	"		"		"
Frans Naurinsky	31		m.	workman		Land	Prussia		A		"
Peter Serwenta	30		m.	"		Prussia	Hungary		C		"
Barb.	28		f.	wife		"	"		"		"
Anna	6		f.	child		"	"		"		"
Barb.			m.	"		"	"		"		"
Franziska	2		f.	"		"	"		"		"
Peter		24	m.	single		"	"		"		"
Paul Hestowski	34		m.	workman		Stockholm	"		A		"
Andreas Hestowski	25		m.	"		Stockholm	"		"		"
Andreas Hestowski	23		m.	"		"	"		"		"
Janos Hestowski	23		m.	"		"	"		"		"
Peter Osmile	24		m.	"		Stockholm	"		"		"
Janos Miesak	10		m.	"		"	"		"		"
Peter Hestowski	21		m.	"		"	"		"		"
Ferd. Hestowski	10		m.	"		Stockholm	Prussia		C	1	"
Hemile	13		f.	wife		"	"		"		"
Helie	20		f.	daughter		"	"		"		"
Elis. Genski	20		f.	woman		Stockholm	"		"	2	"
Thomas			m.	child		"	"		"		"
Maria	1		f.	"		"	"		"		"
Peter			m.	"		"	"		"		"
Anna			m.	"		"	"		"		"
Paul	2		m.	"		"	"		"		"
Wladislaw		16	m.	single		"	"		"		"
Helie Hestowski	20		f.	single		"	"		B		"
Paul Hestowski	30		f.	woman		Stockholm	"		"		"
Paul	1		m.	child		"	"		"		"

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Halling place or Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
Nick Horvacka	2		m.	child	Prussia	N. Y.	Bojuniow.		B		intrans.
Vincent		12	m.	Baby	"	"	"		"	1	"
Anders L. Grönberg	17		m.	farmer	Denmark	"	Regeniny.	1 0	A	1	"
Boycch Hoge	23		m.	workman	Prussia	"	Brabulch.		C	2	"
Rosa	30		f.	wife	"	"	"		"		"
Francisca	1 1/2		f.	daughter	"	"	"		"		"
Marie		12	f.	Baby	"	"	"		"	5	"
Barthe Frank	40		f.	woman	Prussia	"	Amugrav		B		"
Rebecca	8		f.	daughter	"	"	"		"		"
Wick Hilschaf	20		m.	workman	"	"	Schaulan		A		"
Adith Johna	17		f.	Single	"	"	Lea		B		"
Jacob Hermann	27		m.	glasser	Hungary	"	Post		A	1	"
Elise Heinich	22		f.	Single	Prussia	"	Wicow		B	1	"
Marie Weiss	18		f.	"	Hungary	"	Post		"	1	"
Theresa Wei	25		m.	workman	Austria	"	Sawalt		A		"
Barthe Andrich	40		f.	woman	Austria	"	Welleck		C		"
Wardel	7		m.	Son	"	"	"		"		"
Thase Gohrmann	40		m.	workman	"	"	Redgery		A		"
Wick Gohrm.	27		m.	"	Prussia	"	Wick Anna		C	2	intrans.
John	46		f.	wife	"	"	Wernick		"		"
Anna	16		f.	child	"	"	"		"		"
Henric	18		f.	"	"	"	"		"		"
Josel	7		m.	"	"	"	"		"		"
Auguste	4		f.	"	"	"	"		"		"
Benjamin Delasia	25		m.	workman	Russia	"	Amabaz		A		"
Johna Thaus	48		m.	"	"	"	Wosow		"		"
Frederick Kohl	7		m.	Baby	Hungary	"	Wosow		"		"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: BELGENLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTWERP

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 21, 1888

NUMBER: 1688

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, W. A. Beymon Master of the S. S. Belgienland do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Antwerp from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 11 Dec 1888

Thos. J. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Belgienland whereof W. A. Beymon is Master, from Antwerp burthen tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Intended Destination or Location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid ship or aft.	Particulars of baggage.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
Saloon											
1	Mr. R. Trumble	57	M		U. S.	U. S.	San Francisco	3	Port	197 Brussels	S
2	Mr. W. Richardson	19	M				Newark	1		190 Nicola Kapelle	?
3	Mr. W. Williams	60	M				N.Y.	2		181 Brussels	?
4	Mr. J. Dwyer	42	M					2		185	?
5	Miss R. E. Sampson	29	F					2		194 Paris	?
2nd Cabin											
1	Mr. Aug. Schwarz	27	M		U. S.	U. S.	N.Y.	5	Port	92 Zurich	S
2	Miss Martha	2	F								?
3	Mr. Ant. Jeros	61	M				Ohio	3		101 Zusseloot	?
4	Mr. Carl Dietrich	28	M	Merchant			N.Y.	3		100 Kulmbach	?
5	Mr. J. Lane	56	M	Hotelkeeper			Atlantic City	4		491 Pilsen	?
6	Mr. J. J. Jeros	40	M							102	?
7	Mr. Rosalie Jeros	25	F				U. S.	3		58 Mannheim	?
8	Miss Emma	7	F							60	?
9	Mr. J. J. Jeros	16	M				U. S.	2		54	?
10	Mr. Gust. Puthiger	55	M	Bank			U. S.	5		99 Baden Baden	?
11	Mr. J. J. Jeros	56	M				U. S.	3		95 Kitzingen	?
12	Miss J. J. Jeros	28	F							96	?
13	Mr. J. J. Jeros	4	M							98	?
14	Mr. J. J. Jeros	47	M	Printer			U. S.	2		104 Pilsen	?
15	Mr. J. J. Jeros	21	M	Bank			U. S.	2		103 Zusseloot	?
16	Mr. J. J. Jeros	31	M	Merchant			U. S.	10		153 Brussels	?
17	Mr. J. J. Jeros	32	M								?
18	Mr. J. J. Jeros	5	M								?
19	Mr. J. J. Jeros	1	M								?
20	Mr. J. J. Jeros	42	M	Merchant			U. S.	3		106 Munich	?
21	Mr. J. J. Jeros	28	M				U. S.	3		94 Marchienne	?
22	Miss J. J. Jeros	1	F								?
23	Mr. J. J. Jeros	26	M	Merchant			U. S.	4		93 Solina	?
24	Mr. J. J. Jeros	48	M	Carpenter			U. S.	3		53 Augsburg	?
25	Mr. J. J. Jeros	45	M								?
26	Mr. J. J. Jeros	29	M	Merchant			U. S.	3		63 Lager	?
27	Mr. J. J. Jeros	29	M	Merchant			U. S.	4		64 Galicia	?

S. S. Belgienland
Dec. 21, 1888
Antwerp

LIST CONTINUED.

49	Gust Fouts	26	M laborer	Gy	Gy	Engelwood, Ill	After Sec V	Abbau Schönau	S
50	Henri Fersing	32	farmer	Flie	Flie	N.Y.	1, 0, Q	Roubaix	
1	Moses M. Penkagisky	43	hatter	Rues	Rues		1, 0, R	Wich	
2	Anton Tselom	36	shoemaker	Aust	Aust			Salzbach	
3	Johann Kacjanin	33	clerk				2, 0,		
4	Jacob Hassmura	24	butcher	Gy	Gy		30, 13,	Gausalgerheim	
5	Alies Christel	29	bookkeeper					W	Chambram
6	Christ. Fischenberger	43				Paterson N.Y.		P	Nürnberg
7	Rumigunde	10							
8	Mase Otto	7							
9	Mari	4							
60	Ant Stegmair	30	M farmer			Buffalo		V	Algerthamer
1	Wilk Gross	25	laborer			N.Y.			Abberg
2	Reinh Kiefer	17 1/2	clerk					R	Arzheim
3	Fleh Brechtwald	27	farmer						Zornheim
4	Mish	22	smith						
5	Johann Stumm	16	farmer						Godinheim
6	Engel Rippell	23				Milwaukee		V	Paffersau
7	Mathilde Friedweiler	16				N.Y.		O	Reuznach
8	Bertha Cröner	20	seamstress						
9	Carl Maugh	18	M photographer					R	Cöln
70	J. E. Trischel	23	clerk						Frankfurt
1	Carl Freyer	15	butcher					W	Bochingen
2	Johann Krebs	29	locksmith						Schuetzen
3	Krämer	21	laborer			Aurora Ill			Bettendorf
4	Ys Keil	25	shoemaker			N.Y.		V	Wehlen
5	Peter Gorgen	25	driver						
6	Nie Kuntner	22	tailor						Pellinger
7	Edt Klumpen	28	weaver					W	Barmen
8	Landra Hardenberg	23	servant					O	
9	Otto Treiber	43						I	Dorf
80	Carl Brückmann	60	farmer	H.P.		Newark	2	W	Antwerp
1	John Mayer	25		Gy		N.Y.	1		Nordhausen
2	Joh Müller	38	machinist				3	I	Mannheim
3	Elise Roth	21						O	Putzbach
4	Emil Tagishamer	21	clerk			Peoria Ill	1	W	Markt Dorf
5	Elisab Ferneisel	29				N.Y.	2	P	Landa
6	Anna	10							
7	Maria	8							
8	Johann	3							
9	Helene Glasz	20	servant			Prosslau N.Y.	1	O	Zweibrücken
90	Carl	16							
1	Joseph	18	M locksmith					W	
2	John Rein	25	miner			Rochester		Q	St. Ingbert
3	Quasch	16	laborer			Buffalo		R	Galmheim
4	Job Kaufmann	25	farmer			N.Y.			Gräfrath
5	Emma Fitter	25						O	Lebach
6	Anton Wendling	40	35 M farmer				1	R	Willgottheim


97	Charlotte Fudikar	43	F	-	Gy	Gy	Kansas	1	After Rec P	Ellerfeld	S
8	Christine	11 1/2	F	-	Gy	Gy					
9	Willy	2	M	-	Gy	Gy					
100	George Michel	25		Slator			N.Y.			R	Gladenbach
1	David Kanter	37		turner	Russ	Russ		1		Q	Lagay
2	Carl Marsch	32		labouer	Gy	Gy				V	Inderm
3	Kaver Sackenz	35		ruiner	Russ	Russ	Carl Poluff			V	Lozighem
4	Sophie	23	F	-							
5	Emm. Villain	28	M				3 N.Y.	1			Fersin
6	Nieder Santini	31						1		S	Nancy
7	Paul Dwyer	25		labouer	Gy	Gy		2		I	Schalt
8	Maria	20	F	-							
9	Bliz	16		-							
110	Arthur	9 1/2									
1	J. B. de Couink	18	M	cigarmaker	Bely	Bely	1	1		I	Antwerp
X 20	Muras Jack	32	M	hatter	Aust	Aust				X	Belsovo
3	Cecile Winters	42	F	factory hand	Bely	Bely	Chicago			P	Lille
4	John Peter Schubert	ad	M	ruiner	Gy	Gy	N.Y.			V	Marpingen
5	Louis G. Potter			steward	Engl	Engl		1		R	London
6	John Lummise	18		watchmaker						Q	
7	Edw. Stone	31		machinist							
8	Emily Simpson	18	F	-				1		O	
9	W.	21	M	mechanic				1		Q	
120	John Wilson	25		gilder				1			
1	Rich. Pearson	46		hatter				1			
2	Hyman Roth	20		tailor	Gy	Gy				X	
3	Mary Joseph	28	F	-						P	
4	David	3	M	-							
5	Leah	inf	F	-							
6	Will. Lewis	28	M	tailor				1		X	
7	Gatte Alperowitz	18	F	-	Russ	Russ				O	
8	J. Parnick	20	M	shewmaker						V	
9	Gelda Bayne	26		-				1			
130	Leane Joseph	21			Gy	Gy	13	9		X	
1	Meyer Kalton	23		tailor	Russ	Russ					
2	Benjamin Teper	23					5	1			
3	Hubert Gale	30			Engl	Engl		1		Q	
4	Abraham Serota	21		Con. Traveler	Aust	Aust	2	0		X	
5	Henry Carter	23		coachman	Engl	Engl					
6	Fred Kerpel	26		retinary	Gy	Gy		3		I	
7	Elise	26	F	-							
8	Alto	inf	M	-							
9	Abraham Funk	21		tailor				1		X	
140	Wm. H. Holmes	22		painter	Engl	Engl	10	2			
1	Mark Ischler	24		rectifier	Gy	Gy				Q	
2	W. T. Cantlers	23		-	Engl	Engl		1			
3	Sarah Rubink	21	F	-	Gy	Gy		1		O	
4	Ivy Hughes	25 34		governess	Engl	Engl		2			

145	J. J. C. Gues	26	in laborer	Engl	Engl	Phil	-	After	XX	London	S
6	Sam. Stamp	20	, mason	Engl	Engl	Chicago	-	, ,	Q	Hull	,
7	Leon Lewis	23	, bookbinder	Gy	Gy	Chicago	-	, ,	X	London	,
8	George Finn	25	, pedlar	Russ	Russ	Boston	-	, ,	X	, ,	,
9	John P. Shirst	23	7	Engl	Engl	Dallas Tex	3	, ,	O	, ,	,
150	Emmaline	17	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
1	Sabel M	15	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	2, 3	, ,	, ,	, ,
2	August Dr Trust	40	in laborer	Belg	Belg	Pateron	-	, ,	P	Marikert	, ,
3	M. Gann	36	, ,	Gy	Gy	St. Louis	-	, ,	W	Burbach	, ,
4	Edops Massart	30	, farmer	Belg	Belg	Green Bay	-	, ,	V	St. Denis	, ,
5	Prosper Noel	45	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	2	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
6	Nick	44	7	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
7	Florence	20	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
8	Louis	18	in householder	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
9	Giles	16	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
160	Sylvie	13	7	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
1	Lucy	11	M	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
2	Livette	9	7	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	6, 4	, ,	, ,	, ,
3	Julie Stolz	55	, ,	Gy	Gy	N.Y.	2	, ,	O	Kaiserlautern	, ,
4	Peter Hader	34	in laborer	Switz	Switz	Alney Ill	-	2, 0	S	Leigweiler	, ,
5	Nick Theuschmidt	51	, garbner	Gy	Gy	N.Y.	-	, ,	W	Stettin	, ,
6	John Eakin	38	, laborer	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	St. Lubwig	, ,
7	Emile Graue	20	, laborer	Switz	Switz	Alney Ill	-	, ,	V	La Cour	, ,
8	Amador Smith	19	, ,	Italy	Italy	N.Y.	-	1, 0	S	Piedmont	, ,
9	Era Miller	16 1/2	7 seamstress	Gy	Gy	Syracuse	-	, ,	O	Hausknecht	, ,
170	Elizabeth Christ	19	, servant	, ,	, ,	N.Y.	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
1	Edw. Walser	26	in farmer	Aust	Aust	, ,	-	, ,	R	Leipzig	, ,
2	Polunilla Dwy	28	7 householder	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	O	, ,	, ,
3	Moses Ljkonitz	36	in distiller	Russ	Russ	, ,	-	2, 0	Q	Odessa	, ,
4	Simcha Schissel	30	, paperhanger	Aust	Aust	, ,	-	17, 1	R	Padriobenz	, ,
5	Cesare Fridi	31	, laborer	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	S	Nigels Vitaro	, ,
6	Giov	39	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
7	Pietro	41	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
8	Giov Concinni	18	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
9	, Batta Sala	28	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	Caracoli Corno	, ,
180	Guis Pettio	16	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
1	Antonio de Luca	26	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
2	Natalie Andetta	13	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
3	Donl Cassagrande	35	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	Bevillo	, ,
4	Luigi Florilli	27	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
5	Andrea Bottesi	14	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
6	Donl Trentini	37	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
7	Giov Batta Perini	32	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
8	Janet Chiste	28	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	, ,	, ,	, ,
9	Andrew Klein	11	, ,	Gy	Gy	, ,	-	7, 3	Q	Pierbach	, ,
190	Lucy Leich	20	, minor	, ,	, ,	, ,	-	, ,	V	Sutzbach	, ,
1	West Haaser	30	, farmer	Aust	Aust	Jackson	-	, ,	, ,	Guldorf	, ,
2	Wenzl Pokorny	24	in laborer	Aust	Aust	N.Y.	-	, ,	, ,	Leipzig	, ,

193	Louis Jung	16	M. Linnig	Gy	Gy	N.Y.	1	After	Le X	Paris	S
4	Ernst Lohman	23	Whelsh	Gy	Gy	N.Y.	-	,	, R	Russheim	,
5	Kaspar Leitz	25	Farmer	,	,	,	-	,	, W	Neubergmuer	,
6	Anton Walter	24	,	,	,	,	-	,	,	,	,
7	ph. Seibel	23	,	,	,	,	-	,	,	,	,
8	Amalie Phillip	24	7	servant	,	,	1	,	,	O	Gerichsheim
9	Marie	20	,	,	,	,	-	,	,	,	,
200	Amoroso Pitana	24	M. mosaiclayer	,	,	Carlisleville	3	,	,	T	Mannheim
1	Sophie	29	7	-	,	,	-	,	,	,	,
2	Antonia Appi	49	7	-	,	,	-	,	,	,	,
3	Wih. Fleizmann	17	M	-	,	N.Y.	-	,	,	Q	Walterdingen
4	Frau Sauer	28	,	Farmer	,	Field	-	,	,	R	Quabingen
5	Beta Linske	17	7	servant	,	N.Y.	3	,	,	O	Strasbourg
6	Carl Schuch	23	M	Farmer	,	,	1	,	,	Q	Wittersburg
7	Sophie Kaiser	18	7	servant	,	,	1	9	6	O	Welschingen
8	Rosalie Watal	31	,	-	Free	Free	Coal Shift	1	,	P	Saint Remont
9	Noemie	6	,	-	,	,	-	,	,	,	,
210	Elise	4	,	-	,	,	-	,	,	,	,
1	Ernst	inf	M	,	,	,	-	1	3	,	,
2	Brecht Lebel	45	,	tailor	Romania	Romania	Philis	2	3	1	T
3	Sophie	42	7	,	,	,	-	,	,	,	Bucharest
4	Moschke	8	M	,	,	,	-	,	,	,	,
5	David	6	,	,	,	,	-	,	,	,	,

13 12 10

Commander

Lehar Lafiti
Dec 22/88
Bordeaux


1689

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John J. Lee* Master of the *Chateau Laffite* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bordeaux* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me, God.*

Subscribed to this *Dec 22 1888*
before me, *John J. Lee*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Chateau Laffite* whereof
is Master, from *Bordeaux* burthen *2272* tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specifying whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and cause of death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers
	Years	Months									
1. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Spardack A</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
2. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Women only</i>		
3. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0	<i>Spardack A</i>		
4. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
5. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
6. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
7. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
8. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
9. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
10. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
11. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
12. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Women only</i>		
13. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Spardack A</i>		
14. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
15. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
16. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Women only</i>		
17. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Spardack A</i>		
18. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
19. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
20. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	2			
21. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
22. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0	<i>Women only</i>		
23. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
24. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
25. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0	<i>Spardack A</i>		
26. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
27. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
28. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
29. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
30. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Women only</i>		
31. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
32. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Spardack A</i>		
33. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
34. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
35. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
36. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
37. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
38. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Women only</i>		
39. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Spardack A</i>		
40. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
41. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	0			
42. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
43. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
44. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Women only</i>		
45. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Spardack A</i>		
46. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
47. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
48. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
49. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
50. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Women only</i>		
51. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1	<i>Spardack A</i>		
52. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
53. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
54. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
55. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
56. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
57. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
58. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
59. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
60. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
61. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
62. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
63. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
64. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
65. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
66. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
67. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
68. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
69. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
70. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
71. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
72. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
73. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
74. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
75. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
76. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
77. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
78. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
79. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
80. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
81. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
82. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
83. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
84. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
85. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
86. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
87. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
88. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
89. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
90. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
91. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
92. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
93. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
94. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
95. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
96. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
97. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
98. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
99. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			
100. <i>Joseph A. ...</i>	21		M	<i>Frenchman</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	<i>France</i>	1			

LIST CONTINUED.

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only

(Total used only) Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens	† Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	3	Women Only		Been absent
2	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
3	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
4	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
5	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
6	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
7	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
8	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
9	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
10	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
11	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
12	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
13	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
14	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
15	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
16	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
17	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
18	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
19	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
20	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
21	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
22	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
23	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
24	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
25	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
26	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
27	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
28	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
29	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
30	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
31	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
32	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
33	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
34	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
35	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
36	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
37	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
38	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
39	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
40	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
41	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
42	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
43	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
44	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
45	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
46	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
47	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
48	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
49	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
50	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
51	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
52	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
53	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
54	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
55	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
56	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
57	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
58	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
59	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
60	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
61	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
62	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
63	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
64	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
65	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
66	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
67	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
68	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
69	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
70	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
71	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
72	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
73	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
74	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
75	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
76	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
77	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
78	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
79	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
80	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
81	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
82	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
83	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
84	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
85	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
86	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
87	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
88	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
89	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
90	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
91	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
92	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
93	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
94	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
95	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
96	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
97	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
98	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
99	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			
100	Almona Lora	2	f	housewife	Italy	Italy	San Pedro	0			

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only by immigrants, or passengers other than Cabin.

24 7

11 2

1 0

LIST CONTINUED.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment of space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be present
1
2
3

New York le 21^{er} dec 1888
Le Capitaine
C. Allier

Passagers de 1^{re} Classe

Passagers de 1 ^{re} Classe							
N ^o 1	Martin	60	m	Conducteur	Americain		Cabine 1 ^{re}
N ^o 2	Martin	22	f	S. G.	d ^e		d ^e
N ^o 3	Antchones	26	m	S. G.	Espagne		d ^e
N ^o 4	Sabatier	26	"	Negociant	Americain	2 1	d ^e
N ^o 5	Gossard	22	"	Negociant	France		d ^e
N ^o 6	Enora	19	"	S. G.	Espagne	2 0	d ^e
N ^o 7	Garnay	19	f	Journaliste	France	4 1	d ^e
		4 10					

New-York le 21^{er} dec 1888

Le Capitaine
C. Allier

Reçu Capitaine
le 21/12/88
Bordeaux

1689

Egypt
Lipoul
Dec 22/88
L

1690

PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, James J. Hamm Master of the Equinox do solemnly, sincerely, and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who
have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so
far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Dec 22d 1888

Subscribed by me

James J. Hamm
Dep. Master

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Equinox whereof
is Master, from Liverpool burthen 3379 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or intran- sit, or intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
1	William Maden	21	M.	Lab.	England	United States	Starboard Side of the Stairs	1	Seaman	
2	Frederick Todd	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
3	A. Smith	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
4	Phillip Thomas	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
5	James Allison	23	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
6	C. Dunkley	27	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
7	John Caffoy	40	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
8	B. Byrd	35	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
9	Solomon Caffoy	14	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
10	C. Murdoch	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
11	Robt. O'Connor	24	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
12	Charles Jones	32	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
13	R. Sotall	27	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
14	David Bancroft	40	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
15	B. Kessler	36	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
16	Thos. Godfrey	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
17	Bartley Costello	27	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
18	John Britton	21	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
19	R. Segall	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
20	H. Dornelly	24	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
21	Thos. Farley	39	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
22	R. Stephenson	27	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
23	D. Varney	18	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
24	W. Hinegan	34	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
25	J. J. Rees	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
26	Joseph Cook	39	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
27	Selma Bancroft	38	Fm.	Wife	.	.	Port Side of the Stairs	1	.	.
28	Selma	18	.	Wife	.	.	.	1	.	.
29	Caroline	21	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
30	Martine Cook	16	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
31	Mary Webb	29	.	Wife	.	.	.	1	.	.
32	Maria Bridgewater	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
33	John	11	M.	Child	.	.	.	1	.	.
34	John	9	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
35	Wali Marsh	30	Fm.	Wife	.	.	.	1	.	.
36	Rose Lynch	20	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
37	Selma Durcan	18	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.

28 279

38	Ellen Sweeney	40	7M.	Wife	England	United States	Pat Side of the Stairs	Score
39	Mary	7		Child				
40	Eliza	5						
41	Ellen	Inf.		Inf.				
42	Barclay Rogers	34		Wife				
43	Barclay	Inf.		Inf.				
44	Sarah	28		Wife				
45	Sarah	Inf.		Inf.				
46	Sarah Brown	39		Wife				
47	John	11	Mr.	Child				
48	William	5						
49	Florence	2	7M.					
50	Maud	Inf.		Inf.				
51	Catherine Daley	21		Sp.				
52	Bridget Costello	10						
53	Matthias Farrell	17				2-14		
54	Bridget Ba	28			Ireland			
55	Mary Mary	26						
56	Mary Supples	18						
57	Bridget Mally	17						
58	Ellen Shortt	20						
59	Hannah Lawlis	50		Wife				
60	Ellen Greagh	27						

61	Mary	Inf.		Inf.				
62	Kate Foster	20		Wife				
63	Mary Ann	15		Sp.				
64	Susan	8		Child				
65	James Foster	19	Mr.	Lab.				
66	Timothy Greagh	24						
67	Patrick Lawlis	54						
68	William	18						
69	John Bannister	26						
70	John Brophy	52						
71	James Scully	24						
72	Daniel Higgins	25						
73	G. Rosegway	52			Ireland	8-11		
74	Harriet Butler	30						
75	Chas. Magneewer	58						
76	M. Balcer	33						
77	Carl Luonen	38						
78	Geo. Spruiell	24						
79	M. Bohlevan	27						
80	Henrick Milleam	32			Germany	7 0 3 3		
81	Eola Wallmuth	24	7M.	Wife				
82	B.	7		Child				
83	Anon	6	Mr.					
84	Paul	3						
85	Eola	Inf.	7M.	Inf.				

86	L. Marchausky	30	7M.	Sp.	Germany	United States	Port Side Off. Stairs	1	Sp.
87	X. L. Lannan	27	.	.	.	0 2	.	1	Sp.
88	M. Bridgewater	22	M.	Lat.	U.S.A.	.	Starboard Side Off. Stairs	1	Sp.
89	H. W. Jones	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
90	John Maguire	31	.	.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
91	M. S. Smith	29	.	Cent.	England	8 15	Intermediates	1	Sp.
92	Mr. O.	27	7M.	Wife	.	.	.	2	Sp.
93	Miss W. Letic	36	.	Sp.	.	.	.	2	Sp.
94	Miss Slade	21	.	.	.	.	.	2	Sp.
95	Miss Halbrook	28	.	.	.	.	.	2	Sp.
96	Mr. Havers	29	M.	Cent.	.	.	.	3	Sp.
97	Mr. Graham	46	7M.	Wife	.	.	.	1	Sp.
98	Mr. "	48	M.	Cent.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
99	Miss "	11	7M.	Child	.	.	.	1	Sp.
100	Master "	9	M.	.	.	.	.	4	Sp.
101	J. "	7	.	.	.	.	.	4	Sp.
102	E. "	4	.	.	.	.	.	4	Sp.
103	May "	Inf.	7M.	Inf.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
104	Mr. Waller	38	.	Wife	.	.	.	1	Sp.
105	Miss B. Heffernan	27	.	Sp.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
106	Miss E. Jenkins	30	.	.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
107	Miss A. King	23	.	.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
108	Miss C.	2	.	Child	.	.	.	2	Sp.

109	A. Hirsch	20	M.	Cent.	.	.	.	2	Sp.
110	Mr. Stewart	39	7M.	Wife	.	.	.	2	Sp.
111	Agnes	5	.	Child	.	.	.	3	Sp.
112	Howard	4	M.	.	.	.	.	3	Sp.
113	May	Inf.	7M.	Inf.	.	.	.	3	Sp.
114	Mr. S. Young	28	M.	Cent.	U.S.A.	11-11	.	1	Sp.
115	Miss Jush	26	7M.	Sp.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
116	Mr. H. McDonald	42	.	Wife	.	.	.	1	Sp.
117	Mr. Millard	21	.	.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
118	Mr. E. Smith	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
119	Mr. E. Cousen	39	.	.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
120	Mr. Leavitt	40	M.	Cent.	.	.	.	1	Sp.
121	Mr. "	36	7M.	Wife	.	.	Saloon	38	Sp.
122	Mr. Wells	30	M.	Cent.	.	.	.	3	Sp.
123	Mr. S. Braven	27	.	.	.	.	.	3	Sp.
124	Mr. A. Dornelly	29	.	.	.	.	.	4	Sp.
125	Mr. Meadows	43	7M.	Wife	.	.	.	3	Sp.
126	Mr. R. Leander	39	M.	Cent.	.	.	.	2	Sp.
127	Miss A. Sloan	32	7M.	Sp.	.	.	.	2	Sp.
128	Miss M. Lightton	27	.	.	.	.	.	4	Sp.
129	Mr. Cones	46	.	Wife	.	.	.	1,2	Sp.
130	Miss "	18	.	Sp.	.	.	.	6	Sp.
131	Master "	10	M.	Child	.	.	.	6	Sp.
132	Mr. W. Magrath	30	.	Cent.	.	.	.	6	Sp.

1917

133	Mr. W. O. Jones	43	Mr.	Capt - U.S. R.	United States	Saloon	05	Transient
134	Mr. W. Proffato	26	.	.	England	.	213	Transient
135	Mr. Cheluch	39	Mr.	Mr.	.	.	38	.
136	Mr.	40	Mr.	Mr.	.	.		.

England
Dec 22nd 1800
L. J. P. L.

1691

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Alfred F. Healey Master of the S.S. "England" do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 22nd day of March 1888.

before me

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the S.S. "England" whereof Alfred F. Healey is Master, from Liverpool burthen 3021 tons.

NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or intention of intending protracted sojourn.	Date and cause of death.
	Years	Months								
1 Ann Lewis	57		F	Wife	England	Oliphant Penn York, Steerage		8		
2 Margt	23		F	Spinster	"	"				
3 Mary	11		F	Child	"	"				
4 Eliz ^d Griffiths	32		F	Wife	"	Wickesbury				
5 William	3		M	Child	"	"		2		
6 Sarah Law	48		F	Wife	"	Pittsburgh				
7 Joseph	21		M	Lab	"	"				
8 Martha	14		F	Spinster	"	Starboard				
9 Eliza	10		F	Child	"	Port				
10 Tim	8		M	"	"	"		3		
11 Clara	7		F	"	"	"				
12 Joseph	5		M	"	"	"				
13 Eliza Jones	11		F	"	"	"				
14 Henry	8		M	"	"	"		1		
15 Mary Archer	29		F	Wife	"	"				
16 John	5		M	Child	"	"		1		
17 Flora	3		F	"	"	"				
18 Robert C. Read	21		M	Lab	"	New York				
19 Ellen	23		F	Wife	"	"		5		
20 Mary Barney	36		F	"	"	Penn				
1 Ellen	9		F	Child	"	"				
2 Margt	5		F	"	"	"		4		
3 William	1		M	Inf	"	"				
4 Joseph Smith	44		M	Lab	"	Clearfield Penn				
5 Sarah	42		F	Wife	"	"				
6 William	34		M	Lab	"	Starboard		7		
7 Richard	12		M	Child	"	"				
8 Josiah	9		M	"	"	"				
9 John Casey	52		M	Lab	"	Westbury Port				
10 Sarah	51		F	Wife	"	"		3		
1 Annie	14		F	Spinster	"	"				
2 Catherine Tenney	33		F	"	"	Kansas		1		
3 Margt Evans	48		F	Wife	"	Scranton				
4 Eliza	18		F	Spinster	"	"				
5 Lab	16		M	Lab	"	Starboard		4		
6 John	1		M	Child	"	15-12 Port				
7 Margt	2		F	"	"	"				

38	Fanny Rowden	26	F	Wife	England	New York	Port Stanley	2	28
9	John	6	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
40	Peter	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Ellen Narsbitt	39	F	Wife	"	Indian Ter	"	"	"
2	Mich ^e	5	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"
3	Robert	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Richard	8	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	John	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mary J	12	F	"	"	"	"	6 3	"
7	Peter Gallagher	40	M	Serv	Ireland	New York	Harbour	1	28
8	Kate Brennan	17	F	Serv	"	"	Port	"	"
9	Mary Madelin	40	"	Wife	"	New Jersey	"	"	"
50	Mary	16	"	Serv	"	"	"	2	"
1	William Smiast	46	M	Serv	"	Cleveland	"	"	"
2	Kate	44	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
3	William	19	M	Serv	"	"	Star ²	6	"
4	Bridget	16	F	Serv	"	"	Port	"	"
5	Rosanna	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
6	David	4	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Johanna McDermott	47	F	Wife	"	Pittsburg	"	1	Transient
8	James	17	M	Serv	"	"	"	4 x 7	"
9	Fanny Schwarzman	19	F	Serv	Romania	"	"	1	28
60	Fanny Kertner	28	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
	Jacob	1	M	Inf	"	"	"	1	"
1	Sara Bulgar	15	F	Serv	"	"	"	1	"
2	Leib	14	M	Serv	"	"	"	2 3	"
3	Nekoline McKellen	33	F	Wife	Norway	Minnesota	"	"	"
4	Hooker	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
5	Martin	9	M	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Anton	8	"	"	"	"	"	2 2	"
8	Maria Meckel	18	F	Serv	Germany	New York	"	2 x 4	"
9	Peter Grudinski	32	M	Serv	"	Nebraska	"	"	"
70	Anna	24	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
	Konstanti	7	"	Child	"	"	"	2	"
2	Antonia	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	San	1	M	Inf	"	"	"	"	"
of Jan	Keile Zetring	30	F	Wife	Austria	New York	"	1	"
X	Lindel Dineez	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"
6	Marianna Kravill	20	"	Serv	"	Lucerne	"	1	"
7	Kalke Bild	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Chae Orgle	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Karolina Kietavore	25	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
80	Johan	0 2	M	Inf	"	"	"	4 x 6	"
	Maria	1 3	F	Inf	"	"	"	"	"
2	Paulina Silrowski	48	"	Serv	Russia	Nebraska	"	1 13	"
3	Chae Freedmann	23	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rioke	2	"	Child	"	"	"	1	"
5	Proser	1	M	Inf	"	"	"	"	"

1947.8

This Dec 17/88
Taken from Census

86	Hoder Janowski	28	F	Serv	Russia	New York	Port Steerage	1	PS
7	Sessel Levi	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Hinde Tinpiansky	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Chais Dimontmann	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
90	Chais Sturmoek	35	"	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
1	Sankel	"	9	M	Inf	"	"	1	"
2	Heirich Kurgner	59	"	Lat	"	"	"	1	"
3	Aunde	22	F	Serv	"	"	"	1	"
4	Sara	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Elke Sablowski	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Scheine Goldstein	19	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Moses Kalina	50	M	Lat	"	"	"	1	"
8	Lore	45	F	Wife	"	"	"	1	"
9	Banush	11	M	Child	"	"	"	1	"
100	Herscht	10	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Scheine	7	F	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Scime	5	M	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Jtte	4	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Golde	1	F	Inf	"	"	"	1	"
5	Morris Bypeylon	24	M	Lat	England	"	Starboard Steerage	2	"
6	John Payne	14	"	"	"	Boston	"	1	"
7	James Sefton	32	"	"	"	Sydney & SW	"	1	Transit
8	George Ellis	29	"	"	"	Brookfield	"	1	PS
9	Andrew	19	"	"	"	"	"	3	"

110	William Bolithe	41	"	"	"	Oliphant	"	3	"
1	John Willard	18	"	"	"	Indian Ter	"	1	Transient
2	Walter Scott	18	"	"	"	Penn	"	2	PS
3	John Young	25	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Isiah Cardman	38	"	"	"	Tennessee	"	2	"
5	Herbert William	18	"	"	"	NY	"	2	"
6	Thomas Walsh	28	"	"	"	Scranton	"	2	"
7	Rich ^d Capperly	26	"	"	"	Corn	"	1	Transient
8	Rich ^d Walsh	23	"	"	"	Boston	"	1	"
9	Mark Fortune	24	"	"	"	Newark	"	1	PS
120	Thomas Morgan	36	"	"	"	Oliphant	"	2	"
1	George Beach	39	"	"	"	Pittsburgh	17 0	1	Transient
2	E. S. Vandermant	24	"	"	West	Indiana	"	1	Citizen
3	Adam Burkhoart	25	"	"	"	NY	"	1	"
4	Robert Doran	45	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Gregory H. Tom	25	"	"	Canada	Ontario	1 0	3	Transient
6	James R. Mackenzie	18	"	"	Scotia	NY	1 0	2	"
7	Joseph Walsh	32	"	"	Ireland	Scranton	"	1	Transient
8	Timothy	17	"	"	"	"	"	1	PS
9	Pat Mc Garry	25	"	"	"	Penn	4 0	-	"
130	Wolf Goldenberg	20	"	"	"	NY	"	1	"
1	Franz Mikulasch	18	"	"	Roumania	Texas	2 0	1	"
2	Albert Pillasch	24	"	"	"	Iowa	"	1	"
3	Joseph Zellner	24	"	"	Germany	Nebraska	1 0	1	"

134	Leidi Raake	34	M	Lab	Germany	New York	Starboard Stairs	1	PS
5	Valentine Lofe	41	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Franz Vogel	39	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
7	Alex Hesse	26	"	"	"	" 14 0	"	1	Transit
8	Sven Carlsson	21	"	"	Sweden	"	"	1	PS
9	Saerob Wolcke	20	"	"	"	" 2 0	"	1	"
140	Ignatz Friedman	22	"	"	Austria	"	"	-	"
1	Samuel Hesse	38	"	"	"	" 2 0	"	1	"
2	Gerchon Jaeger	16	"	"	Russia	" 14 0	"	1	"
3	Benj Argewicz	44	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Josef Suabaski	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
5	Nicholas Michelowicz	22	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
6	Saide Keyser	21	"	"	"	Phila	"	1	"
7	Josef Zibick	20	"	"	"	NY	"	1	"
8	Bert Lewke	44	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
9	Abraham	11	"	Child	"	"	"	-	"
10	Ferdinand Danick	23	"	Lab	"	"	"	1	"
1	Jan M. Klenown	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
2	Vincent Slahowsky	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Joel Porcellan	24	"	"	"	"	"	1	"

20

Alfred J. Healey
Master

Celtic

Liverpool

Dec 22th 1888

1692

Putt

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *M. Carion*

Master of the *S.S. Celtic*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a true and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *St. Paul de Loanduro* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *22^d* Dec 188*8*.

before me *Thos J. Dunn*

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

S.S. Celtic

whereof

is Master, from *St. Paul de Loanduro*

burthen *2488*

tons.

No.	NAME.	Years.	Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Intended mode of conveyance.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transit, or in transit, or intended protracted sojourn.
1	<i>Adol. Andre.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
2	<i>M. Andre.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
3	<i>Amie.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
4	<i>David.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
5	<i>Ed. H.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
6	<i>Sam. H.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
7	<i>Ch. Andre.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
8	<i>M.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
9	<i>Henry Andre.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
10	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
1	<i>Samy. Andre.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
2	<i>Reber.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
3	<i>Amie.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
4	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
5	<i>Walter Rinnick.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
6	<i>Thomas H. Gouard.</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
7	<i>Samuel Hawk.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
8	<i>John Racker.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
9	<i>Ward. Andre.</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
20	<i>Alfred. Andre.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
1	<i>John Colockly.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
2	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
3	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
4	<i>Harmon. Andre.</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
5	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
6	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
7	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
8	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
9	<i>Infant.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
20	<i>How. Andre.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
1	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
2	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
3	<i>Amie.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
4	<i>Harmon. Andre.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
5	<i>Amie.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
6	<i>Edmy. Andre.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
7	<i>Harmon.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
8	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
9	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
10	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
1	<i>Robert. Andre.</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
2	<i>Edmy. Andre.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
3	<i>Harmon.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
4	<i>Edmy.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
5	<i>Edmy. Andre.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
6	<i>Edmy. Andre.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>
7	<i>Edmy. Andre.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Farmer.</i>	<i>Argent.</i>	<i>U. S. Mexico.</i>	<i>St. Paul de Loanduro.</i>	<i>No. 1 Main St. 3-1</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>Emigrant.</i>

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Birthplace	Married	Children
43	Miss J. James	4	M.	Child	U.S. America	pos	8.5
44	John James	16	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
45	John James	14	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
46	John James	16	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
47	John James	18	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
48	John James	11	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
49	John James	7	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
50	John James	4	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
51	John James	23	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
52	John James	20	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
53	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
54	John James	11	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
55	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
56	John James	7	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
57	John James	2	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
58	John James	24	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
59	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
60	John James	11	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
61	John James	9	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
62	John James	7	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
63	John James	4	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
64	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
65	John James	23	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
66	John James	21	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
67	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
68	John James	23	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
69	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
70	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
71	John James	38	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
72	John James	18	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
73	John James	33	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
74	John James	11	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
75	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
76	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
77	John James	20	M.	Farmer	U.S. America		1.0
78	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
79	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
80	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
81	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
82	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
83	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
84	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
85	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
86	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
87	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
88	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
89	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
90	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
91	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
92	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
93	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
94	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
95	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
96	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
97	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
98	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
99	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0
100	John James	0	M.	Child	U.S. America		1.0

105. Liza Samlax	15	5	Poster. Scandinavian, U.S. America	2.00	1.00	1.00
6. David	11	11	Child			1.00
7. Sidera Perinon	24	5	Labourer	2.1	1.00	2.00
8. W. Harvey	25	5	Wife English		1.00	2.00
9. St. Gorman	21	11	Gorman		1.00	1.00
10. S. P. Nelson	24		Green	*		1.00
1. Alice Hill	20	5	Labourer		1.00	2.00
2. Alice	6		Child			1.00
3. Sam	3	11	Child			
4. J. D. Carter	25		Labourer	*	1.00	1.00
5. John Lane	27		Labourer			2.00
6. W. Hill	20		Labourer			1.00
7. Mary Davis	25	2	Wife & Sister	0.1	1.00	1.00
8. Dennis Buckley	28	11	Spanner English		1.00	2.00
9. Harry Baker	27					2.00
10. Hugh Hill	48		Labourer	*		2.00
1. J. D. Hill	28		Man			1.00
2. St. Simon	0					1.00
3. Charles Green	20					1.00
4. St. Sanford	20					2.00
5. St.	5		Child			
6. Sarah Colman	21	5	Labourer		1.00	2.00
7. James Benson	21	11	Labourer		1.00	1.00
8. Ernest Howard	24					1.00
9. Harry Baker	21				1.00	2.00
10. W. Baker	22	2	Wife			
1. J. J. Baker	24	11	Labourer		1.00	2.00
2. W. Bailey	20		Labourer			2.00
3. Thomas Bryant	24					1.00
4. St. Thorden	21				1.00	4.00
5. Jane	21	2	Wife			
6. St. Davis	20	11	Labourer		1.00	2.00
7. W. Johnson	29					1.00
8. Harry Thompson	0					2.00
9. Alice Green	25	5	Wife		1.00	2.00
10. Richard Green	20	11	Labourer		1.00	1.00
1. Frank Hardy	28					1.00
2. St. Carter	23					1.00
3. Robert Green	27		Man			1.00
4. John Green	0		Labourer			1.00
5. Andrew Sullivan	27		Labourer			2.00
6. J. H. Ransom	27					2.00
7. Edward Sloan	0		Labourer			1.00
8. St. George	45		Man			2.00
9. W. Ransom	36		Scandinavian			1.00
10. St. Johnson	21		Man			2.00
1. Michael Sullivan	22		American (American)	* 4.0		1.00
2. St. Carter	26		Labourer	2.0		2.00
3. Thomas Green	40		Man English	36.11	1.00	2.00
4. St. Green	25	5	Wife			1.00
5. Thomas Green	20	11	Child		1.00	1.00
6. W. St. Gaudin	25		Man			1.00
7. Grace Green	21	5	Wife		1.00	1.00
8. St. Williams	49	11	Labourer		1.00	1.00
9. St. Green	20	5	Wife		1.00	2.00
10. St. Green	20					1.00
1. St.	5		Child			

44 57 13

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Religion	Profession	Place of Birth	When Arrived	Where Born	When Married	Where Married
1	Edward Williams	24	M.	Unit.	Teacher	N. S. America	1851	1851	1851	1851
2	M. White	24	F.	Unit.	Wife		1851	1851	1851	1851
3	Ray White	24	M.	Unit.	Child		1851	1851	1851	1851
4	John Patrick	24	M.	Catholic	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
5	W. V. Shippo	24	M.	Unit.			1851	1851	1851	1851
6	W. V. Shippo	25	F.	Unit.	Wife		1851	1851	1851	1851
7	Maria Shippo	26	F.	Unit.	Wife		1851	1851	1851	1851
8	John C. Edwards	24	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
9	W. Edwards	18	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
10	John Smallwood	24	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
11	Miss Hemmingsway	24	F.	Unit.	Wife		1851	1851	1851	1851
12	E. Evans	24	M.	Unit.	Labourer	American	1851	1851	1851	1851
13	E. J. Brown	24	M.	Unit.	Labourer	English	1851	1851	1851	1851
14	M. Brown	24	F.	Unit.	Wife		1851	1851	1851	1851
15	John Brown	16	M.	Unit.	Child		1851	1851	1851	1851
16	John Sullivan	24	M.	Unit.	Labourer	American	1851	1851	1851	1851
17	W. J. Law	24	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
18	Miss Law	24	F.	Unit.	Wife		1851	1851	1851	1851
19	Miss Law	24	F.	Unit.	Wife		1851	1851	1851	1851
20	Nicholas Gordon	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
21	John Ram	1	M.	Unit.	Child		1851	1851	1851	1851
22	John J. Auger	24	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
23	John J. Auger	24	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
24	Martin Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer	American	1851	1851	1851	1851
25	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
26	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
27	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
28	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
29	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
30	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
31	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
32	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
33	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
34	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
35	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
36	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
37	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
38	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
39	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
40	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	1851
41	John Smith	20	M.	Unit.	Labourer		1851	1851	1851	

3357

27. All. Church

1. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	1	Chap.	18.00	1.00	19.00
2. Mr. C. J. Allen	24					1.00
3. J. S. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
4. C. J. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
5. J. S. Allen	24					1.00
6. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	5	Chap.			1.00
7. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.	1.00		1.00
8. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
9. Mr. W. H. Allen	20		Chap.			1.00
10. Mr. W. H. Allen	20		Chap.			1.00
1. J. S. Allen	24		Chap.			1.00
2. J. S. Allen	24		Chap.			1.00
3. J. S. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
4. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	5	Chap.			1.00
5. Mr. W. H. Allen	14	5	Chap.			1.00
6. Mr. W. H. Allen	36	5	Chap.			1.00
7. Mr. W. H. Allen	1		Chap.			1.00
8. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	11	Chap.			1.00
9. Mr. W. H. Allen	20		Chap.			1.00
10. Mr. W. H. Allen	22	5	Chap.			1.00
1. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	11	Chap.			1.00
2. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	5	Chap.			1.00
3. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	11	Chap.			1.00
4. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
5. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
6. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
7. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	5	Chap.			1.00
8. Mr. W. H. Allen	a	11	Chap.			1.00
9. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
10. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
1. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
2. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
3. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
4. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
5. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
6. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
7. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
8. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
9. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00
10. Mr. W. H. Allen	a		Chap.			1.00

20399

School Records.

1	M ^r . Cam ^p Hild	42	M ^r . Archib ^l . Ch ^l ver	M ^r . J. Andrew ^s	2006	Saloon	500	Drum
2	M ^r . Cam ^p Hild	40						
3	M ^r . J. H. Hild	4	J. Hild					
4	M ^r . Hild	4	J. Hild					
5	M ^r . J. H. Hild	55	M ^r . Hild					
6	M ^r . Hild	45						
7	M ^r . Hild	38	J. Hild					
8	M ^r . J. H. Hild	38	J. Hild					
9	M ^r . Hild	18	J. Hild					
10	M ^r . J. H. Hild	18	M ^r . Hild					
11	M ^r . J. H. Hild	14						
12	M ^r . J. H. Hild	10						
13	M ^r . J. H. Hild	50	M ^r . Hild					
14	M ^r . J. H. Hild	10	J. Hild					
15	M ^r . J. H. Hild	46	M ^r . Hild					
16	M ^r . J. H. Hild	38	M ^r . Hild					
17	M ^r . J. H. Hild	27	J. Hild					
18	M ^r . J. H. Hild	40	M ^r . Hild					
19	M ^r . J. H. Hild	36	M ^r . Hild					
20	M ^r . J. H. Hild	0						
1	M ^r . J. H. Hild	45						
2	M ^r . J. H. Hild	50						
3	M ^r . J. H. Hild	35	J. Hild					
4	M ^r . J. H. Hild	38	J. Hild					
5	M ^r . J. H. Hild	0	J. Hild					
6	M ^r . J. H. Hild	36	M ^r . Hild					
7	M ^r . J. H. Hild	30	J. Hild					
8	M ^r . J. H. Hild	0	J. Hild					
9	M ^r . J. H. Hild	20	M ^r . Hild					
10	M ^r . J. H. Hild	10						
11	M ^r . J. H. Hild	15						
12	M ^r . J. H. Hild	30						
13	M ^r . J. H. Hild	40						
14	M ^r . J. H. Hild	36	J. Hild					
15	M ^r . J. H. Hild	20	J. Hild					
16	M ^r . J. H. Hild	35	M ^r . Hild					
17	M ^r . J. H. Hild	35						
18	M ^r . J. H. Hild	40	M ^r . Hild					
19	M ^r . J. H. Hild	10	M ^r . Hild					
20	M ^r . J. H. Hild	38						
1	M ^r . J. H. Hild	10						
2	M ^r . J. H. Hild	10						
3	M ^r . J. H. Hild	40	J. Hild					
4	M ^r . J. H. Hild	40	J. Hild					
5	M ^r . J. H. Hild	34	M ^r . Hild					
6	M ^r . J. H. Hild	37	J. Hild					
7	M ^r . J. H. Hild	26	J. Hild					
8	M ^r . J. H. Hild	35	M ^r . Hild					
9	M ^r . J. H. Hild	27	J. Hild					
10	M ^r . J. H. Hild	35	M ^r . Hild					
11	M ^r . J. H. Hild	1	J. Hild					
12	M ^r . J. H. Hild	18						
13	M ^r . J. H. Hild	32	J. Hild					
14	M ^r . J. H. Hild	35	M ^r . Hild					
15	M ^r . J. H. Hild	41	M ^r . Hild					

Sailed		Arrived		Days		Miles	
56	Mr. E. C. Cate	119	8	Mr. American	U. S. America	2	100
7	Mr. E. C. Cate	27	1	Mr. English	English	1	100
8	Mr. C. C. Cate	28	2	Mr. French	French	1	100
9	Mr. C. C. Cate	36	3	Mr. German	German	1	100
10	Mr. C. C. Cate	41	4	Mr. Italian	Italian	1	100
1	Mr. C. C. Cate	42	5	Mr. Spanish	Spanish	1	100
2	Mr. C. C. Cate	43	6	Mr. Portuguese	Portuguese	1	100
3	Mr. C. C. Cate	44	7	Mr. Russian	Russian	1	100
4	Mr. C. C. Cate	45	8	Mr. Dutch	Dutch	1	100
5	Mr. C. C. Cate	46	9	Mr. Swedish	Swedish	1	100

99

Summary of Arrivals

From	To	From	To
3000	64	American City	66
27	60	Alex.	258
3000	221	Total	324
Total	324		

Marks for American City

A. Dawson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LAHN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: BREMEN & SOUTHAMPTON

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 22, 1888

NUMBER: 1693

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *H. Hellmer* *Steamship Lahn* declare that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by *Steamship*
Germany and Southampton *Steamship*
 and that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by *Steamship*
Germany and Southampton *Steamship*

List of Manifest

Germany and Southampton

Steamship Lahn

Steamship Lahn

whereof

H. Hellmer

		Passengers taken on board at Bremen							
No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Port of Call	First Cabin	Second Cabin	Destination
1	George Gattel	22	m	tourist	H. G. of A.	H. G. of A.			Bremen
2	Mrs. George	21	f	wife					
3	L. Solinger	31	m	tourist					
4	Mrs. Chas. Gmew	24	f	wife					
5	Emma Strauss	22	f	none					
6	Ulrich Gmew	25	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			transient Berlin
7	Mrs. E. Gmew	22	f	wife	H. G. of A.	H. G. of A.			Bremen
8	Minni	22	f	none					
9	Lili	22	f	none					
10	Agnes	6	f	child					
11	Alto	19	m	tourist					
12	Henry Finck	35	m	tourist					
13	Herrn. von Porries	30	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			transient
14	Walter Weissendorn	31	m	tourist	H. G. of A.	H. G. of A.			
15	Mrs. Wald.	28	f	wife					
16	Morris Boas	24	m	tourist					
17	Theodor	8	m	child					
18	Geo. W. Bliss	40	m	tourist					
19	Abby Hellmann	24	f	wife					Leipzig

		Passengers taken on board at Bremen							
No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Country of Birth	Port of Call	First Cabin	Second Cabin	Destination
20	Ernst Lahn	31	m	tourist	H. G. of A.	H. G. of A.			Leipzig
1	Richard Bach	27	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			transient Stuttgart
2	John Hartung	36	m	tourist	H. G. of A.	H. G. of A.			Bremen
3	Anna Schrenk	18	f	wife	Germany	Germany			Hannover
4	Kartha Oppenheim	25	f	none					
5	Florence Crington	20	m	tourist					
6	Eduardo Moratin	30	m	tourist	H. G. of A.	H. G. of A.			Paris
7	Heim. Willmann	41	m	tourist	Germany	Germany			transient Turheim
8	Aug.	37	f	wife					
9	Carl	5	m	child					
10	Albert	3	m	child					
11	Emma Meyer	18	f	none	H. G. of A.	H. G. of A.			Bremen
12	Charles Bach	40	m	tourist					
13	E. Hamburger	40	m	tourist					
14	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
15	Mrs. Ed.	21	f	wife					
16	Lilly	11	m	child					
17	Adg.	10	f	child					
18	Maria	8	f	child					
19	Maria Leppner	17	f	none					
20	F. B. Howard	40	m	tourist					
21	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
22	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
23	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
24	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
25	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
26	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
27	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
28	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
29	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
30	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
31	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
32	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
33	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
34	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
35	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
36	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
37	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
38	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
39	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
40	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
41	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
42	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
43	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
44	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
45	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
46	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
47	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
48	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
49	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
50	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					
51	Ed. von Maren	29	m	tourist					

52	J. J. Ackermann	29	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.	First Cabin	1		Bremen
53	Arthur Terry	44						1		
54	Joseph Kunkaus	28	f	none	Germany	Germany		2	transient	
55	Laura	26						2		
56	John A. Petri	28	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		1		
57	Killesch von Horn	32						1		
58	Carl Vogelzang	48			Germany	Germany		1		
59	J. C. Heller	45			U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		1	transient	Frankfurt
60	Mrs. J. C.	38	f	wife				3		Bremen
61	Habel	7		child						
1	Joseph Wolf	24		none	Germany	Germany	Second Cabin	1	transient	Dürkheim
2	Herm. Gultitz	27	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		1		Bremen
3	Julius Hagener	30						1		
4	Aug. Sakel	21			Germany	Germany		2	transient	Uster
5	Adrie Kunkaus	50	f	wife						
6	Adalbert	9	m	child						Wongrowitz
7	Frank Hornung	58		tourist				2		Friedrichshafen
8	Karola Guin	52	f	wife				1		
9	Carl Christensen	27	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		2		Bremen
10	G. J. Rothacker	59						1		
11	Henry Miller	67						1		
12	Louise Haupt	23	f	none	Germany	Germany		2	transient	Kirchheim
13	Leider Galt	34	m	tourist	Russia	Russia		1		Warschau
14	Rudolph Pottger	41			Germany	Germany		1		Cassel
15	Leopold Kralitz	13						2		Würzburg
16	Stanislaus Kunkaus	27			U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		1		Bremen
17	John Putschman	26								
18	Karg	22	f	wife				1		
19	Moritz Berrheim	60	m	tourist	Switzerland	Switzerland		1	transient	Bremen
20	Carl Hoche	42			Germany	Germany		1		Glückstadt

21	Franz Entrop	23	m	tourist	Germany	Germany	Second Cabin	1	transient	Coesfeld
22	H. H. H. H.	46			U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		1		Bremen
23	Chas. Döring	58						2		
24	Magnus Böger	29			Germany	Germany		3	transient	Wien
25	Adrie Frey	20	f	none	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		2		Bremen
26	Chas. Sander	20						2		
27	August Wacker	20						1		
28	Leise Brock	26						1		
29	Hermine Borch	19			Germany	Germany		1	transient	Trarbach
30	Carl Sellohoff	28	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		1		Bremen
31	Chas.	23	f	wife				1		
32	Henry Priedeman	31	m	tourist	Germany	Germany		1	transient	Wiedera
33	Enke Meyer	30	f	none	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		2		Bremen
34	George Fischer	17	m	tourist	Germany	Germany		1	transient	Berlin
35	Louis Ehrlich	21			U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.				Berlin
36	Reichel	22	f	wife						
37	Reichel	18		none				3		
38	Michael	2	m	child						
39	Samuel	8								
40	Henriette Lütjeham	20	f	none	Germany	Germany		1	transient	Wiesbaden
41	Hermann Klatt	39	m	tourist				3		
42	Heino Koch	15						2		
43	Chas. Kornfeldt	27	f	wife	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		2		Bremen
44	Lilly	5	f	child				2		
45	Carl Friedmann	35	m	tourist				2		
46	Ed. Semmel	34			Germany	Germany		3	transient	Cöven
47	Heino Kras	30			U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		2	transient	Bremen
48	Jacob Schorsch	67			Germany	Germany		2	transient	Wiesbaden
49	Mrs. Louis von Schwan	25	f	none				1		Berlin
50	Josef Brenna	18	m	tourist						Bremen
51	Ed. A. Bell	33		tourist				1		
52	William Highfield	31			U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.				Frankfurt

1	Ana Chijina	28	f	none	Hungary	U. S. of A.	Skowager	int. prot. reg.	Stavos
2	Lina Holm	27	f	none	Austria				Krakau
3	Amos Rappier	27	m	labourer	Germany				Munich
4	Auguste Miller	21	f	none	U. S. of A.				Bremen
5	Sofia Jurko	31	f	wife	Rumania			int. prot. reg.	Rumania
6	Karel	1	m	child					
7	Johann	3							
8	Anton	7							
9	Karl J. J. J. J. J.	17	f	none	Russia				Livviki
10	Konstantia J. J. J. J. J.	23	f	wife					
11	Johannes	1	m	child					
12	Herm. Straberg	20		labourer	Hungary				Siebozer
13	Mich. Kowal	27		farmer					Lipto
14	Paul Schwick	27		bricklayer					
15	Janos Gyurcs	18							
16	Lara J. J. J. J. J.	17	f	none					
17	Wlth. Leuchtmann	67	m	baker	U. S. of A.				Lomnitz
18	Ernst Steinecke	28		bricklayer					Schmidt
19	Emilie Streckhard	16	f	none	Germany			int. prot. reg.	Lochwege
20	Ferd. Rischhoff	67	m	farmer					
1	Sophie	28	f	wife					
2	Wilhelm	2	m	child					
3	Albert G. J. J. J.	27		farmer	U. S. of A.				Tarnowicz
4	Joh. J. J. J. J.	28	f	wife	Austria			int. prot. reg.	
5	Karel J. J. J. J.	21		none					
6	Wlth. J. J. J. J.	18							
7	Ludwig J. J. J. J.	18	m	labourer					
8	Ana	7	f	child					
9	Anna W. J. J. J.	26		none					
20	Mela Johanson	28		wife	Germany				Lehe

21	Friedr. Johanson	7	m	child	Germany	U. S. of A.	Skowager	int. prot. reg.	Lehe
2	Karin	2	f	none					
3	Anna	7	f	none					
4	Eda J. J. J. J.	20	f	none	Austria				Krakau
5	Maria Borjanska	28	f	wife	Germany				Tombrow
6	Peter	3	m	child					
7	Victoria	2	f	none					
8	Johann	1	m	labourer					
9	Philipp J. J. J. J.	32							Mickendorf
10	Georg J. J. J. J.	38							Landshut
11	Barbara J. J. J. J.	28	f	none					Stut
12	Aug. J. J. J. J.	25	m	labourer	Sweden				Stockholm
13	Karl J. J. J. J.	18							
14	Pet. Johanson	32							
15	Joh. J. J. J. J.	18							
16	Antonine J. J. J. J.	20	f	none	Austria				Krakau
17	Frid. Steinecke	18	m	quartermaster	Germany				Suhl
18	Maria J. J. J. J.	19		maid					Glauchau
19	Barbara Reinhard	29	f	wife					Elmarice
20	Georg	7	m	child					
1	Karl	22							
2	Marie	9	f	none					
3	Katerina J. J. J. J.	26		none	Czechia				Prag
4	Georg J. J. J. J.	35	m	labourer	Germany				Munich
5	Joh. J. J. J. J.	34			Hungary				Stavos
6	Karl J. J. J. J.	19	f	none	Germany				Karlsbad
7	Adolf	6	m	child					
8	Wlth. J. J. J. J.	20	f	none					Kunfurstsch
9	Maria J. J. J. J.	16			Hungary				Stavos
10	Anna J. J. J. J.	22			Germany				Bremen
1	Louise	16							
2	Ludwig Wolff	14	m						

68	Carl Hochel	25	m	individual	U. S. of A.	Sherrage			Premier
69	August Jordan	24							
70	Carl Loebe	29							
71	Carl Klingebiel	29							
72	Wilhelm Ederberg	19	m	labourer	Sweden		1	int. prot. of	Katmar
73	Emmanuel Carlsson	22		farmer			1		
74	Frans Hoglund	20					2		
75	Kirchner Ederberg	22	f	none					
76	Kirchner Peterson	21							
77	Philipp Bontz	32	m	labourer	Germany		1		Ludwigshafen
78	Barbara	32	f	wife					
79	Kirchner Ederberg	26			Russia				Furwalke
80	Therminster	18	m	child					Falkenberg
81	Georg Heini	18		labourer	Germany				
82	Ludwig Emmert	31		farmer			1		Kirchbach
83	John H. H. H.	20	f	none					Bremen
84	Alwine H. H.	20					1		
85	Broor Knut Hage	20	m	labourer	Sweden		2		Bochholm
86	Barth. H. H.	31	f	none	Germany				Kirchlos
87	Edvard Lange	38	m	labourer	Austria		1		Stachen
88	Johann Ruckert	38			Germany				Karlruhe
89	Wilh. H. H.	15		none					Lothum
90	Gust. Nicolaj	26		labourer					Mittelwade
91	Emma	23	f	wife					
92	Martha	23	f	child					
93	Ed. Lehlidner	23	m	labourer			1		Frockerfurt
94	Willy Langenhe	18							Bremen
95	Frans Loh	26		superior					Frankenthal
96	Edw. Knut	17		smith					Offbach
97	Edw. Hildebrand	28		labourer					

93	Wilh. Meier	16	m	none	Germany	U. S. of A.	Sherrage		int. prot. of	Merklingen
4	Franz Failer	28	.	smith	U. S. of A.		III			Seppingen
5	Marin	19	f	wife	Germany			3	int. prot. of	
6	J. Reinr. Pfeiffer	27	m	farmer	U. S. of A.			1		
7	Friedr. Weismüller	18	f	none	Germany				int. prot. of	
8	Ernst Bucher	29			"					
9	Barbara Straub	20			"					
100	Philipp Kuber	26	m	shoemaker	"		I			Maierhingen
1	Hennette Wolpert	25	f	none	U. S. of A.		II	1		Bremen
2	Friedr. Kintt	28	m	labourer	Germany		III		int. prot. of	Hundelshausen
3	Kathl.	27	f	wife	"			1		
4	Heinr.	27	m	child	"					
5	Johannes Grau	32	"	carpenter	"		I			Fahlborn
6	Friedr. Wetzl	28	"	labourer	"		Ernst Korn			
7	Helchior Weller	30	"	brewer	"		Karl Korn			Wimpfen
8	Gottlieb Spinder	24	"	farmer	"		II			Kirchlingen
9	Johann Frois	25	"	driver	Hungary			1		Templin
110	Lorenz Ewig	46	"	labourer	Germany			29 16		Indelfingen
1	Edw. Sellmann	29	"	"	"				1	Rosbach
2	Andreas Seubner	25	"	"	"				1	Baumach
3	Joseph Chlhaier	24	"	"	"					Wienburg
4	Adolph H. H.	32	"	farmer	"				1	Albstadt
5	Theresa Westman	65	f	wife	"		Korn		1	
6	Betty Kuberger	28	"	none	"				1	München
7	Josef Brückard	23	m	baker	"					Immorsfelden
8	Tharg. Eckstein	18	f	none	"		Korn		2	Mühlhausen
9	Frank Seidelman	19	"	"	"				1	Schweat
120	Tharg.	16	"	"	"					
1	Josef Enginger	29	m	labourer	"				1	München
2	Carl Wölz	28	"	smith	"					Kirchlingen
3	Gustav Behrendt	35	"	locksmith	"					Sp. Leichenau
124	Alfred Hagerquist	17	"	none	"		III		1	Wienburg

42 2 20

125	Jos. of Hagenast	16	m	none	Germany	U. S. of A.	Shrage	int. prot. of	Supatining
6	Elisabeth	11	f	child			II		
7	William Deyhle	24	m	gardener	U. S. of A.		II		Bremen
8	Barbara Jirous	23	f	wife	Bohemia		II	int. prot. of	Pilsen
130	Franz	7	m	child					
1	Gabriel	2	f						
2	Josefa	2	f						
3	Anna	8	f						
4	Janis Krosar	20	m	none			II		Wangenhau
5	Ludwig Weiland	59	m	farmer	Germany		II		
6	Alto Lambert	16					II		
7	Ernst Euler	23		baker			II		Waldorf
8	Wilk. Wisk	19		millen			II		Marbach
9	Frdr. Lippman	20		farmer			II		Gr. Herbach
140	Bernh. Lehner	25		carpenter			II		Frankfurt
1	Franz von Cherkamp	23		merchant			II		Prag
2	Antonic Blazek	54	f	none	Bohemia		II		Cymeradof
3	Heimr. Geisler	20	m	servant	Germany		II		Lichtenstein
4	Bertha Landrock	17	f	none	U. S. of A.		II		
5	Eugenie Barth	18			Germany		II	int. prot. of	Laros
6	Elisabeth Schae	27			Hungary		II		Auehlinburg
7	Clara Ludwig	20			Germany		II		Dresden
8	Nich. Lehmann	49	m	farmer			II		Erndorf
9	Aug. Hermann	19					II		Prunn
150	Frdr. Eldoralek	20			Moravia		II		Templin
1	Marie Pannman	18	f	none	Hungary		II		
2	Martin	6	m	child			II		
3	Peter Lechnak	31		labouer	U. S. of A.		II	int. prot. of	Wienstadt
154	Leonh. Richter	29		carpenter	Germany		II		Rienwalde

155	Gustav Suesbrich	14	m	none	Germany	U. S. of A.	Shrage	int. prot. of	Rienwalde
6	Joh. Weydmann	21		painter			II		Berlin
7	Marie Tugger	26	f	none			II		Brennethen
8	Marie Kluge	23					II		Berlin
9	Frdr. Barckman	17					II		Edelfingen
160	Martin Skiba	18	m	labouer	U. S. of A.		II		Edl. Priesen
1	Marina Porochkowska	63	f	wife	Germany		II	int. prot. of	
2	Hugo Wiener	23	m	labouer			II		Alban Hardemide
3	Peter Tuzinski	33					II		Lhubin
4	Nich. Hoffmann	25					II		Salze
5	Guert. Wthbert	32		smith			II		Wienstadt
6	Leopold Brizicka	23		labouer	U. S. of A.		II	int. prot. of	Nikolaiken
7	Johann Letinski	35			Germany		II		
8	Carole	22	f	wife			II		
9	Alexander	11	m	child			II		Wienstadt
170	Guert. Müller	28		baker			II		
1	Paul. Glöter	11	f	none			II		Berlin
2	Carl Clemens	22	m	labouer			II		Wassalfingen
3	Anna Winter	22	f	none			II		Wingburg
4	Josef Rambow	29	m	labouer			II		Wielge
5	Anna Brzokowska	23	f	none	Russia		II		Dresden
6	Albin Wiesbach	27	m	labouer	Germany		II		Pilsen
7	Josef Hüller	40		butcher	Bohemia		II		
8	Theresia Seimling	21	f	none			II		Lutterberg
9	Carl Hilman	19	m	joiner	Germany		II		Thannover
180	Heimr. Langhorst	25		grocer	U. S. of A.		II	int. prot. of	Wienstadt
1	Marie Krieg	18	f	none	Germany		II		Wienstadt
2	Henry Strassburg	21	m	labouer			II		
3	Anna Wiskowsky	25	f	none			II		Wienstadt
4	Karol. Schmidt	21					II		
5	Amalia Dix	22					II		
186	Frdr. Pottgilt	41	m	farmer			II		Danzig

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Year of Arrival	Duration of Residence	Int. prob. reg.	Remarks
187	Elena Palligkist	26	f	wife	Germany	N. H. of f.	Storage House		Panzig
8	Ernst Wagnerbach	14	m	nore	"	"	"		Barlsmke
9	Gustav Schwab	29	m	brover	"	"	"	1	Lahr
190	Maria Stieber	26	f	nore	"	"	"	1	Sennings
1	Caroll Vogel	26	"	"	"	"	"	1	Weinsberg
2	Johann Misonar	14	m	"	Hungary	"	"		Laro
3	Henriette Weingarten	15	f	wife	Hungary	"	"		"
4	Georg	25	m	labouer	"	"	"		"
5	Ernst Hermann	18	"	taylor	Germany	"	"	1	Friedrichthal
6	Sebast. Burkhard	18	"	midw.	Germany	"	"		Bellen
7	Pochim Trisinski	21	"	taylor	Russia	"	"		Cuwalki
8	Pinchus Simon	21	"	"	"	"	"		"
9	Wilhel. Hollmann	14	f	wife	Germany	"	"		Volkmarst
200	Johana	4	m	child	"	"	"		"
1	August	2	"	"	"	"	"		"
2	Gerhard Pieper	27	f	nore	"	"	"	2	Bahia
3	Josef Ebel	20	m	farmer	"	"	"	1	Berlin
4	Franz Schmitt	23	"	broover	"	"	"		Werdauken
5	Maria Ebel	18	f	nore	"	"	"		"
6	Maria Hofmann	14	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Maria Schmitt	18	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
8	Johs. Lippert	27	m	farmer	"	"	"		Dierphelm
9	Fanny Kuit	19	f	nore	Bohemia	"	"	2	Traz
210	Maria Blak	17	"	"	"	"	"		"
1	Anna Freyer	18	"	"	Germany	"	"	2	Klof
2	Emma Pessel	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
3	Heinr. Hunzert	14	m	"	"	"	"	1	"
4	Wilhel. Knosper	24	"	farmer	"	"	"	1	Rothenburg
5	Kazie Polzer	22	f	nore	"	"	"	1	"
216	Friedr. Henninger	28	m	wine garden	"	"	"	1	Kallstadt

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	Place of Birth	Year of Arrival	Int. prot. reg.	Remarks
227	Mikaly Jerczak	28	m	labourer	Hungary	U. S. of A.	Shuragett	int. prot. reg. Jaros
228	Janos Prokos	26	m					
229	Andr. Kossary	26	m					
230	Karia	22	f	wife				
231	Andr. Heman	28	m	labourer				
232	Gyorgy Kember	28	m					
233	Joséfa Kovak	30	f	wife	Bohemia			Tabor
234	Paul	7	m	child				
235	Josef	7	m	child				
236	Therisia	3	f	child				
237	Paula König	37	f	wife				
238	Frans	42	m	child				
239	Karle Kump	24	f	nore				
240	Anton Rabil	24	m	labourer	Moravia			Pyren
241	Frans Kemuck	59	m	shopkeeper	U. S. of A.			Czadlau
242	Antonie Piderka	54	f	wife				Tabor
243	Anna	7	f	child				
244	Alis	7	m	child				
245	Frans Drach	30	f	wife	Germany	15 12		int. prot. reg. Tjgenbach
246	Giorg	10	m	child				
247	Michael	6	m	child				
248	Alis	2	f	child				
249	Antonie Hatak	22	f	wife	Bohemia	7 11		Czadlau
250	Karie	11	f	child				
251	Karie Popisil	40	f	wife				
252	Frans	7	m	child				
253	Antonie	5	f	child				
254	Josef Fiala	30	m	butcher				
255	August Ciska	26	m	labourer				
256	Morie Musil	26	f	wife				
257	Wenzl	3	m	child				
258	Anton Koral	26	m	labourer	Austria	7 11		Johannthal

279	Mihály Kuzinety	27	m	labourer	Austria	U. S. of A.	Skerage I.	int. prot. reg.	Krakau
280	Mihály Kuzinety	26							"
281	Mihály Kuzinety	29							"
282	Mihály Kuzinety	28			Hungary				"
283	Mihály Kuzinety	27							"
284	Mihály Kuzinety	28							"
285	Mihály Kuzinety	19							"
286	Mihály Kuzinety	28	m	labourer					"
287	Mihály Kuzinety	28							"
288	Mihály Kuzinety	22							"
289	Mihály Kuzinety	28							"
290	Mihály Kuzinety	33							"
291	Mihály Kuzinety	27							"
292	Mihály Kuzinety	20							"
293	Mihály Kuzinety	28							"
294	Mihály Kuzinety	21	m	labourer					"
295	Mihály Kuzinety	25							"
296	Mihály Kuzinety	22			U. S. of A.			int. prot. reg.	"
297	Mihály Kuzinety	17			Hungary				"
298	Mihály Kuzinety	27							"
299	Mihály Kuzinety	19							"
300	Mihály Kuzinety	25							"
301	Mihály Kuzinety	24							"
302	Mihály Kuzinety	20							"
303	Mihály Kuzinety	29							"
304	Mihály Kuzinety	27							"
305	Mihály Kuzinety	28	m	labourer					"
306	Mihály Kuzinety	28							"
307	Mihály Kuzinety	20							"
308	Mihály Kuzinety	20							"
309	Mihály Kuzinety	20							"
310	Mihály Kuzinety	20							"

279	Josef Luko	28	m	labourer	Hungary	U. S. of A.	Skerage I.	int. prot. reg.	Jasno
280	Josef Luko	30							"
281	Josef Luko	27							"
282	Josef Luko	27							"
283	Josef Luko	27							"
284	Josef Luko	27							"
285	Josef Luko	27							"
286	Josef Luko	27							"
287	Josef Luko	27							"
288	Josef Luko	27							"
289	Josef Luko	27							"
290	Josef Luko	27							"
291	Josef Luko	27							"
292	Josef Luko	27							"
293	Josef Luko	27							"
294	Josef Luko	27							"
295	Josef Luko	27							"
296	Josef Luko	27							"
297	Josef Luko	27							"
298	Josef Luko	27							"
299	Josef Luko	27							"
300	Josef Luko	27							"
301	Josef Luko	27							"
302	Josef Luko	27							"
303	Josef Luko	27							"
304	Josef Luko	27							"
305	Josef Luko	27							"
306	Josef Luko	27							"
307	Josef Luko	27							"
308	Josef Luko	27							"
309	Josef Luko	27							"
310	Josef Luko	27							"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Remarks
310	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
311	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
312	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
313	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
314	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
315	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
316	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
317	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
318	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
319	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
320	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
321	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
322	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
323	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
324	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
325	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
326	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
327	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
328	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
329	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
330	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
331	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
332	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
333	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
334	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
335	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
336	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
337	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
338	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
339	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos
340	Janos Horvath	25	M	Labourer	Hungary	int. photo. of Janos

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Religion	Marital Status	Int. prot. of
341	Chaim Hauser	18	m	labourer	Hungary	U. S. of A.		int. prot. of Tamowicz
2	Bena Knobloch	30	f	wife	U. S. of A.			int. prot. of Krakau
3	Jaros Teimann	23	m	labourer	Austria			
4	Josef Zagala	24						
5	Josef Kozel	27						
6	Ignacy	32						
7	Wigant Smolko	18			Hungary			Saros
8	Josef Tomas	19						
9	Tomko Grabik	19						
350	Georg Szabolcsky	43						
1	Janos	45						
2	Josef Zangra	28						
3	Miklos Chikely	24						
4	Gyunga Szepko	15	f	none				
5	Emilia Mikaly	35						
6	Janos Mikalick	18	m	labourer				
7	Andras Adamick	25						
8	Janos Kusoma	30						
9	Mikaly Simko	45						
360	Jean Skorski	20			Russia			Willna
1	Styrek Wolf Bauer	52	f	farmer				
2	Leybl	52	f	wife				
3	Chaje	18		none				
4	Rechel	16						
5	Pytkow Browa	22	m	tailor	U. S. of A.			Romasc
6	Abram Sikorski	20						
7	Abram Keweki	21		labourer	Russia			int. prot. of Krakow
8	Rose Mare	20	f	none	U. S. of A.			int. prot. of Wierthal
9	Alb. Lambrecht	21	m		Germany			Wien
370	Carl Kiepfner	31		saddler	U. S. of A.			
1	Leopoldine	29	f	wife				
372	Emma			child				

378	Carl Treffner	17	m	labourer	Germany	U. S. of A.	Storage II	2	int. prot. of	Wien
4	Josef Kucher	20					III			München
5	Helena Becker	28	f	wife	U. S. of A.		III	2		Styria
6	Lilly	4		child			Supplies Room	2	int. prot. of	Halle
7	Adg. Spatier	62	m	privat	Germany		II			Pilsen
8	Valentin Kuzik	31		joiner	Bohemia					
9	Jan Luboda	42		smith						Warschau
380	Elise Tittin	26	f	none	Russia		II	1		Kaimt
1	Jacob Mudler	17	m	privat	Germany		II			Wien
2	Kuno Kipermann	30		sailor	Russia					
3	Israel Mcclamed	20		painter			Supplies Room	2		Hamburg
4	Adolf Traube	26		agent	U. S. of A.		II	1	int. prot. of	Hinsfeld
5	Maria Schäfer	25	f	none	Germany		II	2		Göttingen
6	Louise Bieckhardt	28			U. S. of A.		II	1		Bremen
7	Heinz Proks	25	m	labourer						Karlshafen
8	Harb. Fischer	48		stone cutter			II			Kopenhagen
9	William Westergaard	27		merchant			II		int. prot. of	Prigol
390	Friedr. Salmann	28		labourer	Germany		II			Prigol
1	Rohde Midwed	32	f	wife	Russia					
2	Sarah	7		child						
3	Ruwin	6	m							
4	Josef	3 1/2								
5	Joan						II			Saros
6	Daniel György	16	m	none	Hungary		II			Wien
7	Victoria Forman	17	f		Austria					Spitzenkirchen
8	Elisab. Bollmann	21			Germany			1		Offenheim
9	Rosa Schäfer	23					II			Kalmstadt
400	Christa Berggren	23		wife	U. S. of A.			1		
1	Anders	32	m	labourer						
402	Bertha	8	f	child						

403	Hilmi Berggren	7	f	child	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.	Storage I	ad no. 1002		Kalmstadt
4	Emily	2 1/2								
5	Sebast. Hellwig	25	m	labourer	Germany		II		int. prot. of	Prächenau
6	Heinr. Engel	23		joiner			II			Schweinfurt
7	Josef. Bernhard	43		musician	U. S. of A.			3	int. prot. of	Leersweiler
8	Jakob Gehm	23			Germany		Supplies Room	1		Rehnbach
9	Johann Gargano	24		farmer	U. S. of A.				int. prot. of	Schlichtel
410	Joh. Haverthor	23			Germany		I			Dorfmerkingen
1	Jos. Hundenmaier	73		privat						Kannover
2	Joh. Bergfeldt	16		servant						Templin
3	Joh. Funderbacher	40		labourer	Hungary					Wiedenhagen
4	Philipp Ruth	26		farmer	Germany		II			Kaschau
5	Lai Schlingner	34	f	wife	Russia					
6	Jente	3		child			II	1		Leipzig
7	Joh. Proidentand	26	m	labourer	Germany					Bremen
8	Heinr. Esor	52			U. S. of A.		II		int. prot. of	Intwaki
9	Jan Selia	28			Russia					
420	Edward Proks	30								
1	Karl Michalowsky	32					II			Prächting
2	Maria Gorkowa	18	f	none			II	1	int. prot. of	Intwaki
3	Georg Helmann	30	m	labourer	U. S. of A.					Stein
4	Ludwig Chich	23			Russia		II			Goornutyl
5	Christiane Wurm	29	f	none	Germany		III			
6	Hennette Sellman	23		wife	Russia			1		
7	Auguste	9		child						Indapest
8	Elzine Benedek	25		none	Austria		II	1		Intwaki
9	Recher Postawelski	26		wife	Russia		III	1		
430	Spe	5		child						Saros
1	Kemik Floriz	25	m	labourer	Hungary			4		
2	Anna Juhász	40	f	wife						
3	Anna	2		child						
434	Janos	6	m							

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	From	To	Room	Remarks
438	André Dejeu	34	m	labourer	Hungary	U. S. of A.	Stowage	at port of Liege
6	Emrich Fuhrmann	15	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Josef Sealy	33	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ernest Cook	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Onafer Hladogsky	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
440	János Szulnarczyk	25	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Lisana Gred	30	f	wife	"	"	III	"
2	Anna	6	"	child	"	"	"	"
3	Elizabeth Feder	28	"	wife	"	"	"	"
4	John	8	m	child	"	"	"	"
5	Mike	3	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Elizabeth	6	f	"	"	"	"	"
7	Katharina Radtke	28	"	wife	"	"	"	"
8	Agnes	4	"	child	"	"	"	"
9	Josephine	6	"	"	"	"	"	"
450	Karl Felt	19	"	none	Germany	"	IV Bremen Room 2	Detmold Garmisch
1	Fritz Siebert	23	m	labourer	"	"	III	"
2	Luthe Wetzel	25	f	wife	"	"	"	"
3	Agnes	7	"	child	"	"	"	"
4	Bruno	5	m	"	"	"	"	"
5	Fernanda	4	f	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hermann Eiler	26	m	labourer	"	"	3 4 Bremen Room	"
457	Philipp Müller	38	"	farmer	U. S. of A.	"	III 1	Ribstadt

Passengers taken on board at Southampton

1	Kies Jennie Meyer	40	f	none	Austria	Austria	1 First Cabin	2	transient	Wien
2	W. L. Greenlee	32	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.	"	1	"	Bremen
3	J. Lubelski	35	"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"
4	George von Heidegger	40	"	"	Germany	Germany	"	7	transient	Berlin
5	Alexander Blum	34	"	"	"	"	"	0	"	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Occupation	From	To	Room	Remarks
6	Frederic Boor	35	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.	First Cabin ad accomm	London
7	Morris	36	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	G. J. J. Haffeld	40	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Max G. J. J.	32	f	wife	"	"	"	5
10	Leopold Kühn	41	m	tourist	"	"	"	"
1	Mrs. Lep.	27	f	wife	"	"	"	"
2	Arthur	14	m	none	"	"	"	10
3	Kelly	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Barry	11	f	child	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs. Emma	18	"	none	"	"	"	"
6	Marcel Hines	20	"	overman	"	"	"	"
7	David Wolf	25	m	tourist	"	"	"	"
8	Leo Covert	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Clarence Cury	29	"	"	"	"	"	14
20	Mrs. Clarence	20	f	wife	"	"	"	"
1	Charles	6	m	child	"	"	"	"
2	Howard	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Marie Schwan	18	f	nurse	"	"	"	1
4	Dr. J. H. Wernicke	36	m	tourist	"	"	"	3
5	Dr. J. W. Umbreit	28	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs. R. J.	26	f	wife	"	"	"	4
7	Dr. C. J. Tallman	26	m	tourist	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs. H. C.	30	f	wife	"	"	"	1
9	George Whitney	31	m	tourist	"	"	"	1
20	R. Hornum	32	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Dr. W. H. H. H.	29	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	James H. H. H.	27	"	"	"	"	"	3
3	Dr. H. H.	24	f	wife	"	"	"	"
4	Dr. H. H.	26	m	tourist	"	"	"	2
5	Mrs. H. H.	27	f	wife	"	"	"	"
6	Dr. H. H.	38	m	tourist	"	"	"	3
23	Mrs. H. H.	30	f	wife	"	"	"	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Time of Arrival	Time of Departure	Remarks
38	Frank Evans	27	m	tourist	U.S. of A.	U.S. of A.	First Cabin	1	London
39	Julian Gustaf	26	m	tourist	"	"	"	2	"
40	Wm. J. Forrest	29	f	wife	"	"	"	2	"
41	Albert Larky	36	m	tourist	"	"	"	"	"
42	Chas. Hb.	26	f	wife	"	"	"	5	"
43	Edwin	20	m	tourist	"	"	"	"	"
44	Albert	12	"	child	"	"	"	"	"
45	George	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	Arthur	9	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
47	C. A. Purdy	35	"	tourist	"	"	"	1	"
48	Edwin Wilner	12	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
49	B. J. Salomon	20	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
50	J. B. C. Corbin	22	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
51	Wm. Humphries	35	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
52	Wm. R. Lively	29	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
53	J. B. Starwood	31	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
54	Edward Goepner	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	George A. Brady	45	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
56	Charles J. Anderson	24	f	nore	"	"	"	"	"
57	Clarence Parks	21	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
58	Capt. Alfr. Thompson	10	m	tourist	"	"	"	5	"
59	B. D. Coleman	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
60	Edwin H. Low	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	George W. Orbach	31	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
62	Miss M. W.	26	f	wife	"	"	"	3	"
63	G. de Lido	34	m	tourist	"	"	"	2	"
64	Thomas H. Watson	30	"	"	"	"	"	1	"
65	Ch. Eimer	27	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
66	Miss E. E. Moore	34	f	nore	"	"	"	1	"
67	Wm. L. Kersch	26	m	tourist	"	"	"	"	"

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	Class	Remarks	Destination
0	Weyman	30	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	First Cabin		London
9	Henry C. Wicker	37	"	"	"	"		"
70	F. E. Walson	29	"	"	"	"		"
1	J. E. Horn	34	"	"	"	"		"
2	C. F. Turner	40	"	"	"	"		"
3	H. Murray	34	"	"	"	"		"
4	Leon Lippincott	42	"	"	"	"		"
5	Mrs. G. L. Lee	27	f	wife	"	"		Paris
6	Bertie E. Thompson	41	m	tourist	"	"		London
7	Geo. E. Stoltz	24	"	"	"	"		Paris
8	Mrs. C. C. Sand	26	f	wife	France	France	transient	Paris
9	Louise Krambeaux	28	f	serv. maid	"	"		"
80	Samuel Hirsch	41	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		Berlin
1	Henry Hubbard	34	"	"	"	"		London
2	Louis A. Harrison	32	"	"	"	"		"
3	Trans. King	33	"	"	"	"		"
4	C. W. Melatter	30	"	"	"	"		"
5	C. W. Wells	29	"	"	"	"		"
86	M. Greenham	32	"	"	"	"		"
1	Charles Benson	30	"	vallet	England	England	transient	"
2	Miss Alice Lippincott	21	f	nurse	"	"		"
3	Jr. A. Gros	28	m	tourist	U. S. of A.	U. S. of A.		"
4	W. C. French	34	"	"	"	"		"
5	Mrs. F. F.	27	f	wife	"	"		"
6	Alfred P. Ha	24	m	mercantile	"	"		"
7	Paul M. Stahl	33	"	tourist	Switzerland	Switzerland	transient	Paris

Recapitulation.

NAME	AGE	SEX	RELATION	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PERSONS ON BOARD	THROUGHOUT THE TRIP
YEAR	MONTH						
First Cabin	139	Adult	8 Child below 8 years	Infants	147	Total	256
Second	56		2		59		72
Stowage	392		44		457		146
Total	587	Adult	54 Child below 8 years	22 Infants	663	Total	474

New York, December 21st 1888.

Bk W. B. Flint

Dec. 22. 1888

Albion

1694

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

38.

I, *John de Winter* Master of the *Barck W.B. Flint* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rosario* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or where occupied, and name and cause of death of passengers as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each of the passengers as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

[Signature]
 Collector

22 Dec 1888
Thomas W. Roe
 Deputy Collector

List or Manifest, Of all the Passengers taken on board the *Barck W.B. Flint* whereof
John de Winter is Master, from *Rosario* burthen *793* tons.

No.	Names	Age	Sex	Country of birth	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid, ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Call, Steward	48	Male	U.S.	U.S.	U.S.	1	Cabin		Permanent

Brig. Genl.

Dec 24, 1888

1695



27 Dec 8
Fourn

List of Manifest.

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, "from

board the *Grey Heron*
a *Demissa* burthen

whereof
burthen 829 tons.

No.	NAME	SEX	Age	Place of birth	NATIVE COUNTRY	Intended destination or occupation	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space reserved. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	John P. Cull	35		Wilmington, Delaware	United States	Merchant	1		<p>Cabin died from Per hurd disease III on Dec 8/88 at sea Buried at sea David L. Carr</p>	

Seneca

7. 1800

1636

int

CUSTOMS FORM.

PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act, 1882.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Horatio M. Kay* Master of the *St. Louis* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool & Manchester* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Dec 24 1888*

before me

Thomas J. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTORList or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Louis* whereof*Horatio M. Kay* is Master, from *Liverpool & Manchester* *3971* tons.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, broadly stated, forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.
1	John James	33	M	Factor	England	England	Mid	Mass	Immig	1	Liverpool
2	Kay	33	M					N.Y.		1	
3	Robert H. Wood	34	M	Forman				N.Y.		1	
4	William Richardson	36	M	Carpenter				Cal		1	
5	William Grant	36	M	Labourer				Pa		1	
6	Harry R. W. Long	38	M	Spencer				N.Y.		1	
7	Frank J. Darry	39	M	Iron &				N.Y.		1	
8	Geo. Blakemore	24	M	Miner				Mass		1	
9	John J. Walker	20	M	Miner				N.Y.		2	
10	Arthur Boston	20	M	Machinist				Canada		2	
11	Edw. J. Bruce	24	M	Farmer				N.Y.		1	
12	Wm. Ben. Wilson	17	M	Painted						1	
13	Wm. H. Braeden	19	M	Labourer						1	
14	John Stenberg	18	M							1	
15	John Drath	30	M					Mass		2	
16	John Skilton	27	M	Dyer				N.Y.		1	
17	Chas. L. Yates	27	M	Black				Pa	Citizen	2	
18	Rev. Davis	45	M	Farmer				N.Y.	Immig	1	
19	Leah Higginbotham	46	F	Miner				N.Y.	Citizen	1	
20	Walter Greenfield	47	M	Labourer				N.Y.	Immig	2	
21	William Brown	31	M	Child				Pa		2	
22	Edw. J. Thompson	31	M	Miner						1	
23	Sam. J. Brownhall	30	M	Labourer						1	
24	Chas. Ward	29	M	Exp. Colled						1	
25	James Beaudet	8	M	Child						2	
26	Ben. Morris	36	M	Collier						1	
27	Wm. J. L. L. L.	24	M					Pa		1	
28	William Lee	27	M	Domestic				Pa		1	
29	John Smith	27	M	Labourer	Scotland	Scotland	10 0	Pa	Immig	2	
30	William Glass	45	M	Labourer			25	Pa	Immig	14	
31	William Brown	30	M	Labourer			7 0			1	
32	John Hill	38	M	Farmer						1	
33	Michael Muller	34	M	Labourer						1	
34	Thomas J. J. J.	20	M							1	
35	Gerold M. J. J.	20	M							1	
36	Stephen Hanley	30	M	Child					Immig	3	
37	Patrick Carron	46	M	Labourer						1	
38	Samuel Henry	20	M	Black						1	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	† Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	† Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of Embarkation
39	Ewen Dolan	55	M	Labourer		Ireland	No 1 Forward	Pa.	Immigrant	1	Queenstown
40	Anders N. Anderson	22				Sweden		Ills		1	Liverpool
1	Adam Larso	19								1	
2	Onas Nord	21								1	
3	Jonas Jonson	22								1	
4	Olaf J. Anderson	23						Irish		1	
5	Carl Svensson	22						Iowa		1	
6	Johan A. Johanson	20						Ills		1	
7	Anders Hakon	21						Robt		1	
8	John Fred Gustafson	18						Iowa		1	
9	Olav Friden	21						Irish		1	
50	Carl N. Pettersen	26						Ills		1	
1	Carl Joh. Gustafson	20					12, 0	Iowa		1	
2	Paul Seigel	19		Carpenter		Germany		Pa		1	
3	Max Engel	21		Farmer				N.Y.		1	
4	Albin Bollinger	22		Labourer						1	
5	Theodor Ludwig	18					4, 0			1	
6	Maximilian Kucharski	53		Carpenter		Russia				1	
7	Adolf Kucharski	30								1	
8	Andreas Jonsson	19		Labourer						1	
9	Josef	10		Child						1	
68	Isaac Rosner	40		Butcher						1	
1	Emil Meiers	17		Labourer						1	
2	John Savijoki	15								1	
3	Axel Mäkelä	34								1	
4	John Holmberg	20								1	
5	Carl Järvelin	23								1	
6	Anders Mäkelä	19				Holland	1, 0			1	
7	Gust Mäkelä	60				Norway		Ills		1	
8	Fred	11		Child			2, 0			1	
9	Eero Mäkelä	30		Labourer		Finland		N.Y.		1	
70	Peter Silt	22								1	
1	Salmon Mäkelä	30					11, 0			1	
2	Joseph Pilton	20								1	
3	Richard Gibbons	29		Driver		U.S.A.		Ind.	Alien	1	
4	Frank Murphy	32		Broker				Mass		2	
5	Uuno M. Lehtolä	46		Mariner		England	No 2, Forward	N.Y.	Immigrant	2	
6	Joseph	11		Child			No 1			1	
7	John Forp	20		Labourer		Ireland		Fla		1	
8	Mary	16		Housemaid			No 2, 1			1	
9	William Edelman	49		Labourer		Russia	No 1	N.Y.		1	
10	Edith Sattlit	19		Opener			No 2, 1			1	
1	Helena Eriks	15				England	1, 5	Conn		1	
2	Anna Eriks	27		Mariner				Mass		1	
3	Eliza Pennington	17		Mariner				Pa		1	
4	Anna Mäkelä	30		Mariner				N.Y.	Alien	1	
15	Maria Eriks	13						Mass	Immigrant	3	

39175

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of Embarkation.
86	Eloise Ann Thorp	24	F.	Wearer		England	No 2. Forward	Pa.	Immig.	3	Liverpool
7	Eveline Minkock	11	-	Infant				Pa.		1	
8	Abella Richards	19	-	Spinster				Pa.		1	
9	Janie Jones	18	-							2	
40	Albie Law	33	-	Matron						1	
1	Margaret West	25	-	Spinster		Scotland		Mass		1	
2	Mary Smith	25	-							1	
3	Annie	21	-							1	
4	Maggie McGowan	19	-					Pa.		2	
5	Mary McCormick	20	-			Ireland		Pa.		3	
6	Rosa Brady	50	-	Matron				Pa.		1	
7	Mary Duffy	30	-	Spinster						1	
8	Elyse M. Hudson	55	-	Matron						2	
9	Mary M. Heill	24	-	Spinster						2	
100	Mary Gallagher	50	-	Matron			0 6			2	
1	Keloid J. J. J.	22	-	Spinster		Sweden				1	
2	Anna Laura Larson	18	-							1	
3	Julia P. Oledottir	20	-							1	
4	Malena P. Oledottir	26	-							1	
5	Ida C.	23	-							1	
6	Edta Jamison	16	-				0 6			1	
7	Sofie Schargott	30	-	Matron		Russia				1	
8	Victoria	4	-	Child						1	
9	Anna Kerola	32	-	Matron			0 3	Corpor		1	
110	Geo Wm Taylor	31	-	In Journalist		England	10 17	Immig		3	
1	Esther Jane	24	-	Wife						1	
2	Amuel Coldwell	33	-	In Collier				Mass		3	
3	Mary	28	-	Wife						1	
4	Margaret Jane	3	-	Child						1	
5	Samuel	1	-	Infant				Pa.		1	
6	Thomas Morris	32	-	Carpenter						3	
7	Elizabeth	25	-	Wife						1	
8	Flora	3	-	Infant						1	
9	Edla - Harries	18	-	Spinster				Mass		4	
121	Rafael M. Hingworth	44	-	In Bookkeeper						1	
1	Mary	44	-	Wife				Pa.		2	
2	Amuel Marlow	28	-	In Pilot						1	
3	Janet	23	-	Wife						2	
4	Sarah Ann Chappell	30	-	Matron						1	
5	Frederick	3	-	Child				Mass		3	
6	Ann M. Spurr	35	-	Matron						1	
7	Sarah	11	-	Child						1	
8	John	10	-	Child						1	
9	Arthur	9	-	Child						1	
130	Edna	5	-	Child						1	
1	George	3	-	Child						1	
132	Ann Robertson	22	-	Matron		Scotland	0 5	Immig		2	

10 4 7 37

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify cabin, forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of departure at birth or last
133	Dan Robertson	3	Dr Child			Scotland	2	London	Immig		Liverpool
4	Samuel	"	Infant			"	0	"	"		"
5	Herman Anderson	20	Labourer			Sweden		N.Y.	"		"
6	Martina	27	Wife			"		"	"		"
7	Carl	2	Child			"		"	"		"
8	John Ned	31	Labourer			"		India	"		"
9	Anna	26	Wife			"		"	"		"
140	Hilda	8	Child			"		"	"		"
1	Agnes	4	"			"		"	"		"
2	Harold	2	Dr			"		"	"		"
3	Alfred	"	Infant			"	5	"	"		"
4	Martha de Lemos	23	Labourer			Germany		N.Y.	Immig		"
5	Anna	21	Wife			"		"	"		"
6	John Moran	41	Labourer			Ireland		"	"		Queensland
7	Lawrence Mahon	19	"			"		Conn	Immig		"
8	John F. Mulcahy	22	"			"		N.Y.	"		"
9	Andrew Murphy	38	"			"		Ind	"		"
153	Mary Fogarty	20	Spouse			"		Mass	"	2	"
1	Anna H. H. H. H.	34	Matron			"		N.Y.	"	3	"
2	Mary Burns	18	"			"	3	Conn	"	3	"
3	Kate W. W.	26	Spouse			"	4	Pa	"	1	"
4	John Hoffman	23	Dr Merchant			Germany		"	Immig	2	Liverpool
5	Henry R. Palmer	37	"			"		"	"	5	"
6	Henry Conrad	28	Labourer			"		"	"	4	Queensland
7	Orange R. R. R.	42	"			"		"	"	2	Liverpool
8	Jonathan F. F.	32	Clerk			"		"	"	2	"
9	James R. R.	42	Merchant			"		"	"	4	"
160	William R. R.	41	Merchant			"		"	"	4	"
1	Solomon R. R.	38	Merchant			"		"	"	3	"
2	Jerome A. R.	39	Merchant			"		"	"	2	"
3	John E. R.	23	Student			"		"	"	5	"
4	Samuel W. R.	65	Labourer			"		"	"	9	"
5	John C. R.	40	Miner			"		"	"	5	"
6	Michael W. R.	31	Merchant			"		"	"	3	"
7	Robert J. R.	35	"			"		"	"	6	"
8	Charles E. R.	25	Student			"		"	"	4	Queensland
9	Frank A. R.	40	Labourer			"		"	"	4	Liverpool
170	Samuel A. R.	36	Merchant			"		"	"	3	"
1	John J. R.	39	Manufacturer			"		"	"	5	"
2	Frank R. R.	23	Merchant			"		"	"	2	"
3	Allen J. R.	22	Labourer			"		"	"	9	"
4	Richard T. R.	22	Accountant			"		"	"	4	Queensland
5	Charles H. R.	19	Student			"		"	"	2	Liverpool
6	George P. R.	41	Labourer			"		"	"	2	"
7	Paul G. R.	53	"			"		"	"	1	"
8	John C. R.	50	Wife			"		"	"	4	"
179	Anna R.	23	Spouse			"		"	"	1	"

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether in cabin, steerage, ship, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of departure
110	William A. Ross	40	M	Merchant	U.S.A.				Citizen	3	Liverpool
1	Liebold Bronsted	33	M							4	
2	John H. Leslie	39	M							5	
3	Kamuk Kueing	50	F	Wife						7	
4	George H. Eaton	23	M	Labourer						2	
5	Howard H. Beazell	27	M	Black						3	
6	George H. Hazen	29	M	Detective						1	
7	Charles C. Puckler	21	M	Black						1	
8	Richard S. Travers	40	M	Labourer							
9	Margaret Travers	30	F	Wife							
10	John Travers	1	M	Infant							
1	Minnie Plumb	30	F	Labourer (England)					Immigrant	2	
2	Arthur H. Lawrence	30	M	Labourer					Visitor	5	
3	Frank H. Lamond	44	M	Labourer						2	
4	Edward Thomson	47	M	Labourer						2	
5	William J. Brand	35	M	Labourer						2	
6	Henry C. Pearce	46	M	Labourer					Immigrant	3	
7	Alexander Simpson	31	M	Labourer					Visitor	5	
8	Edward B. Lobbey	30	M	Labourer						6	
9	Charlotte L. Kind	39	F	Wife					Immigrant	5	
10	Edwin L. Kind	35	M	Wife					Visitor	3	
1	William L. Kind	41	M	Labourer (Scotland)					Immigrant	4	
2	Robert L. Kind	55	M	Labourer			2 0			6	
3	John H. Kind	34	M	Labourer (England)					Visitor	2	
4	Robert Kind	31	M	Labourer					Immigrant	3	
5	Henry Kind	33	M	Labourer						1	
6	Arthur Kind	33	M	Labourer			4 2			7	
7	John A. Kind	46	M	Labourer (Canada)						3	
8	John A. Kind	23	M	Labourer					Visitor	3	
9	John A. Kind	35	M	Labourer						6	
10	John A. Kind	55	M	Labourer						3	
1	Paul Callinard	31	M	Labourer (France)					Immigrant	1	
2	Charles Schaal	28	M							2	
3	Marshall Sells	30	M				3 0			2	
4	Marquise Katoko	27	F	Labourer (Japan)			(one piece in each of the two trunks)		Visitor	5	
5	Arthur Katoko	23	M	Labourer (Canada)			15 8			4	
6	John S. Pegg	28	M	Labourer (England)			11 1			7	
7	Benjamin Pegg	53	M	Labourer						3	
8	Joseph Pegg	24	M	Labourer						4	
9	James J. Pegg	32	M	Labourer						5	
10	James Pegg	40	M	Labourer (U.S.A.)					Citizen	6	
1	William H. Pegg	38	M	Labourer						3	
2	John H. Pegg	49	M							5	
3	Benjamin A. Pegg	41	M							4	
4	Edmund H. Pegg	25	M							4	
5	Thomas H. Pegg	39	M	Labourer						3	
226	John H. Pegg	33	M	Wife						3	

11474

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.


No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens	(Native Country)	† Location of compartment or space assigned, specify window, forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Voters, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Port of destination
227	Edmund L. Pinson	26	M	Superintendent	U. S. America				Alien	5	Liverpool
8	Lewis Roberts	34		Merchant						4	
9	John Anderson	22								3	Liverpool
230	Edward A. Beach	15		Student						5	Liverpool
1	William Phillips	45		Lawyer						4	
2	Morris Salmon	31		Merchant							
3	Lillian L. Salmon	25	F	Wife						5	
4	William P. Alexander	46	M	Merchant	U. S. America		1 0	Wheat		2	
5	Samuel Storey	48		Engineer	England		1 0			5	
6	Thomas Rogers	38		Merchant	U. S. America				Alien	2	Liverpool
7	Ellis L. Hardbrook	40	F	Wife						2	Liverpool
8	John J. Hampson	52	M	Engineer							
9	Ellen Hampson	48	F	Wife						6	
240	Julia A. de Souza	40	M	Engineer	U. S. America		1 0	Wheat		5	
1	Emily H. Bowler	40		Merchant	U. S. America				Alien	2	
2	Charles M. Bowler	26		Merchant	U. S. America		1 0	Wheat		2	
3	Harry R. Bowler	22		England						2	
4	Walter Bowler	34		Merchant	U. S. America				Alien		
5	Ann Bowler	26	F	Wife						7	
6	Jack Bowler	4	M	Infant							
7	Boyd Rogers	25		Merchant						5	
8	Ellen Rogers	18	F	Wife							
9	Edna and Kelly	31	M	Merchant						2	
250	Thomas Anderson	41		Merchant						2	
1	John Anderson	45								2	
2	George Bridge	57		Farmer						1	
3	William H. Curran	35		Engineer						2	
4	Edward Leitch	40		Engineer						2	
5	James Horton	41		Merchant						2	
6	William H. Lupton	26		Soldier						2	
7	John E. Gregory	57		Farmer						3	
8	Mabel Gregory	20	F	Wife							
9	Ann E. Gregory	42	M	Merchant						4	
260	May Hall	40	F	Wife							
1	Alfred E. Hall	30	M	Clerk						4	
2	Ellen E. Hall	28	F	Wife							
3	Alfred E. Hall	3	M	Child							
4	Arthur E. Hall	1									
5	Joseph E. Hall	27		Clerk						3	
6	William E. Hall	36		Farmer						1	
7	Charles E. Hall	37		Wife						3	
8	George E. Hall	36	M	Merchant	U. S. America		7 0	Wheat		4	
9	Victor E. Hall	27		Traveller						2	
270	Robert E. Hall	45		Merchant						1	
1	William E. Hall	40		Merchant						2	
2	Robert E. Hall	22		Farmer						4	
273	Richard E. Hall	41		Farmer						3	

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of Origin at Board
274	Cassius Smith	61	Male	Boatman	England				Immigrant		Liverpool
5	Elizabeth Smith	60	F. Wife								
6	Henry Popplewell	23	Male	Boatman							
7	Alma Popplewell	19	F. Wife							4	
8	William Popplewell	2	Male	Infant							
9	Emma Hammond	45	F. Wife					1	1	3	
10	Arthur Holmes	35	Male	Schoolmaster						3	
1	Margaret Braddon	30	F. Wife						Immigrant	1	
2	John Rafter	28	Male	Farmer						5	
3	George McInerney	28	Male	Boatman	Scotland			1	0	5	
4	George R. F. Hart	24	Male	Student	Scotland				Immigrant	3	
5	William Griffith	28	Male	Farmer	England			4	6		
6	James Griffith	27	F. Wife							4	
7	Isabel Griffith	6	Child								
8	Henry and Mark	26	Male	Boatman	Scotland					4	
9	Charles Stark	7	Child								
29	Charles Stark	2	Male	Infant							
1	Henry S. Armstrong	26	F. Wife	Farmer	Scotland			2	2	3	
2	William Cunningham	31	Male	Black	Scotland			2	0	3	
3	John Henry	30	Male	Black						3	
4	William H. H. H. H.	26	Male	Farmer	Canada			0	0	2	
5	Robert H. H.	34	Male	Farmer	Germany			1	0	2	
6	John H. H.	20	Male	Farmer				2	4		
7	John H. H.	29	F. Wife							4	
8	John H. H.	3	Child								
9	John H. H.	2	Male								
300	Christina Anderson	24	F. Servant							1	
1	Anna Lindahl	20	Female	Farmer						2	
2	Lars J. Erickson	35	Male	Farmer						2	
3	Emma H. H.	20	F. Servant	Farmer	Sweden			0	2		
4	Angela H. H.	11	Child							8	
5	Patrick J. Brown	22	Male	Farmer	Scotland			1	1	1	Manchester
6	Thomas J. Brown	56	Male	Farmer						2	
317	Henry J. Brown	16	Male	Farmer							

1834 16

Thd
Lupoul
Dec 24/81


1697

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *R. W. Sargent*, Master of the *S. S. Chicago*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

R. W. Sargent
Subscribed by the Master of the vessel at this date, *Apr. 24 1888*
Thos. J. Sargent
Signature of the Master of the vessel

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Chicago* whereof *R. W. Sargent* is Master, from *Liverpool* burthen *2521* tons

No.	NAME.	AGE.	SEX.	CALLING.	The Country of which they are citizens.	Latest Residence (Town or District).	Intended Destination.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or including protracted sojourn.
1	Walter Lee	20	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	H. S.
2	Walter Lee	18	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
3	Walter Lee	16	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
4	Walter Lee	14	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
5	Walter Lee	12	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
6	Walter Lee	10	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
7	Walter Lee	8	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
8	Walter Lee	6	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
9	Walter Lee	4	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
10	Walter Lee	2	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
11	Walter Lee	1	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
12	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
13	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
14	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
15	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
16	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
17	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
18	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
19	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
20	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"

21	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
22	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
23	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
24	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
25	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
26	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
27	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
28	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
29	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
30	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
31	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
32	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
33	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
34	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
35	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
36	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
37	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
38	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
39	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"
40	Walter Lee	0	M	Boat	Russian	London	NY	Single Comp	1	"

10	Stiffith	Wm	29	M	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	P. S.
1	Stark	Wm	27	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
2	Stark	Wm	22	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
3	Stark	Wm	23	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
	Stark	Wm	20	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
4	Stark	Wm	30	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
5	Stark	Wm	28	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	3	"
6	Stark	Wm	5	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
7	Stark	Wm	4	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
8	Stark	Wm	3	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
9	Stark	Wm	2	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
10	Stark	Wm	1	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
11	Stark	Wm	0	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
12	Stark	Wm	29	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
13	Stark	Wm	28	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
14	Stark	Wm	27	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
15	Stark	Wm	26	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
16	Stark	Wm	25	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
17	Stark	Wm	24	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
18	Stark	Wm	23	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
19	Stark	Wm	22	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
20	Stark	Wm	21	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
21	Stark	Wm	20	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
22	Stark	Wm	19	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
23	Stark	Wm	18	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
24	Stark	Wm	17	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
25	Stark	Wm	16	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
26	Stark	Wm	15	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
27	Stark	Wm	14	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
28	Stark	Wm	13	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
29	Stark	Wm	12	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"
30	Stark	Wm	11	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	"	"

1	Longman	Wm	29	M	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	P. S.
2	Longman	Wm	28	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
3	Longman	Wm	27	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
4	Longman	Wm	26	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
5	Longman	Wm	25	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
6	Longman	Wm	24	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
7	Longman	Wm	23	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
8	Longman	Wm	22	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
9	Longman	Wm	21	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
10	Longman	Wm	20	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
11	Longman	Wm	19	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
12	Longman	Wm	18	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
13	Longman	Wm	17	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
14	Longman	Wm	16	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
15	Longman	Wm	15	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
16	Longman	Wm	14	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
17	Longman	Wm	13	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
18	Longman	Wm	12	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
19	Longman	Wm	11	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
20	Longman	Wm	10	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
21	Longman	Wm	9	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
22	Longman	Wm	8	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
23	Longman	Wm	7	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
24	Longman	Wm	6	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
25	Longman	Wm	5	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
26	Longman	Wm	4	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
27	Longman	Wm	3	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
28	Longman	Wm	2	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
29	Longman	Wm	1	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"
30	Longman	Wm	0	"	London	W. S. V	London	Single	1	"

90	W. Hermann	Age 9	Child	Poland	Hamburg	N.Y.	Henry Capt. Mann	Age 7	P. S.
91	"	Age 2	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	"	Age 2	M Labor	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	Kunsky	Age 30	Wife	Sweden	Coppe	Hennepin	"	"	2
94	"	Age 8	M Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	"	Age 11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	Simmerfeld	Age 30	M Joiner	Eng	Hamburg	Single Male Capt	"	"	1
97	Sokolowsky	Age 2	Junior	Russia	Hamburg	"	"	"	1
98	Smirnov	Age 32	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	1
99	Sauvion	Age 20	"	Sweden	Coppe	Concord Buff	"	"	"
100	Skallberg	Age 17	Junior	"	"	"	"	"	1
101	Smith	Age 14	Boat	Denmark	Christ Mich	"	"	"	1
102	Styford	Age 11	"	Eng	Waco	"	"	"	1
103	Schroeder	Age 1	Child	Poland	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
104	Schending	Age 18	M Labor	"	"	"	"	"	1
105	Lirt	Age 35	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	1
106	"	Age 10	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
107	Thomas	Age 39	Junior	Eng	Hennepin	Single Male Capt	"	"	"
108	Tawolungki	Age 2	Labor	Poland	Hennepin	"	"	"	3
109	William	Age 22	M None	Eng	Bristol	"	"	"	5
110	Weller	Age 18	M Labor	Russia	Christ Mich	"	"	"	1
111	William	Age 19	M Boat	Eng	Hennepin	"	"	"	3
112	Wicklin	Age 2	M Child	Russia	Hennepin	"	"	"	1
113	Wierman	Age 2	Wife	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	2
114	"	Age 11	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"

114	Wierman	Age 11	Child	Sweden	Hennepin	Chicago	Henry Capt. Mann	Age 7	P. S.
115	"	Age 11	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	"	Age 11	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	"	Age 11	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"
118	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
119	Wierman	Age 18	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
120	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
121	Wierman	Age 19	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
122	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
123	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
124	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
125	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"

Second Cabin									
126	Wierman	Age 16	M None	Eng	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
127	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
128	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
129	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
130	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
131	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
132	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
133	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
134	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
135	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
136	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
137	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
138	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
139	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
140	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
141	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
142	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
143	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
144	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
145	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
146	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
147	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
148	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
149	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"
150	Wierman	Age 22	M Labor	Sweden	Hennepin	"	"	"	"

25 49 24

Saloon

1	Morton Mrs A	a	M	wife	U. S.	Braintree Phila	Saloon	9	P. S.
2	Mather Mrs	a	"	"	"	"	"	9	"
3	Surpener Mr.	a	M	Genl	"	L. Pool	"	1	"
4	Andouchoy Mr	a	"	"	Canada	Stamwich	"	1	"
5	" Mrs J.	a	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	Simenich Mr	a	"	"	"	"	"	3	"
7	Hebert Mr	a	M	Lady	Eng	London Wj.	"	2	"
8	Henriques Mr A.	a	M	Genl	France	Paris N. Cream	"	2	"
9	Lawson Mrs C.	a	"	"	Eng	London Wj.	"	2	"
10	Lewis Mrs H. S.	a	M	wife	"	Paris	"	3	"
11	" Martin Jr	15	M	mid	"	"	"	1	"
12	Brady Capt	a	M	Genl	"	"	"	2	"
13	Griffin Mr R. B.	a	M	Genl	U. S.	London	"	1	"
14	Bumpster Mrs H. C.	a	M	Lady	"	Arlington	"	1	"
15	" Mrs Let	a	M	Genl	"	"	"	1	"

9 15 6
 Storage 125
 2^d Cabin 12
 E. von 10
152 Total

A.D. 9th Para

Dec 24, 1888 1638

- 644

1

7

5

8

1

2

7

7

1

2

1

3

5

1

6

7

2

2

2

7

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. L. Lockwood*

Master of the *S.S. City of Paris*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Septuaginta* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *Dec 24* 188*5*

List or Manifest

is Master, from *Septuaginta*

whereof *150* tons.

DEPUTY COLLECTOR

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Place of Birth	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, whether forward, amid, or aft	Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage	Date and Cause of Death
<i>From San Francisco</i>											
1	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>	3	
2	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
3	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
4	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
5	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
6	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
7	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
8	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
<i>From the Netherlands</i>											
9	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
10	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
11	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
12	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
13	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
14	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
15	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
16	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
17	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
18	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
19	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
20	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
21	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
22	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
23	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
24	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
25	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
26	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
27	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
28	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
29	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
30	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
<i>Forward Cabin from San Francisco</i>											
31	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
32	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		
33	<i>John A. Campbell</i>	21	M	<i>Steward</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>				<i>Immigrant</i>		

LIST CONTINUED

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only. (To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.)

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The country of which they are citizens.	*Native Country	† Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	*Intended destination or location	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death
34	Wm. K. S. ...	2	male	black		U.S.		U.S.	✓	2	
35	Wm. S. ...	25	male	black					✓	2	
36	Wm. S. ...	20	male	black					✓	1	
37	J. S. ...	30	male	black					✓	2	
38	P. Martin	21	male	black					✓	2	
39	Mrs. S. L. ...	48	female	white					✓	2	
40	Mrs. P. ...	44	female	white					✓	1	
41	J. K. ...	22	male	black					✓	1	
42	J. ...	15	male	black					✓	1	
43	W. ...	31	male	black					✓	2	
44	W. ...	42	male	black					✓	1	
45	W. ...	1	male	black					✓	3	
46	W. ...	2	male	black					✓	1	
47	P. ...	22	male	black					✓	1	
48	E. ...	21	male	black					✓	1	
49	J. ...	2	male	black					✓	1	
50	W. ...	25	male	black					✓	1	
51	W. ...	21	male	black					✓	3	
52	J. ...	21	male	black					✓	1	
53	Jas. ...	22	male	black					✓	1	
54	P. ...	24	male	black					✓	1	
55	M. ...	21	male	black					✓	1	
56	Jas. ...	24	male	black					✓	2	
57	W. ...	20	male	black					✓	2	
58	J. ...	20	male	black					✓	2	
59	E. ...	20	male	black					✓	2	
60	R. ...	23	male	black					✓	3	
61	A. B. ...	2	male	black					✓	3	
Forward Cabin from the Schthmus											
62	Wm. ...	25	male	black		U.S.		U.S.	✓	1	
63	W. K. ...	2	male	black					✓	2	
64	J. ...	2	male	black					✓	1	
65	W. ...	2	male	black					✓	2	
66	J. ...	20	male	black					✓	2	
67	D. ...	25	male	black					✓	2	
68	J. ...	21	male	black					✓	1	
69	W. ...	7	male	black		Germany			✓	3	
70	W. ...	27	male	black		U.S.			✓	2	
71	J. ...	20	male	black					✓	2	
72	J. ...	20	male	black					✓	1	
73	J. ...	25	male	black		Italy			✓	1	
74	P. ...	27	male	black					✓	1	
75	J. ...	22	male	black					✓	2	
76	Wm. ...	25	male	black		England			✓	2	

s. s. St. Ronans

Dec. 24

1699

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *James Campbell* Master of the *St. Roman* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said List is truly designated the age, sex, color, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers as required by the Passenger Act of 1882 also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

James Campbell
Master of the *St. Roman*
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *22* day of *April* 188*2*.
Thomas W. Roe
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Roman* whereof
is Master, from *London* burthen *4-0* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLE	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Months									
	<i>James Bryde</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>Male</i>	<i>Cabman</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>NY</i>	<i>none</i>			
	<i>James W. to</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
	<i>John Cannon</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			
	<i>James Quaghe</i>	<i>22</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>			

4-0
Stowaways

P.A. Canada

Dec 24

London

1700

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

John Robinson

Master of the

Or S. J. Canada
London

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of the said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

W Dec 188

John Robinson
Seplat

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

John Robinson

is Master, from

London

burthen

2708

whereof

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or intended to protract sojourn	Date and cause of death
	<i>M. Ennio</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Cattleman</i>	<i>U. S. A.</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>Intermediate</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-0</i>	
	<i>N. Murphy</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-0</i>	
	<i>G. Barry</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-0</i>	
	<i>J. McGee</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-0</i>	
	<i>L. Welsh</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-0</i>	
	<i>D. Richards</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1-0</i>	

John Robinson

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LA CHAMPAGNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 24, 1888

NUMBER: 1701

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRALE TRANSATLANTIQUE.

The Passenger Act 1882 District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, L. Boyer

Master of the S.S. "La Champagne"

do solemnly, sincerely and truly under oath that the following List or

Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said

at Havre has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

List or Manifest

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS

board the

S.S. "La Champagne"

whereof

L. Boyer

TONS.

No.	NAMES	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Pieces of Baggage	Transient, or on Transit, or Intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
Numéros	NOMS	ÂGE	SEX	PROFESSION	Pays ou pays d'appartenance	Destination ou localité auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupé	Nombre de valises, bagages	De passage, ou en transit, ou Projetant un séjour prolongé	Date et cause de la mort.
1	M. Gary Angers	19	M	None	U.S.	U. S. of America	First Cabin	2	Citizen	
2	M. Ely Allen	23	M	None	U.S.	"	"	3	"	
3	M. Fabio Prodemina	30	M	Merchant	Colombia	"	"	2	Tourist	
4	M. Aspar id	26	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	
5	M. Aschels id	16	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	
6	M. Heise id	18	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	
7	M. Boudroul d'Anglade	35	M	Agent	France	"	"	6	Alien	
8	M. Eduard L. Blum	28	M	Merchant	U.S.	"	"	3	Citizen	
9	M. James G. Bacon	32	M	"	"	"	"	2	"	
10	M. Margaut Burdick	29	M	None	"	"	"	2	"	
11	M. E. Von Bernuth	26	M	Merchant	"	"	"	3	"	
12	M. Blackstone	28	M	None	"	"	"	3	"	
13	M. F. Loring	31	M	Merchant	France	"	"	3	Tourist	
14	M. E. L. Bacon	30	M	None	U.S.	"	"	3	Citizen	
15	M. Alfred Beck	31	M	Merchant	France	"	"	5	Tourist	
16	M. Charles Boell	42	M	"	U.S.	"	"	3	Citizen	
17	M. William J. Brill	33	M	Buyer	"	"	"	1	"	
18	M. Henry Brown	35	M	Merchant	"	"	"	1	"	
19	M. Sarah K. id	21	F	"	"	"	"	1	"	
20	M. Pierre Baling	23	M	Black	France	"	"	2	Alien	
21	M. Ernest Bernhard	22	M	Merchant	U.S.	"	"	2	"	
22	M. Gary Long	10	M	None	U.S.	"	"	2	Citizen	
23	M. Elmer Clapp	16	M	"	"	"	"	4	"	
24	M. Barthel Comus	28	M	"	France	"	"	2	Alien	
25	M. Colla Emory	1	M	"	France	"	"	3	Tourist	
26	M. E. L. id	1	M	"	"	"	"	"	Alien	
27	M. E. L. id	1	M	"	"	"	"	1	"	
28	M. Joseph E. id	23	M	Merchant	England	"	"	"	Tourist	
29	M. Carl E. id	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	M. Heber id	21	M	None	"	"	"	2	Citizen	
31	M. D. id	31	M	Merchant	U.S.	"	"	2	"	
32	M. id	31	M	"	"	"	"	2	"	
33	M. E. id	31	M	Engineer	England	"	"	7	Tourist	
34	M. E. id	60	M	"	U.S.	"	"	1	Citizen	
35	M. E. id	39	M	"	"	"	"	2	"	
36	M. E. id	30	M	"	"	"	"	2	"	
37	M. E. id	33	M	Merchant	England	"	"	4	Tourist	
38	M. E. id	22	M	"	U.S.	"	"	1	Citizen	
39	M. E. id	44	M	Merchant	Belgium	"	"	2	Alien	
40	M. E. id	31	M	Merchant	U.S.	"	"	4	Citizen	
41	M. E. id	27	M	"	"	"	"	4	"	
42	M. E. id	31	M	"	"	"	"	7	"	
43	M. E. id	23	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
44	M. E. id	3	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
45	M. E. id	34	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	
46	M. E. id	21	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	

47	Mr. George Giroux	33	St. Anthony, England	U.S. of America	First Cabin	1	Counsel
48	Mr. Marie id	30	"	"	"	"	"
49	Enst. René id	12	"	"	"	"	"
50	Mr. Henry Gorman	24	Banker, U.S.	"	"	1	Citizen
51	Mr. Mary Hays	23	"	"	"	2	"
52	Mr. Elizabeth Hays	19	"	"	"	2	"
53	Mr. Mary Hill	21	"	"	"	2	"
54	Mr. Richard Hecht	26	Merchant, Germany	"	1 0	2	Alien
55	Mr. Henry Ingham	30	"	"	"	2	Citizen
56	Mr. Julia Johnson	45	"	"	"	3	"
57	Mr. Louise id	24	"	"	"	4	"
58	Mr. Deke id	12	"	"	"	"	"
59	Miss Jane Jenkins	37	Journalist	"	"	3	"
60	Mr. Henry C. Kelby	57	Merchant	"	"	4	"
61	Mr. Curran id	41	"	"	"	"	"
62	Mr. Edwin Kramer	25	Dr. Goods	"	"	1	"
63	Mr. William Kussey	62	Merchant	"	"	2	"
64	Mr. Hil. H. id	57	"	"	"	2	"
65	Mr. August Kitz	34	"	"	"	"	"
66	Mr. John id	30	"	"	"	"	"
67	Mr. C. F. Kiser	57	Merchant, U.S.	"	"	1	Citizen
68	Mr. Paul Lachambe	27	Traveler, France	"	"	3	Alien
69	Mr. Marie Laurent	24	"	"	"	"	Counsel
70	Mr. Charles Kurra	51	Banker, England	"	1 0	3	Alien
71	Mr. Mac Cormick	37	Banker, U.S.	"	"	2	Citizen
72	Mr. Ellen id	36	"	"	"	3	"
73	Enst. Walter id	9	"	"	"	1	"
74	Mr. Mac Crum	21	"	"	"	3	"
75	Mr. Ella F. C. Haullin	25	None, U.S.	"	"	3	Citizen
76	Enst. Ella id	6	"	"	"	"	"
77	Mr. John Marshall	34	Attorney	"	"	2	"
78	Mr. Charles Mays	25	Engineer, France	"	"	3	Counsel

79	Mr. William L. McKeally	30	Dr. U.S.	"	"	3	Citizen
80	Mr. Maurice Murray	22	"	"	"	3	"
81	Mr. Joseph Mearns	38	Merchant, Holland	"	1 0	2	Counsel
82	Mr. George Meuda	40	Banker, Austria	"	1 0	2	"
83	Mr. J. H. Meuburger	22	Merchant, U.S.	"	"	2	Citizen
84	Mr. George C. Mithimer	32	"	"	"	19	"
85	Mr. Mary id	28	"	"	"	"	"
86	Enst. Jean id	2	"	"	"	"	"
87	Mr. Robert id	1	"	"	"	"	"
88	Mr. Anne Lurand	21	Mail, France	"	"	"	Alien
89	Mr. Robert L. Loo	16	Merchant, U.S.	"	"	1	Citizen
90	Mr. Louis Thompson	14	"	"	"	3	"
91	Mr. Louis Truett	45	Banker, France	"	"	2	Counsel
92	Mr. Julia id	37	"	"	"	2	"
93	Mr. Jan Van Tol	32	Merchant, U.S.	"	"	2	Citizen
94	Mr. George W. Wittmann	46	"	"	"	2	"
95	Mr. Simon Witschelt	27	Merchant	"	"	2	"
96	Mr. B. B. Robinson	22	"	"	"	2	"
97	Mr. Marie Ruelle	26	"	"	"	1	"
98	Mr. Pierre Rutenburg	19	Merchant, France	"	"	2	Alien
99	Mr. Arvid Ruchersau	26	Merchant	"	3 3	4	Counsel
100	Mr. Henry id	28	"	"	"	3	"
1	Mr. George Wall	24	None, U.S.	"	"	2	Citizen
2	Mr. H. H. Wall	37	"	"	"	2	"
3	Mr. George Smith	31	"	"	"	3	"
4	Mr. Louis F. Schyartz	22	Merchant, U.S.	"	"	1	Citizen
5	Mr. Louis Schneider	20	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr. Jacques de Sallmand	21	None, France	"	3 1	3	Alien
7	Mr. Charles H. Stunt	34	Merchant, U.S.	"	2 1 1	2	Citizen
8	Mr. William Thinkle	32	"	"	"	6	"
9	Mr. Maria H. Tacher	21	"	"	"	3	"
110	Mr. Joseph Taylor	48	Merchant	"	"	13	"

111	Henry de Byssebaert	38	Banker	U.S.	U.S. of America	First Cabin	9	Citizen
2	Joseph Simonich	38	Merchant	France			1	Courist
3	Francis de Sidal	24	Merchant	France			1	
11	William Webb	31	Merchant	U.S.			6	Citizen
5	Louis Webb	29					3	
6	Herbert Wright	35	None				10	
7	Ally id	26						
8	Alfred Arnold	11	None	Germany		Second Cabin	2	Alien
9	Alfred Arnold	36	Merchant	France			2	Courist
120	Louis K. H.	32	Merchant	Switzerland			2	Alien
1	Laim Courist	37	Minor	U.S.			2	Citizen
2	Henri Martis	26	Merchant	France			2	Courist
3	Emile Senise	40	Baker				3	Alien
4	John E. Eckert	48	Confession	U.S.			2	Citizen
5	Maria Farier	38	Merchant	France			2	Courist
6	Maria id	14						
7	Paul Farina	29		Spain	1 0		2	Alien
8	Antoine Geider	22	Cook	Germany	1 1		2	Courist
9	Cony Kersch	23	Cook		1 1		1	Citizen
120	Charles Karguis	26	Engineer	U.S.	7 2		1	Alien
1	Georgis Kerkau	31	Merchant	France			2	Alien
2	Eugenie id	24						
3	Luigi Spinello	46		Italy	1 0		3	Courist
4	Saline Struli	30	None	Switzerland			2	Alien
5	Marie Laborgne	21	Religious	France	4 3		7	Alien
6	Maria Schridt	23					1	
7	Louise Rohl	26					1	
8	Maria de St. Pierre	28					1	
9	Maria de St. Anastasi	21					1	
140	Brigitte Emmanuel	20		England			1	
1	Charles de St. Poline	21		Germany			1	
2	Maria de St. Augustin	21		England			1	

143	Saint Felix de la Conception	26		Germany			1	Courist
11	Bernard de Bon Pature	23		England	0 3		1	Alien

- In the Boss Compartment A - Ladies Only -								
145	Emile David	21	Widow	Switzerland	U.S. of America	Storage	1	Alien
6	Rosa Gonzoli	23	Merchant				1	
7	Petronilla Sacchi	22					2	
8	Idèle Alliman	20	None	France			1	
9	Vedie McGillot	19					1	
150	Marie Maynard	17					1	
1	Emile Grotz	24					1	Courist
2	Amalie Zeller	31		Germany			1	Alien
3	Berthe Hots	12		U.S.			1	Citizen
4	Lidania Vecchiosi	22		Italy			1	Alien
5	Barbara Baldochi	23					2	
6	Caterina Bisagni	30					1	
7	Era Ferklin	24		Germany	1 6		7	
8	Stephanie Hamulla	22	Cook				1	
9	Maria Kuller	18	None				1	
100	Maria Alleguiche	24	Cook	France	2 10		2	

- In the Boss Compartment B - Families -								
161	Jacob Indermithie	48	Farmer	Switzerland	U.S. of America	Storage	3	Alien
2	Maria id	14						
3	Ida id	11						
4	Carl id	7			3 6			
5	Giovanni Bialca	21		Italy	1 6			
6	Elena id	38						
7	Maria Porto	30	None				2	
8	Emilia id	15						

169	Angela	Corro	Inf	F	None	Italy	U.S. of America	Stranger	1	
170	Jemina	Lenzi	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Marcello	id	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Girolamo	Gianni	33	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
3	Angela	id	27	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Angela	Maggi	23	"	None	"	"	"	"	"
5	Vinda	id	inf	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Giorana	Calamari	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Luigi	id	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Genaro	id	1	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Antonina	Belli	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
180	Lehitta	id	101	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Luci	Zumagalli	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Servino	id	16	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Grogiro	id	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Giuseppe	Guiliano	32	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"
5	Giovanna	id	42	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Francesco	id	24	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Giuseppe	id	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria	id	16	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Vincio	id	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
190	Pietro	id	11	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Elisa	id	9	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Giovanni	Mayoni	38	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Emigrant
3	Esther	id	23	F	"	"	"	"	"	Alien
4	Geobatta	Brigni	40	M	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kadalina	id	39	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lomenico	id	28	M	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pietro	id	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Giovanni	id	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carulla	id	4	F	"	"	"	"	"	"
200	Mario	Triguire	27	"	Blacksmith	France	"	"	"	"

201	Charles	Triguire	8	M	None	France	"	"	"	Alien
2	John	Keller	32	"	Barber	U.S.	"	"	"	Citizen
3	Anna	id	15	F	"	"	"	"	"	Alien
4	Virginie	Callagne	29	"	Wait	France	"	"	"	"
5	Francis	Vasapio	11	M	None	"	"	"	"	"
6	Henry	Asatys	33	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mario	id	22	"	"	"	4	3	"	"
On the Coss Compartment C. - Gentlemen -										
208	Vincent	Jacques	21	M	Blacksmith	Switzerland	U.S. of America	Stranger	1	Alien
9	Jacob	Stahl	50	"	None	"	"	"	"	Emigrant
190	Emile	Schappellus	30	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Alien
1	Carl	Wiemer	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Alfred	id	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Antonio	Sargenti	25	"	Blacksmith	Italy	"	"	"	"
4	Albert	Gruflum	28	"	Builder	Switzerland	"	"	"	"
5	Ernst	Keyer	10	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carlo	Taladoni	18	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"
7	Paul	Stolz	26	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"
8	Milaud	Vitti	41	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"
9	Colfrid	id	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
220	Edouard	Kelot	32	"	"	France	"	"	"	"
1	Colfrid	Schwal	18	"	"	Switzerland	"	"	"	"
2	Giuseppe	Perri	41	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pietro	Kisti	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Joseph	Jelken	24	"	Blacksmith	Germany	"	"	"	"
5	Agostino	Marioni	22	"	Farmer	Switzerland	"	"	"	"
6	Cesar	Stachi	17	"	Sailor	Italy	"	"	"	"
7	Giuseppe	Pellegrini	32	"	Farmer	Switzerland	"	"	"	"
8	Angelo	Mari	22	"	"	Italy	"	"	"	"
9	Giuseppe	Gianini	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
230	Mario	Genzoli	32	"	None	"	"	"	"	Emigrant

231	Simon Stampfer	36	Farmer	Austria	U.S. of America	Storage	1	Alien
2	Karl Hirsch	32	Merchant	Russia	"	"	1	Citizen
3	Jules Zahn	35	Driver	U.S.	"	"	1	Courist
4	Simon Hirsch	19	Photographer	Germany	"	"	1	Alien
5	Auguste Simon	64	Farmer	France	"	"	1	
6	Michel Vain	26	"	"	"	"	1	Courist
7	Emile Knold	33	Clerk	Germany	"	"	1	Alien
8	Giovanni Frates	33	Merchant	Italy	"	"	1	
9	Ernst Hesselbach	21	Farmer	Switzerland	"	"	1	
240	Amable Gollin	27	Minor	France	"	"	1	
1	Jean Roger	47	"	"	"	"	1	
2	Vaurent Sericey	47	Builder	Italy	"	"	1	
3	Alexandre Viny	26	Physician	France	"	"	1	
4	Carl Guggenbult	23	Farmer	Switzerland	"	0	2	
5	Armand Martel	28	Farmer	France	"	"	2	
6	Hatal Clement	25	Clerk	"	"	"	2	
7	Simon Dreyfus	26	Merchant	Germany	"	"	1	
8	Gilbert Gubler	47	Minor	France	"	"	1	
9	Paul id	22	"	"	"	"	1	
280	Calvin Viny	19	Clerk	"	"	"	1	Citizen
1	William Offenberg	45	Farmer	U.S.	"	0	2	Alien
2	Léon Galingue	19	Minor	France	"	0	1	Citizen
3	Auguste Guinin	22	Blacksmith	U.S.	"	0	1	Alien
4	Pietro Costa	27	Builder	Italy	"	"	1	
5	Antonio Olivetti	30	Farmer	"	"	"	1	
6	Antonio Santoni	24	Minor	"	"	"	1	
7	Pietro Lemichello	24	Farmer	"	"	"	2	
8	Domènec Illene	27	Minor	"	"	"	1	
9	Domènec Serardi	22	"	"	"	"	1	
280	Matteo Beccaria	40	Farmer	"	"	"	1	
1	Stefano Aragno	48	"	"	"	"	1	
282	Guido Dea	25	Farmer	Italy	"	"	1	Alien
3	Fazio Morri	22	Gardener	"	"	"	1	
4	Angelo id	37	Farmer	"	"	"	1	
5	Stéphane Magnan	30	"	"	"	"	1	
6	Guido id	21	Merchant	"	"	"	1	
7	Francesco Rosmino	45	Farmer	"	"	"	1	
8	Martial Lombardi	40	"	"	"	"	1	
9	Giovanni Tocchi	17	"	"	"	"	1	
290	Emmanuel Sanguinetti	30	Hom	"	"	"	13	
1	Angelo Chignoli	38	Farmer	"	"	"	1	
2	Chirino da Cal	28	"	"	"	"	1	
3	Leopoldo Testi	29	"	"	"	"	1	
4	Alvio Berti	18	"	"	"	"	1	
5	Martino Deia	41	"	"	"	"	1	
6	Augusto Bleggi	18	"	"	"	"	1	
7	Bartolomeo Carmello	47	"	"	"	"	1	
8	Jobo Episthu	26	"	Montenegro	"	"	1	
9	Jacob Katata	24	"	"	"	"	1	
280	Stale Tarnizi	27	"	Italy	"	"	1	
1	Carlo Terrelli	38	"	"	"	"	1	
2	Nino Kolvigi	20	Minor	"	"	"	1	
3	Battista Permetti	15	"	"	"	"	1	
4	Giovanni Cagnarella	21	Farmer	"	"	"	1	Courist
5	Girolamo La Biatare	31	Merchant	"	"	0	1	
6	Abille Pandebusch	21	Blacksmith	Belgium	"	0	1	Alien
7	Vehr Salhad	20	Merchant	Germany	"	0	1	Courist
8	Joseph Hardy	27	Minor	"	"	"	1	
9	Richard Baumann	21	Minor	"	"	"	1	Alien
290	Joseph Kinaler	23	Farmer	"	"	"	1	
1	Adolphe Krauss	24	Student	"	"	"	1	
2	Auguste Pabst	23	Soldier	France	"	29-0	1	

293	Carl Muller	24	M	Farmer	Germany	U. S. of America	Steerage	1	Alien
4	Franz Suro	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Christian Kull	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Simon Harburger	27	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sebastian Monfort	28	"	"	Italy	"	"	"	"
			5						

- Recapitulation -

First Cabin	117	{ 297 }	89	Citizens
Second - d° -	27		45	Convicts
Steerage	153		165	Aliens

A.D. Portia

Dec. 25-1888

1702

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Embarked at	Whether Visitors only or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Mrs. Saunders	31	Female					2	Saloon	St John's Harbor	
2	John Hill	18	Male					2	"	"	
3	Eugene Clark	30				Marshall Islands		2	2nd Cabin	"	
4	Ellen Roberts	24	Female					3	"	"	
5	Mary Gibson	11						2	"	"	
6	Michael J. Lee	49	Male	Cooper				2	"	"	
7	John M. Lee	9						2	Saloon	"	
8	Captn. Indoe	50				Marshall Islands		1	2nd Cabin	Halifax	
9	C. G. McDonald	40				Curacao N. I.		1	"	"	
10	Lucy	18						1	"	"	

N.O. Niagara

Dec. 25-, 1888

1703

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. J. Bernier*

Master of the *S. S. Niagara*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Quebec* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the situation of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed in this City of New York, this *25* day of *Dec*, 188*8*.

before me

Thos. Quinn

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest Of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the

S. S. Niagara

whereof

is Master, from *Quebec* burthen *1667* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which he is a Citizen	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward and aft	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Visitor only or intending to be permanent settler
1.	<i>H. Ewart</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar. Merchant</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Cabin</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Visitor</i>
2.	<i>and wife</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2-1</i>	<i>"</i>
3.	<i>J. J. Bernier</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar. Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4-1</i>	<i>"</i>
4.	<i>do</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>4-1</i>	<i>"</i>
5.	<i>A. J. de la Harpe</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>U. S.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Storage</i>	<i>6-1-2</i>	<i>"</i>
6.	<i>and wife</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
7.	<i>J. J. Bernier</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Mar. Merchant</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>
8.	<i>Robt. Hunt</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Australia</i>	<i>Quebec</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: MORAVIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG & HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 25, 1888

NUMBER: 1704

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS LIST

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, H. Barends Master of the German Steamer Moravia do solemnly, sincerely and truly certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said S. S. Moravia at Hamburg and Havre from which port said S. S. Moravia has now arrived, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

H. Barends
whereof

H. Barends
is Master, from Hamburg and Havre burthen,

NAME

AGE

SEX

OCCUPATION or Calling

The Country of which they are Citizens

Intended destination or Location

Holding place or Place of Starting

Date and Place of Birth

Location of compartment or space occupied

No. of pieces of baggage

Treatment or Instructions

Cabin Passengers.

<u>Lina Gursch</u>	21	female single	Prussia	<u>Agneshof</u>	2.	Immigrant
<u>Gust Baumann</u>	32	male merchant	Prussia	<u>Nienendorf</u>	1	"
<u>Friedr. Busch</u>	24	"	Prussia	<u>Kiebitz</u>	2.	"
<u>Elise Brodersen</u>	18	female sgle	Prussia	<u>Rendsburg</u>	1.	Immigrant
<u>Emil Hentzler</u>	24	male Apothecary	Hamburg	<u>Hamburg</u>	3	"
<u>Ellen Martins</u>	24	female sgle	Denmark	<u>Copenhagen</u>	2	1.
<u>Wlth. Schloß</u>	28	male merchant	Baden	<u>Stettin</u>	3	"
<u>Georg Simon</u>	35	" farmer	Baden	<u>Rheinberg</u>	1	"
<u>Almar Green</u>	31	" private	N. A.	<u>Hamburg</u>	3	"
<u>Richard Aldrich</u>	25	" merchant	N. A.	<u>Hamburg</u>	3	"
<u>August Heinicke</u>	25	"	Prussia	<u>Hamburg</u>	3	"
<u>Otto Philippson</u>	26	" journalist	Prussia	<u>Copenhagen</u>	1	Immigrant
<u>Nelli</u>	17	female wife	Prussia	<u>Singler</u>	3	"
<u>Conrad Grede</u>	22	male farmer	Hessen			

<u>Waczygn Nowak</u>	7	male	Prussia	<u>Gierz</u>	for Comp	-
<u>Jane</u>	6	"	Prussia	<u>Suhl</u>	midly Comp	2
<u>Ida Hemming</u>	17	female sgle	Prussia	<u>Exin</u>	"	2
<u>Emilie</u>	7	" sister	Prussia	<u>Suwalt</u>	ap. Comp	1
<u>Josif Lewandowsky</u>	30	male workman	Prussia	<u>Witkowo</u>	midly Comp	3
<u>Marianne</u>	49	female wife	Prussia		"	-
<u>Nathan Blumenthal</u>	18	male workman	Prussia		"	-
<u>Emilie Splittsteger</u>	32	female woman	Prussia		"	-
<u>Emma</u>	7	"	Prussia		"	-
<u>Gustav</u>	6	male	Prussia		"	-
<u>Albat</u>	11	male	Prussia		"	-
<u>Therese Glier</u>	38	female woman	Austria	<u>Lichtenstadt</u>	"	1
<u>Anna</u>	19	" daughter	Austria		"	1
<u>Therese</u>	17	" daughter	Austria	<u>Guttenstein</u>	ap. Comp	1
<u>Franciszek Kowalski</u>	16	male farmer	Prussia	<u>Witkowo</u>	"	2
<u>Joh. Beyer</u>	29	" workman	Prussia		"	-
<u>Conrad Grede</u>	22	male farmer	Hessian	<u>Singler</u>		-
<u>Anna</u>	21	female wife	Hessian	<u>Bieber</u>	ap. Comp	2
<u>Carl H. Hentzler</u>	30	male chemist	Hessen	<u>Hamburg</u>	midly Comp	2
<u>Wlth. Scherr</u>	25	female woman	Hamburg	<u>Algenau</u>	"	1
<u>Wlth. Woyan</u>	24	" sgle	Prussia	<u>Stullenburg</u>	ap. Comp	1
<u>Frank Breit</u>	29	male workman	Austria	<u>Stetten</u>	"	1
<u>Hugo Taussig</u>	17	" farmer	Austria	<u>Jerusalem</u>	"	2
<u>Moritz Bernheim</u>	33	" merchant	Prussia	<u>N. N. N.</u>	"	1
<u>Heinrich Bamer</u>	29	" farmer	Prussia	<u>Guttenstein</u>	"	1
<u>Frank Schenkel</u>	36	"	Prussia	<u>Hamburg</u>	"	2
<u>Carl B. Schenkel</u>	54	" taylor	N. A.	<u>Gießen</u>	"	1
<u>Otto Frank</u>	25	" merchant	Hessen			

[Redacted]

Name	Age		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Halting place or Place of starting	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Interruption	
	Years	Months										
Claus Horn	52		male	farmer	Prussia	Amsted - Steals	Kreslau		mid. Comp	4		
Anna	39		female	wife								
Theodor	7		male	children								
Eduard	6											
Emilie	5		female									
Bertha Haizka	23			sgl				Gubitz			1	
Franziska Lazuska	20							Piriatkosa			1	
Christ. Paulsen	22							Osternade			2	
Carl Schick	24		male	smith			Wollbz	Bitz	apt. Comp	2		
Gott. Letsch	22			farmer							1	
Gottlieb Schuler	20				U. S.		Hamburg			2	transient	
Thomas Lebbert	46			mason	Wollbz		Bitz			1		
Marie Grage	60		female	woman	Prussia		Stenburg		mid. Comp	1		
Bernh.	16		male	farmer						apt. Comp	1	
Katha. Wittich	19		female	female	Hessen		Wieder		mid. Comp	1		
Eduard Wolkenstein	45		male	tailor	Hungary	Gumunden		apt. Comp	1			
Deller Grohmann	56			farmer		Rudolfsburg		mid. Comp	4			
Loptine	33		female	wife	Prussia	Dänischendorf						
Dora	7											
Friedr.	6		male	children								
Loptine	5		female									
Peter Spandel	19		male	farmer						apt. Comp	1	
Kath.	22		female	sgl	U. S.	Gram		mid. Comp	1			
Otto Hildebrandt	37		male	locksmith							2	transient
Anna	36		female	wife				Hamburg				
Jacob Bladt	22		male	farmer	Prussia	Taudelet		apt. Comp	1			

Georg Bernstein	24	male	merch.	Saxony	Amsted - Steals	Leipzig		apt. Comp	1		
Jens Jørgensen	26	"	farmer	Denmark		Danzig		mid. Comp	4		
Karen Laurén	36	female	woman				"		"	1	
Hjertine	7	"	"				"		"	1	
Mela	6	"	"				"		"	1	
Nielsine	5	"	"				"		"	1	
Carl	4	male	child				"		"	1	
Niels	4	"	child				"		"	1	
Louise	3	female	child				"		"	1	
Marie	1 6	"	child				"		"	1	
Jaro Holman	17	male	tailor	Austria	Jobstow		apt. Comp	1			
Andat Spitz	32	"	workman	Hungary	Liplo 3 1		mid. Comp	2			
Wesi	24	female	wife				apt. Comp	1			
Wesly	28	male	workman				"	1	transient		
Josef Hajek	33	"	"	Austria	Belici		"	1			
Almonst Chaussek	44	"	"	Russia	Bansk 2 0		"	1			
Otto Herzberg	34	"	joiner				"	1			
Ernst Harbich	31	"	workman	Austria	Turpis		"	1			
Anton Günter	42	"	mason	U. S.	Hamburg		"	2	transient		
Johann Oligschläger	30	"	locksmith		Moldau		"	1			
Karl Otto	23	"	workman	Austria	Amsted - Steals	Greene		"	1		
Ignatz Sawitzky	24	"	"	Prussia		Belici 7 0		"	2		
Anton Chutoupka	34	"	baker	Austria				"	1		
Anton	7	"	son					mid. Comp	2		
Antonina Leszynska	20	female	sgl	Prussia		Kemporn 14 13		"	1		
Josef	7	male	brother					"	1		
Joh. Wendt	39	"	workman					"	1		
Louise	32	female	wife					"	1		

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Halling place or Place of starting	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
Wm. Wendt	7		male						mid. Comp	1	
Herrn	6										
Anna	5		female				Treuen			1	
Konrad	4										
Harry	3		male								
Herrn	2										
Martha		9	female	Baby							
August Babel	36		male	maison			Hamburg		apt. Comp	1	
Christ. Riemann	64		female	woman			Wien		mid. Comp	1	
Prinzessa Sobal	17			sgle						1	
Josefa Hofer	52			woman	Austria		Direktor			1	
Elara	15			daughter						1	
Marie	27									1	
Jus. Karasz	16			sgle			Vilagi			2	
Vasil	7		male	boy	Hungary		Moldau	5		1	
Hoie Pekarsch	24		female	sgle	Austria					1	
Henrichs Peters	30		male	farmer					mid. Comp	3	
Elise	26		female	wife							
Peter	6		male	children	Prussia		Apellmoor				
Marie	3		female								
Herrn		6	male	Baby							
Andreas Hilko	20			workman	Russia		Luwalkei		apt. Comp	1	
John Gottwald	53			farmer	U. S.		Hamburg			2	transient
Adolf Silbermann	30			glaser	Romany		Bukarest			1	
Silome Silbermann	28									1	
Richard Noffly	20			gardener	Prussia		Porikow			1	

Arrived - States

Marie Vietzke	28		female	sgle	Prussia		Porikow		mid. Comp	1	
Fritz Arz	16		male	workman	Sarony		Lebach		apt. Comp	1	
Hinde Prustnowsky	18		female	sgle			Kolo		mid. Comp	1	
Marjem Beikow	18				Russia		Grodno			1	
Elther Pinstler	25			woman						2	
Estel	16			sister						1	
Harry	7			daughter	Romany		Bukarest	1 5			
Ricwe		11									
Edel		1		babies							
Gustav Buchholz	31		male	millers			Hunsdorf		apt. Comp	1	
Anna Sahling	22		female	sgle	Prussia		Quickborn		mid. Comp	2	
Karl Frodenburg	32		male	workman	U. S.		Hamburg		apt. Comp	1	transient
Leonhard Lazarus	22			workman	Hamburg					1	
Soathrin Kachler	23			clerk			Wanstade			1	
August Thiede	24			farmer			Hildenbach			1	
Mathilde Haktweg	30		female	woman					mid. Comp	2	
Oslo		11	male	Baby			Amsterdam				
Emilie Liskow	44		female	sgle			Berlin			2	
Juls. Stenzel	51		male	farmer						3	
Marie	49		female	wife	Prussia		Handsburg	2 15			
Amanda	18			daughter							
Herrn. Stietzner	21		male	farmer						3	transient
Mathilde	23		female	sgle							
Karl	16		male	farmer			Grisehow			1	
Witke	50		female	workman							
Harry Ratzkowsky	25		male	workman	Russia		Geistericki	2 2	apt. Comp	1	
Gottlieb Maier	24			gardener	Wrttbg		Waidlingen			1	
Joh. Madelmann	31			gardener						2	

54



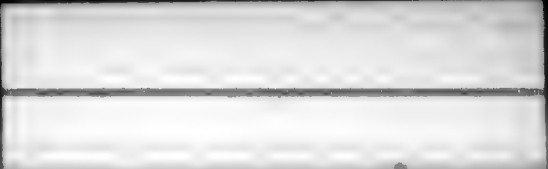
NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Mating place or Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit of Intrusion		
	Years	Months											
Jedee Schwezler	14		female	sgle	Wittby	Immigrant - Slaves	Enders bath		mid. Comp.	1			
Marie Marcile	22		"	"	Sarony		Chemnitz		"	2			
Aurelia Geyer	18		"	"	Austria		Rokitsky	1	"	1			
Louis Schwirsky	18		male	dealer	Russia		Smarg		apt. Comp.	1			
Henrik Berg	43		"	seaman	W. A.		Hamburg		apt. Comp.	2	Emigrant		
Elisabeth	28		female	wife	Prussia		Spelstrug		"	"	1		
Ignatz Salomonowicz	45		male	dealer	"		"		"	"	3		
Caroline	45		female	wife	"		"		"	"	1		
Hani	7		"	"	Hungary		(Also Nemeth)		"	"	1		
Milesko	6		male	child				"	"	"	"	1	
Sava	5		female	child				"	"	"	"	1	
Berhard	11		male	baby				"	"	"	"	1	
Ely Hebowicz	14		female	sgle	- do -		- do -		mid. Comp.	1			
Joh. H. Jaksson	21		male	workman	Finland		Södra	1	apt. Comp.	1			
Adolf	19		"	"	Prussia		Värsich dorf		"	1			
Heinr. Grohmann	19		"	farmer	Prussia		"		mid. Comp.	2			
Channe Welpen	45		female	workman	"		Konno		"	1			
David	7		male	son	Russia		"		"	1			
Abe	11		"	baby	"		"		"	2			
Grzegorz Wisniowski	24		female	workman	Prussia		Munko		"	1			
Delagie	7		"	daughters	"		"		"	1			
Rosalie	5		"	"	"		"		"	1			
Anton Jarubowski	20		male	workman	Russia		Suwalki		apt. Comp.	1			
Jos. Samkeilis	23		"	"	"		Krulsch		"	1	Emigrant		
Andras Babuiz	34		"	"	Hungary		Minik		mid. Comp.	3			
Elke Schulmann	42		female	workman	Russia		"		"	1			

Chaje Schulmann	17		female	daughters	Immigrant - Slaves	Rusia			mid. Comp.	1	
Heine	9		"	"					"	1	
Leib	8		male	son					"	1	
Schmal	7		"	"					"	1	
Sofie	2		female	daughters				10	4		
Sonias Scharrin	21		male	workman					apt. Comp.	1	
Elie Kuzanski	17		"	workman					"	1	
Moses Krasenstein	45		"	"					"	1	
Veronika Glugoz	18		female	sgle					mid. Comp.	1	
Joh. Thais	54		male	workman					apt. Comp.	1	
Andras Kalli	30		"	"					"	1	
Juri Szipa	43		"	"					"	1	
Parcel Rametz	28		"	"					"	1	
Marie Buchally	19		female	sgle		Hungary	Szips	17	8	mid. Comp.	1
Barka Bajus	28		"	"			Saros		"	1	
Marie Lagulin	19		"	"			"		apt. Comp.	1	
Josvan Jursko	18		male	workman	Immigrant - Slaves	Rusia			"	1	
Juri Jursko	25		"	"					"	1	
Jellich Kelschik	18		"	"					"	1	
Herrm. Kutscher	23		"	sgle					"	1	
Andry Gudzowski	38		"	workman					"	1	
Jann	14		"	brother					"	1	
Ludwig Marzula	37		"	workman					apt. Comp.	4	
Anna	34		female	wife					"	1	
Caroline	60		"	workman					"	1	
August	10		male	"					"	1	
Friedrich	7		"	child					"	1	
Marie	2		female	child					"	1	

NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Halling place or Place of starting	Date and Name of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transit of Intransit
Gudwig Ernst	27	male	workman	Prussia	Grunschkau			for Comp	3	
Marie	24	female	wife							
Wilhelm	2	male	son							
Wich?	6	female	baby							
Franciska Musizak	60		woman	Russia	Lisew				2	
Wojcick	15	male	child							
Frank	11		child							
Carl Karlowicki	36		workman						3	
Emilie	46	female	wife	Prussia	Grunschkau - wald					
Wilhelm	10	male	child							
Adolf	3		child							
Adam Grabowski	15		child						1	
Josephine Lehmann	24	female	sgle	Galizien	Danzig			mid. Comp	1	
Maksym Dzigan	40	male	workman					apt. Comp	1	
Witly Tierko	41								1	
Robert Gräper	40		vaylor						1	
Witly Dobraty	25		workman	Prussia	Carolinshof			for Comp	2	
Anna	17	female	wife							
Stephan Birick	24	male	workman					apt. Comp	1	
Johann Hajkowski	32		vaylor					for Comp	2	
Antoni	27	female	wife	Prussia	Gumbin					
Samil	3	male	son							
Joseph	6		baby						1	
Anna Puszenstra	64	female	woman						1	
Gudwig	25	male	son	Prussia	Schölgau					
Carl Ladruczyński	62		workman					for Comp	1	

Arrived - Ladies

Marianne Ladruczyński	62	female	wife	Prussia	Reizet			for Comp	1	
Michael Bahr	65	male	workman						2	
Auguste	22	female	child							
Julius	8	male	child							
Friedrich Brilow	25		workman	Prussia	Kikoro			apt. Comp	1	
Marie Albrecht	17	female	sgle					mid. Comp	1	
Johannes Minicke	14	male	boy					apt. Comp	1	
Auguste Hamann	24	female	sgle					mid. Comp	1	
Gustav	16	male	brother	Prussia	Bollentzen			apt. Comp	1	
Mathilde Brucke	24	female	sgle					mid. Comp	1	
Carl Sobola	25	male	workman					for Comp	2	
Henriette	20	female	wife							
Auguste	1		baby	Prussia	Grunschkau - wald					
Witly Schmudinsky	25	male	workman						2	
Hans	22	female	wife							
Herrn	9	male	baby							
Auguste Treides	16	female	sgle	Prussia	Kudowa			mid. Comp	1	
Carl	14	male	brother					for Comp	1	
Andres Wisik	21		workman					apt. Comp	1	
Witly Schütz	21	female	woman					mid. Comp	2	
Aug?	2		baby	Prussia	Wittenberg					
Joh? Beerbaum	14		sgle						1	
Josef Teuscher	17	male	baker					apt. Comp	1	
Samil? Walizykowska	20	female	wife					mid. Comp	2	
Helene	11		child	Prussia	Kudowa					
Joh?	1		child							
Anna Piszgusta	19		sgle						1	
Chane Rubinstey	29		wife						1	



NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Halting place or Place of Starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transfer of Inmate
	Years	Months									
Sarah Rubinsky	8		female	children	Russia	Prussia	Naumowitz		un'ly. Comp.	1	
Ripke	8		"	"					for. Comp.	2	
Antonie Nowakowska	22		"	wife	Prussia	Prussia					
Pilagia	4		"	children			Freymgal				
Bronislawa	2		"	"							
Magdalena		2	"	baby						+	
Anna Stefansky	22		"	wife			Gr. Kohnwalden				
Frank		10	male	baby						3	
Josef Tomaschewski	28		"	workman							
Marianne	25		female	wife							
Marie	4		"	children			Burgelshau				
Johanna	2		"	"							
Julie		6	"	baby							
Heinrich Widel	38		male	smith			Fernitz		apt. Comp.	1	
Rosalie Tella	64		female	woman			Rulzig		un'ly. Comp.	1	
Rudolf Jinto	17		male	workman	Russia	Prussia	Wirsballen		apt. Comp.	1	
Isaac Starger	17		"	dealer			Schilldunen			1	
Rosalie Glend	30		female	sgl.	Prussia	Prussia	Kauenburg		un'ly. Comp.	1	
Dorothea Ullmann	38		"	woman					for. Comp.	3	
Justina	10		"	"	Prussia	Prussia					
Frederick	6		"	children			Constantinow				
Gottlieb	4		male	"							
Johanna	2		female	"							
Emma		2	"	baby							
Victoria Dywelska	54		"	woman	Prussia	Prussia	Nakel			1	
Simon Liotkowski	50		male	workman			Gublowo			1	

Prussia - Ladies

Anna Liotkowski	45		female	wife	Prussia	Prussia			for. Comp.	2	
Martha	17		"	children			Gublonow				
Anna	9		"	"							
Maria		10	"	baby							
Bronislaw Warakowski	28		male	workman	Russia	Russia			apt. Comp.	1	
Bronislaw Samitowicz	27		"	"			Krasne 5 8			1	
Milia	8		female	daughter	Hungary	Hungary			for. Comp.	2	
Maria Barna	21		"	wife							
Anna	5		"	children			Anna 0 5				
Wilna	1		"	"							
Julie	2		"	"	Prussia	Prussia					
Maria Geykowska	23		"	sgl.			Rosenberg		un'ly. Comp.	1	
Heinrich Buitan	65		male	smith			Breslau		for. Comp.	2	
Walli	32		female	daughter						2	
Friedrich Behrend	66		male	workman			Brautman				
Anna	11		female	daughter							
Hulda Bohm	19		"	sgl.			St. Dreisdorf		un'ly. Comp.	1	
Kouise Rodall	19		"	"			Waldsitha			1	
Henriette Schulz	58		"	woman					for. Comp.	2	
Ernst	8		male	son			Zetzelam 11 25				
Johann Hingke	21		"	workman	Hungary	Hungary	Chlapcan		apt. Comp.	1	
Gottl. Mohr	48		"	"					for. Comp.	3	
Ernestine	46		female	wife							
Emma	12		"	"			Brimow				
Carl	10		male	children							
Bertha	8		female	"							
Heinrich	6		male	"							
Katharina Milolic	34		female	wife			Gungfistow		un'ly. Comp.	1	
		16 54 38									

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended destination or Location	Halling place or Place of starting	Date and time of departure	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Inhabitant
	Years	Months									
Antonie Mitolic	2		female	Children	Hungary	Arrived - States	Kingwinthen		mid. Comp	1	
Anna	2		female	Children	Hungary		Rosen		apt. Comp	1	
Joseph Paselike	17		male	Brason	Prussia		Stirke			1	
Davis Cohn	33		"	Saylor	Russia		Stellin		mid. Comp	1	Transient
Martha Reitt	28		female	sgl.	U. S.		Kadanyke		apt. Comp	1	
Janis C. Sokolowska	22		male	workman	Russia		Stellin		mid. Comp	1	Transient
Auguste Peschau	35		female	woman	U. S.		Stellin		apt. Comp	1	
Andreas Navitzky	40		male	workman	Hungary		Stenna		apt. Comp	1	Transient
Michael Warmak	39		"	"	U. S.		Stellin			1	
Bertha Kitzke	24		female	sgl.	Prussia		Hammondort		mid. Comp	1	
Janos Nowall	40		male	workman	Hungary		Stenna		apt. Comp	1	
Ab. Breuda	53		"	Baker					for. Comp	3	
Sarah	38		female	wife			Getzowitz				
Chaim	11		male	Children	Russia						
Abraham	8		"	Children							
Chaim Pinkus	23		"	Barber			Grodno		apt. Comp	1	
Arnold Salzmann	18		"	Scoper	Hungary		Ungvar	3 2		1	
Moses Kreis	18		"	Dealer			Wilabak			1	
Bender Greisswiz	24		"	Baker					for. Comp	2	
Jacob Chjentein	28		"	Saylor	Russia		Sklow				
Elke	20		female	wife			Getzowitz		apt. Comp	1	
David Rabinowitz	22		male	Shoemaker			Bobruisk			1	
Benjamin Bass	20		"	Saddler						1	
Fried. Maltrick	23		"	Gardener	Russia		Tammemburg			1	
August	17		"	Workman			Wilna		for. Comp	2	
Leon Sanaranowitz	47		"	farmer	Russia						

Emilie Sawaranowitz	27		female	wife	Russia	Arr. St.	Wilna		for. Comp	1	
Heran. Valnowsky	11		male	Children	Prussia		Ki. Kosiklan				
Gustav	8		"	Children							
Simon Chackow	25		"	Workman			Hrasne	15-3	apt. Comp	1	
Anton Walpinski	24		"	"	Russia		Howno			1	
Jacob Steinberg	36		"	"							

Arrage Passengers from Havre

Angelo Pollovia	43		male	workman		Arrived - States			for. Comp	1	
Giuseppe Battessani	41		"	"						1	
J. B. Tomasi	26		"	"	Austria		Paul	6 0		1	
Cesare Prossi	55		"	"						1	
Giuseppe Catullo	21		"	"						1	
Giuseppe Restani	24		"	"					for. Comp	3	
Andreas Fiediker	48		"	"							
Anna Elie	42		female	wife							
Jacob	24		male								
Emma	15		female	Children	Switzerland		Basel	5 4			
Erizy	11		male	Children							
Elise	8		female	Children							
Johannes Gass	23		male	workman					for. Comp	2	
Frank Birkenmeier	27		"	"						2	
Marie	26		female	wife	Prussia			7 2			
Frank	9		male	Child					for. Comp	4	
Joh. Jacob Faellwyder	35		"	workman	Switzerland						
Elisabeth	32		female	wife							

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Halting place or Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
	Years	Months									
Jacob Jaellwyler	10		male						for Comp	1	
Fritz	8										
Edward	7										
Elise		6	female	Baby							
Paolo Maratti	28		male	workman	Italy		Havre		for Comp	1	
Joseph Wolff	29						Lug.		with Comp	2	
Marie	27		female	wife	Prussia					1	
Louise Jink	33			sgle							
Joseph Manser	22		male	workman	Switzerland		Basel		for Comp	1	
J. M. Francois	49				France			2	0		transient
Charles Meyer	29							1	0		
Ravien Kumbler	25				Alsace						
Caroline Gabiani	25		female	wife					with Comp	2	
Auguste	1	6		Baby							
Fried. Graf	22		male	workman					for Comp	1	transient
Kathr. Scheppele	24		female	sgle					with Comp	2	
Georg	16		male	brother	Switzerland						
Jacob Wehule	23			workman			Baden		for Comp	1	
Georg Fritz	25						Havre			1	
Peter Schaub	22									1	
V. Dillinger	53							8	1	for Comp	1
Adam Jink	26				Prussia					1	
Emilio Ruvo	30									1	transient
Angelo Gandasano	22				Italy			8	0		
Vincenzo	21									1	
Francisco Lamberti	25									1	

Innocenzo Labasco	21		male	workman		Italy	St. St.		for Comp	1	transient
Vincenzo Romano	29									1	
Angelo Terasa	19									1	

Parents.

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country to which they are citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Mailing place or Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Immigrant or Intransient
	Years	Months									
Anna Grede	21		female	wife	Norway	U. S.	Singles	7	3 Cabin	-	Transient
					Havre						
Michael Piero	40		male	merch'	U. S.	U. S.	Pavia		Cabin	2	Transient
					11	16	US				

Parents.

Steering- Passengers.

NAME	AGE Years Months	SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Shipping place or Place of starting	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No of pieces of baggage	Transient or Permanent
Doris Griephaber	40	female	rooman					mid. comp	3	
Emil	14	male								
Martha	7	female								
Tora	6									
Anna Wolff	22		single						1	
Urban Ogurik	16	male	workman					after comp	1	
Frank	48			Austria		Biala			1	
Jacob Dimpko	16			Hungary		Gazs Wale	0		1	
Carol Hagelst	19	female	sgle			Königsberg		mid. comp	2	
Heinr. v. d. Heide	30	male	workman			Aufsen deite		apt. comp	2	
August Heydorn	16		Yanner			Altona			2	
Honise Mein	48	female	rooman	Prussia		Kiel		mid. comp	2	
Theodor Minczynski	24	male	daylor					for comp	2	
Helene	21	female	wife			Giazem				
Alex. Malinowska	25	male	workman					apt. comp	1	
Mari Kolar	22	female	sgle	Austria		Narcrada		mid. comp	1	
Heinr. Fuchs	20	male	farmer						2	
Magd	67	female	wife	Prussia		Norka	1			
Mari Balvin	18		sgle			Zakova			1	
John Kolar	65	male	workman	Austria					2	
Anna	64	female	wife			Koderna				
Rosa Sotloji	18		sgle	Bavary		Mittelreue			1	
Antonia Nowak	50		rooman	Prussia		Greiz		for comp	3	

Arrived - 1862

A. D. Elphie

Dec. 26-11888

Handwritten signature

1705

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 62 Wall St., N. Y.

42

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Frank Burnett* Master of the *So Elpis* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Salabum* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1852; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Frank Burnett

Subscribed to this *Dec. 26 1887.*
John
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from

whereof
burthen tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE YEARS. MONTHS.	SEX.	CALLING	* The country of which they are citizens	* Native Country	* Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
	<i>Mr. Maurel</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Chk</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>ail, N.Y.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Saloon</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>

Ref 9- Philadelphia
Dec 26, 1888

1706

THOMAS W. ROE, Stationer and Printer, 62 Wall St., N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

[illegible]

List or Manifest, of all the Passengers taken on board
at _____ is Master, from _____

burnien

tons.

Number
of
patients
treated

Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.

Date and Cause of Death.

Whether Visitors
only, or intending
to be permanent
settlers.

S. S. Alvo

Dec. 26, 1888

1707

T

43-

Master of the *Alfred*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *declare*

I, *William*, Master of the *Alfred*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Sworn to this 26th of Oct 1887

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
William is Master, from *London*

22 3

burthen 1304. whereof tons.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Rank	Service	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit; or intending protracted absence
1	Mr. C. H. North	45	Male	Private	USA	1917	Saloon	2	P.S.
2	Mr. J. J. Vandenschuerck	31	Male	Private	France	1917	"	4	"
3	Mr. J. J. Vandenschuerck	31	Male	Private	"	1917	"	4	"
4	Mr. A. J. Phillips	28	Male	Professor	Scotland	1917	"	4	P.S.
5	Capt. W. A. Merrill	44	Male	Captain	USA	1917	"	2	P.S.
6	Capt. A. P. Gault	48	Male	Captain	"	1917	"	4	"
7	Capt. J. C. Gladstich	37	Male	Captain	"	1917	"	4	"
8	Mr. J. B. Blinn	45	Male	Private	USA	1917	of Baggage Room	1	P.S.
9	Mr. J. P. Baker	26	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
10	Mr. J. H. Kahn	41	Male	Private	Sweden	1917	"	1	"
11	Mr. J. H. Ryan	31	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
12	John Flannery	33	Male	Private	Sweden	1917	"	1	"
13	Frank L. L. L.	37	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
14	August Russell	48	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
15	Mr. J. H. Chapman	35	Male	Private	England	1917	"	1	"
16	Mr. J. H. Gualtieri	22	Male	Private	Portugal	1917	"	1	"
17	Mr. J. H. L. L.	49	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
18	Mr. J. H. G. G.	44	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
19	Mr. J. H. L. L.	27	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
20	Mr. J. H. L. L.	24	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
21	Mr. J. H. L. L.	25	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
22	Mr. J. H. L. L.	30	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
23	Mr. J. H. L. L.	21	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
24	Mr. J. H. L. L.	21	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
25	Mr. J. H. L. L.	18	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
26	Mr. J. H. L. L.	17	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"
27	Mr. J. H. L. L.	16	Male	Private	"	1917	"	1	"

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ETHIOPIA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: GLASGOW

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 26, 1888

NUMBER: 1708

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST
"The Passenger Act 1855."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

John Wilson

Master of the

Ethiopia

do solemnly, sincerely and truly

Swear

that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country or citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

John Wilson

Sworn to this

26th 1889

before me

Thomas J. Sullivan
Deputy

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

is Master, from

burthen

whereof
tons.

No.	NAME	Years.	Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit, or on transit, or on protracted sojourn	Date and cause of death.
1	W. G. Lehnert	31		Male	Engineer	England	United States of America	No. 1 Lumber deck	1		
2	W. W. H. Fleming	20		Female				No. 1 Main deck	2		
3	Joe		4	Male				No. 1 Lumber deck	2		
4	Thomas Green	28		Male	Miner			No. 1 Main deck	1		
5	Harriet Watts	24		Female							
6	Willie	4		Male							
7	Edward		9	Female				No. 3	1		
8	Margaret Finneyan	21		Female							
9	Peter		11	Male				No. 3	2		
10	Agnes Johnston	31		Female		Scotland		No. 4			
11	Agnes Foster	10									
12	Ellis	2							2		
13	W. H. McSherry	43									
14	Yang	18									
15	Calvin McKenzie	20			Boiler						

16	Agnes McLay	12							1		
17	Mr. S. G. Adair	27							3		
18	John	7		Male							
19	W. A.	5		Female							
20	Andrew	2		Male							
21	Isabella Corbitt	20		Female					2		
22	Joe		8	Male							
23	Joe Lindsay	22		Male	Miner			No. 1 Lumber deck	2		
24	Robert English	33							2		
25	John Rankin	20			Boiler				1		
26	Peter Murphy	40			Miner				2		
27	Robert Reed	22							2		
28	Mr. A. Elliott	49		Female				No. 4 Main deck	1		
29	Mr. W. H. Lewis	3		Male							
30	Agnes McKeage	3		Female							
31	Robert	2		Male							
32	John Simple	27		Female					2		
33	John	4		Male							
34	John	3		Female							
35	Anna	2									
36	Joe		12	Male							
37	Alfred	29			Stowman			No. 1 Lumber deck	1		
38	James McIsaac	23			Taylor			No. 4 Main deck	3		
39	Wm. J.	28		Female							
40	Peter	5		Male							

41	Mr M. Grace	2	Male	Scotland	Medial Hospital American No 4 Mandick		
42	John	10				No 1 Lundenick	2
43	James Clark	19	Female				3
44	James Thomas	60	Female	Medial Hospital			2
45	James Perry	18	Male	Medial Hospital			1
46	Archd. Ling	18	Male			No 3 Mandick	2
47	Michael Farrell	57	Female	Ireland			2
48	Mary	50	Female				2
49	William Allen	33	Male	Miner			
50	Wm	36	Female				
51	William	8	Male				
52	James	4	Female				
53	George	3	Male				
54	Bridget Richardson	73	Female	Ireland	Medial Hospital American No 3 Mandick		1
55	John	3	Male	Medial Hospital			1
56	Mrs P. Egan	72	Female	Help		No 1 Lundenick	1
57	Thomas Luce	72	Male	Labour			1
58	Thomas McLaughlin	74					1
59	Domnick Dean	70					2
60	John Donnelly	73					1
61	Joseph Connors	12		Medial Hospital			1
62	Samuel O'Donnell	70		Ireland			1
63	John Kennedy	22				No 3 Mandick	1
64	Pessie	40	Female			No 1 Lundenick	2
65	Pat Magee	21	Male	Labour			1
66	John Whelan	43		Capital New York	13 6		

67	Edward W. Adden	73	Bookkeeper				2
68	Joseph G. Stott	30	Factory man	Medial Hospital			1
69	John G. Stott	55	Male	Machine	Medial Hospital	No 1 Lundenick	3
70	Har. R. R. R. R.	72	Labour	Sweden		No 4 Mandick	2
71	Oliver G. Stott	19	Female	Help		No 3	3
72	Ana E. Stott	11					
73	Oliver G. Stott	11				No 4	2
74	Julia G. Stott	72	Female	Help		No 1 Lundenick	1
75	Magnum G. Stott	19	Male	Machine			1
76	Pro. G. Stott	19	Labour		4 4		3
77	Oliver G. Stott	31	Female	Help			2
78	M. G. Stott	20	Female	Help		No 4 Mandick	2
79	And. G. Stott	72	Female				
80	John G. Stott						
81	John G. Stott	33	Male	Labour	Russia	No 1 Lundenick	2
82	Francis G. Stott	30					1
83	John G. Stott	73					1
84	John G. Stott	78					1
85	Israel G. Stott	72					1
86	John G. Stott	70				No 4 Mandick	4
87	John G. Stott	72					
88	John G. Stott	72					
89	John G. Stott	72					
90	John G. Stott	72					
91	John G. Stott	72					

92	Anton Byarnick	10	Male	Russian	United States of America	N H M and deck		
93	Stephen	9						
94	Stamulawa	3						
95	Elizabeth Modelawke	18		Labour			1	
96	Joseph P. Karcher	18					1	
97	John Dismore	21						
98	David Miller	18		Sailor		7 0	1	
99	Martin Frielin	24		Labour	Germany			
100	Maria Brunt	27	Female	Wife			4	
101	Helena	23						
102	John Wright	26	Female		Scotland	United States of America	2nd Cabin	4
103	John	1	Male					3
104	W B Turnbull	23	Female					
105	James	11					2 1	2
106	Frank Moss	28	Male	Boatman	England			
107	W	33	Female					
108	Frank	10	Male					
109	Eliza	2	Female		United States		8 10	2
110	Sachunter	30			Scotland			2
111	Dr McCallum	16		Drumman				2
112	Wm W. W.	35						2
113	James	4						
114	James	2	Male					
115	Christina	1	Female					4
116	John Linnell	60	Male	Bookkeeper		Ontario Canada	1 0	1
117	Wm Mitchell	60	Female			United States of America		
118	David Thomas	23	Male	Miner				4
119	Laura	20	Female					3
120	John Anderson	61	Male	House painter	United States			2
121	Emeline Thompson	17	Female		France		0 1	2
122	Lopha Lewis	26	Female	Drumman	Ireland	United States of America	1st Cabin	6
123	Wm Chisholm	25	Male	Merchant	United States	United States of America	1st Cabin	3
124	Wm	24	Female					3
125	Wm & J. McKinnon	33						3
126	Martha	11	Male					2
127	James Henderson	24		Merchant				4
128	John Heggie	32						4
129	John	30	Female					4
130	Robert Pottinger	26	Male	Farmer	Scotland			4
131	John Dickson	24						6
132	John McLaughlin	40		Merchant				3
133	John Simpson	40						4
134	Henry Chapman	45		Engineer				8
135	John P. Meehan	40		Farmer	United States			8
136	John	30	Female					8
137	John	2						8
138	John	1						8
139	John	74	Female					5
140	John	23						
141								
142								

Myronny
A. Paul
Dec 27/88

1709

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, C. L. Rigby Master of the Wyoming do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Ipswich, England from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Signed at this 27 Decr 1888 before me Thos. J. Brown List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Wyoming whereof C. L. Rigby is Master, from Ipswich, England burthen 2415 tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE. Years. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death. and Period of stay.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn.
1	M. Cogswold.	23.	F	Spinst.	England	Wales.	Isisopol. after Hge Pt. 01		1	Perman.
2	J. Thomas.	26	M	Lab.			" " Hgd 01		1	
3	J. Davis.	21	"				" " "		1	
4	J. Ashley.	21	"				" " "		1	
5	James "	inf.	F	inf.			Inter. Rooms (3)			
6	Mrs. Brown.	21	M	Lab.			after Hge Hgd 01		1	
7	Mr. Jones.	38	"				" " "		1	
8	Child	16	"				" " "		1	
9	Ann Perkins.	30	F	Wife.			Inter. Rooms (3)		1	
10	Mrs. "	5	M	Child.			" " "			
11	Mary "	3.	F				" " "			
12	Blodum	inf.	"	inf.			" " "			

13	Mary Jones.	20	F	Wife.			" " "		1	
14	Thos. "	inf.	M	inf.			" " "			
15	Mary Farmer.	26	F	Wife.			" " "		1	
16	James "	3.	M	Child.			" " "			
17	Mary Henderson.	40	F	Wife.			" " "		1	
18	Selfish	7	M	Child.			" " "			
19	Herbert	7	"				" " "			
20	James	6	F				" " "			
21	James	5	M				" " "		1	
22	Thos. Green	29	"	Lab.			after Hge Hgd 01		1	
23	Cath. Mc. Carro	16	F	Spinst.	England		" " Port 01		1	
24	James	14	M	Lab.			" " Hgd 01		1	
25	Thos. Craig	40	"				" " "		1	
26	James Brooks	21	"				" " "		1	
27	Mary Mc. Gray	45	F	Wife.			Inter. Rooms		1	
28	Mary	19	"	Spinst.			after Hge Pt 01		1	
29	Anna	15	"				" " "		1	
30	Lucan	7	"	Child.			Inter. Rooms (3)			
31	Kathleen	6	"				" " "			
32	Oliver	4	M				" " "			
33	J. Creed	24	"	Lab.	England		after Hge Hgd 01		1	
34	Thos. Blackburn	30	"				" " "		1	

35	August Harlow	24	F	Wife	Sweden	27	Inter	Inter Rooms B)	1	Permit
36	Mr.	6	M	Child						
37	Ther.	4	"							
38	Elis.	18	"	Wife						
39	Kate Fallon	23	F	Wife				after Hge A (1)	1	
40	Kate Melling	20	M	Lib.				" " Hld (1)	1	
41	H. Patterson	17	"		Sweden			" " "	1	
42	Mr. Kusk	19	"					" " "	1	
43	G. Johnson	25	"					" " "	1	
44	John Carlson	22	"					" " "	1	
45	August Persson	20	"			5	0	" " "	1	
46	J. Roth	18	"		Poland			" " "	1	
47	Mr. Jellison	35	F	Wife				" " A (2)	1	
48	J. Garsky	17	M	Lib.				" " Hld (1)	1	
49	E. Lindquist	56	F	Wife				" " A (2)	1	
50	Dr. A.	18	"	Wife				" " "	1	
51	E. Horn	22	M	Lib.				" " Hld (1)	1	
52	C. Lanning	30	F	Wife				Inter Rooms B)	1	
53	Kris	7	"	Child				" " "		
54	Child	3	"					" " "		
55	C. Dahlstrom	27	M	Lib.				after Hge Hld (1)	1	
56	August Munk	32	F	Wife				Inter Rooms B)	1	
57	Esther	7	M	Child				" " "		

58	Harlow	6	F					" " "		
59	Adolph	4	M					" " "		
60	Walter	18	"	Wife				" " "		
61	Mr. Goldring	23	"	Lib.				after Hge Hld (1)	1	
62	Mr. Dreatnik	19	"					" " "	1	
63	Hanna Bern	35	F	Wife				" " A (2)	1	
64	Mr. Dransfeldt	20	M	Lib.				" " Hld (1)	1	
65	S. Kreis	21	"					" " "	1	
66	Olga	17	F	Wife				" " A (2)	1	
67	Mr. Wolff	17	"					" " "	1	
68	M. Goldstein	17	"					" " "	1	
69	G. Crafton	56	M	Lib.				" " Hld (1)	1	
70	Sara Schwartz	7	F	Child				Inter Rooms B)		
71	B. Sapina	30	"	Wife				" " "	1	
72	Schlomo	7	"	Child		12	16	" " "		
73	Sara	6	"					" " "		
74	E. Anderson	25	"	Wife	Germany	6	1	after Hge A (2)	1	
75	J. Emma	58	M	Lib.	Germany	2	0	" " A (1)	1	
76	J. Ziegler	21	"					" " "	1	
77	J. Burton	32	"		England	5	4	" " "	1	
78	Charl. Fairfield	40	F	Wife				Inter Rooms B)	1	
79	Ann Alderson	24	"	Wife				after Hge A (2)	1	

80	A. Williams.	30	M	Lib.	England	ref. Clinton	Inter. after Stage 1	1	Drum.
81	J. B. Ekland.	35	.	.	Sweden.		Inter. Rooms (3)	1	
82	Anna "	29	F	Wife			" "	1	
83	K. Peterson	32	M	Lib.			after Stage 1	1	
84	Anders "	22	.	.			" " "	1	
85	Martin Torsson	28	F	Spint.			" " Pt. 2	1	
86	O. Dahlblom	26	M	Lib.			Inter. Rooms (3)	1	
87	Willa "	28	F	Wife			" "	1	
88	Kaplan	28	.	inf.			" "	1	
89	Anna Nygren	27	.	Spint.			after Stage 1	1	
90	Ernst "	16	M	Lib.			" " Stage 1	1	
91	M. Dalup	24	.	.	Germany		" " "	1	
92	J. Rajacka	25	F	Spint.			" " Pt. 2	1	
93	Christina Tob.	24	.	.			" " "	1	
94	H. Brunet	42	M	Lib.			Inter. Rooms (3)	1	
95	Emma "	35	F	Wife			" "	1	
96	Hermann "	4	M	Child			" "	1	
97	J. Berg	27	.	Lib.			" "	1	
98	Emma "	22	F	Wife			" "	1	
99	C. Jorlechner	7	M	Child	Poland		" "	1	
100	J. Laskowski	30	.	Lib.			after Stage 1	1	
101	Helen "	17	F	Spint.			" " Pt. 2	1	
102	H. Hars.	20	M	Lib.			" " Stage 1	1	

103	J. Clark	28	M	Spint.			Inter. Rooms (3)	1	
104	A. Sapien	28	.	Spint.			" "	1	
105	C. Schmedt	22	.	Lib.			after Stage 1	1	
106	Matias Kierka	34	F	Wife	Russia		Inter. Rooms (3)	1	
107	Matias "	7	.	Child			" "	1	
108	J. Biel	22	M	Lib.			after Stage 1	1	
109	R. Robert	27	.	.	England		" "	1	
110	M. Harris	42	.	.			" "	1	
111	H. Wattis	25	.	.			" "	1	
112	J. Holden	21	.	.			" "	1	
113	P. Hummel	26	.	.			" "	1	
114	C. Clifford	26	F	Wife			Inter. Rooms (3)	1	
115	Charlotte "	6	.	Child			" "	1	
116	M. "	4	M	.			" "	1	
117	L. "	2	F	.			" "	1	
118	Martin	28	.	Spint.			" "	1	
119	A. Jackowski	20	M	Lib.	Poland		after Stage 1	1	
120	H. Thoms	25	F	Wife	England		Inter. Rooms (3)	1	
121	Mary "	5	.	Child			" "	1	
122	M. Boygo	38	M	Lib.			after Stage 1	1	
123	Th. Hars.	40	.	.			" "	1	
124	J. Allen	18	.	.			" "	1	

125	John O'Neill	42	F	Spirit	Ireland	up stairs	2 down after Hye R 124	1	Permit
126	J. Hinchey	24	M	Lab.			11th 11	1	
127	J. Kennedy	40	"	"			"	1	
128	S. Hinchey	30	"	"			"	1	
129	J. Regan	26	"	"			"	1	
130	Pit. Denny	45	"	"			"	1	

Intermediates.									
131	A. Becker	26	F	Spirit	England	up stairs	I pool. Intermediates	1	Permit
132	Sei. Wang	24	M	Farm				1	
133	St. Shors	24	F	Wife				1	
134	Ernest	3	M	Child				1	
135	Andrew	apt.	"	Wife				1	
136	A. Johnson	34	F	Wife	Sweden			1	
137	Adam	7	"	Child				1	
138	M. Mc Carter	20	M	Farm	Ireland			1	
139	D. Housen	26	"	"				1	
140	Phets	25	F	Wife				1	
141	E. Mc Arthur	26	M	Farm	up stairs			1	
142	J. English	27	"	"				1	
143	H. Winstons	12	F	Spirit	England			1	
144	J. Place	28	"	"				1	
145	E. Platt	28	M	Farm				1	

146	J. Simpson	27	"	"				1	
147	J. Pigott	20	"	"				1	
148	D. Brook	58	"	"				1	
149	Wm. Armstrong	19	"	"				1	
150	P. Blomquist	61	F	Wife	Sweden	0 4		1	
151	Anna	17	"	Spirit				1	
152	Ida Ahman	24	"	Wife	Germany	1 4		1	
153	Wail	2	"	Child				1	
154	Maudie	apt.	F	Wife				1	
155	W. Waudley	31	M	Farm				1	
156	Flora	24	F	Wife				1	
157	Henry Smith	29	M	Farm	England	11 5		1	
158	Polly	23	F	Wife				1	
159	Dora Finkel	23	"	Spirit	Germany	0 1		1	
160	A. H. Harrison	30	M	Farm	England			1	
161	Robert Kinnick	14	"	"	Ireland	9 3 2 down		1	
162	Mary Dellow	20	F	Spirit				1	
163	C. Purcell	42	M	Farm				1	

Saloon									
164	J. Verker	26	M	Army	England	up stairs	I pool. Saloon	4	Farm
165	J. J. Lynette	27	"	Claymaker	up stairs			2	Permit

166	Mary Tyeatoni	39	7	Spirit.	2/3 Chitin	2/3 Chitin	I. pool.	Salomon	2	Penn
167	Mary Slegun	34	"	W. f.	Chitin				4	
168	Fanny White	29	"	Spirit.	2/3 Chitin				3	

to the right

a

S.S. Manhattan

Dec 27 / 1888

1710

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

C. H. CLAYTON & CO., 127 & 129 Pearl Street, N. Y.

46

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Frank Stevens* Master of the *S. S. Manhattan* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Matanzas & Havana* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *Dec 27* 188*8*
by me *Thos. J. ...*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S. S. Manhattan* whereof
Th. Stevens is Master, from *Havana* burthen *1154* tons.

No.	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	*The Country of which they are citizens	*Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid ships or aft.	Port from	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	Rafael Bufell Ford	26	m	Student	Spain	Spain	Spain	2	aft	Havana	Visitor
2	George Wyne	45	.	Sea Master	England	England	England	2	.	.	.
3	Chas. Hendrichsen	38	.	Seaman	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	2	Ford	Matanzas	...

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: ISLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: COPENHAGEN, CHRISTLANIA &
CHRISTIANSAND

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 28, 1888

NUMBER: 1711

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST
"The Passenger Act, 1882"

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 75
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs. 5
" " " " under 1 Year. 3
Total 83

District of the City of the New York, Port of New York.

I, *W. O. O'Connell*, Master of the *SS Island*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly that the following List of Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Copenhagen Christiania x Christiania* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this *78 Dec 1898*
by me *Thos. O'Connell*
Sup. Com.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Island* whereof
is Master, from *Copenhagen* burthen *1899* tons

No.	NAME	Years	Sex	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transit or in transit or intended protracted sojourn
1	Christine Jensen	17	f	miss	Denmark	U. S. A.		single female dep	3	indes. long protracted sojourn
2	Meline Ulrich	17	.	servant girl	.	.		.	1	
3	Anna Marie Jensen	20	.	.	.	.		.	1	
4	Marie Jensen	16	.	.	.	.		.	1	
5	Cha. Jensen	22	m	servant	.	.		male	2	
6	Petrine Hansen	19	f	servant girl	.	.		female	1	
7	Christine Papp	24	.	wife	.	.		family	4	
8	Emanuel	4	m	child	.	.		.	.
9	Michael	3	.	.	.	.		.	.
10	Raphael	2	.	.	.	.		.	.
11	Gabriel	6	.	.	.	.		.	.
12	Hamine Samuelsen	48	f	wife	.	.		single female	1	
13	Frederik Larsen	14	m	son	.	.		male	1	
14	Laura	11	f	daughter	.	.		female	1	
15	Marius Jensen	22	m	servant	.	.		male	1	
16	Ans Hansen	26	f	miss	.	.		female	2	
17	Anna Gotsche	27	.	.	.	.		2 cabin	1	
18	Lars Nielsen	23	m	servant	.	.		male	1	
19	Valdemar Jensen	22	.	clerk	.	.		.	1	
20	Caroline Haagen	27	f	miss	.	.		female	1	
21	Marie K. Ulrich	22	.	.	.	.		.	1	
22	Otto Puch	18	m	bookkeeper	Sweden	.		male	1	
23	Amanda Peters	25	f	miss	.	.		female	1	
24	Jens Jensen	62	m	smith	U. S. A.	.		male	1	
25	Johan Meyer	65	.	.	Denmark	.		2 cabin	4	
26	Sophie	52	f	wife	.	.		.	.
27	Thyra	22	.	daughter	.	.		.	.
28	George Behonick	24	m	and jnr	.	.		.	2	
29	Lars Chr. Petersen	21	.	joiner	.	.		male	2	
30	Carl Gustaf Cardell	29	.	bookkeeper	Sweden	.		1 cabin	2	
31	Therese	23	f	wife	.	.		.	.
32	Sana	8	.	child	.	.		.	.
33	Gertrud Hansen	17	.	servant girl	Denmark	.		female	1	
34	Johnsen Hagen	20	.	.	Sweden	.		.	.	
35	Carl Hansen	20	m	sealer	Denmark	.		male	1	

15 34 19

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of passages of baggage	Transit or in transit, or in transit, or in transit
35	Dorthea Hansen	25	f	miss	Denmark	U.S.A.	taken on board Sept 10, 1900	single female dep	1	intending to return again
36	Nils Carlsson	19	m	clerk				male	1	
37	George Andersen	35		seaman	U.S.A.				1	
38	Nils Chr Nilsen	22		smith	Denmark				1	
39	Nemesius Nilsen	20		farmer					2	
40	Johan Knudsen	26							1	
41	Anders Bank	30		clerk			5 1		1	
42	Kilma & Petersen	15	f	miss	Sweden			female	1	
43	Sofia & Persen	19							1	
44	Gudde & Olson	19								
45	Johannes Olesen	24	m	labor				male	1	
46	Ida & Johansen	21	f	miss				female	1	
47	Katinka Olson	15							1	
48	Inga & Eriksen	61		mrs				family	1	
49	Fridtjof Eriksen	9	m	boy					1	
50	Agda Toren	26	f	wife					2	
51	Tora	2		girl						
52	Charles	3	m	boy						
53	Olivia	35	f	miss				female	1	
54	Nicolaus Johansen	26	m	labor	Norway			male	1	
55	Julia Olsen	42	f	wife				family	2	
56	Marta	11		child						
57	Thora Gulbrandsen	25		miss				female	1	
58	Betty Lethgrem	41			Sweden			2 cabin	1	
59	Ida Nilsen	23							1	
60	Olina Anstensen	47		wife	Norway			family	2	
61	Rudolf	11	m	child						
62	Anne	10	f							
63	Helene Olsen	18		miss				female	1	
64	Marie Johansen	27			Sweden				1	
65	Arne Eriksen	21	m	labor				male	1	
66	Sverre Olsen	20	f	miss	Norway			female	1	
67	Anna Andersen	19							1	
68	Louise Olsen	23								
69	Martine Eriksen	37		wife				family	1	
70	Hedra	6	m	child						
71	Alexander Frederiksen	26		labor	Finland		1 0	male	1	
72	Emilie Eriksen	10	f	child	Norway			female	1	
73	Jorgine Hartman	25		miss					1	
74	Anne Johansen	23							1	
75	Ida Lindstrom	28			Sweden		5 15		1	
76	Jonas Tidemand	27	m	labor				male	1	
77	Iver Iversen	41			Norway		6 15		1	
78	Carl Johansen	37			U.S.A.			family	1	
79	Maria	33	f	wife						
80	Marie Gjæver	30						2 cabin	3	
81	Frida	9		child						
82	Knud Knudsen	24	m	labor	Norway			male	1	
83	Wili Segerst	24							2	

Delivered
as per
order

194930

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: TAORMINA

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAMBURG

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 28, 1888-

NUMBER: 1712

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGERS' LIST

THE PASSENGER ACT 1855

District of New York, Port of New York.

I, **G. W. Koch** Master of the **S. S. Taormina** do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said vessel at **Hamburg** from which port said vessel now arrived: and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **24th** day of **June** 1894, at **Hamburg**, Germany, whereof **1544** tons.

G. W. Koch Master, from **Hamburg**

NAME	Age	Sex	Occupation	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Time and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transient or Intransient
1. Adam Kloboski	29	2	farmer	Prussia	New York		Comp. 11		into
2. Janiska	22	3	mill						
3. Joh.	7		mill						
4. Julian	3		farmer						
5. Bernhard	2								
6. Joseph Kates	30	4	workman	Prussia					
7. Emil Kinski	30	2		Prussia					
8. Jan Golota	24	3							
9. Thomas Stairde	40		farmer	Prussia					
10. Theres	2		child						
11. Antoni Kaskowski	22	8	workman	Prussia					
12. Anna M. oras	30		farmer						
13. Hiskel	7		child						
14. Friederich Dresse	23	7	workman	Prussia	New York				
15. August Badung	27								
16. Martin Brande	24			Prussia					
17. Franziska Zimmermann	26		single						
18. Boris	50		workman						
19. Andreas Linar	30		workman						
20. Walter Koberstein	29	2	farmer	Prussia	New York				
21. Emil Kates	18		farmer	Prussia	New York				
22. Franziska Kates	20		farmer	Prussia					
23. Michael Kates	26		workman	Prussia					
24. Martha Kates	25			Prussia					
25. Anna	56	4	workman						
26. Lore Kates	36	7	farmer	Prussia					
27. Gerhard	7		child						
28. Eike	4								
29. Hans	7								
30. Emma Kates	16	3	farmer	Prussia					
31. Anna Kates	21	2		Prussia					
32. Alf Kates	40		workman	Prussia					
33. Elise Kates	20			Prussia					
34. Friedrich Kates	32		single						
35. Elise Kates	50		workman	Prussia					
36. Katharina Kates	34	7		Prussia					
37. Ernst	17	6	workman						
38. Elisabeth Kates	27	3	farmer						
39. David Kates	19		workman						
40. Hoff	17								
41. Ulrich Kates	24		farmer	Prussia					
42. Friedrich	23		farmer						
43. Paul	2		child						
44. Michael Kates	37	8	workman						
45. Michael Kates	27								
46. Michael Kates	7		son						
47. Jacob Kates	20	2	farmer	Prussia					
48. Paul Kates	19		farmer						
49. Hoff Kates	26		workman						
50. Paul Kates	23	7	farmer						

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of places of baggage	Transit or Intermediate
	Years	Months								
501 Solomon Goldblatt	15		m	workman	Russia	New York		Comp. I		
502 Chaim G.	7	3	f	son	"	"		"		
503 Haim Gause	24	5	m	millor	Russia	Chicago		"		
504 Ben Grolman	31		m	workman	Denmark	New York		"		
505 Nils E. Christensen	30		m	farmer	"	"	2 0	"		
506 Thomas Gishewsky	34	7	m	"	Russia	"		"		
507 Thistle Gouders	30		m	workman	"	"		"		
508 Joh. Gause	32		m	single	"	"		"		
509 Harie Batscher	24		m	"	"	"		"		
510 Friedrich Klein	29		m	carpenter	"	"		"		
511 Heinrich Baum	40		m	merchant	"	Chicago		"		
512 Bronika Rumbuska	21		f	workman	"	New York		"		
513 Antonic D.			f	baby	"	"		"		
514 Simon D. Snielowski	25		m	workman	"	"		"		
515 William	24		m	wife	"	"		"		
516 Leonarda D.			f	son	"	"		"		
517 Peter Braun	20		m	farmer	Russia	"	4 0	"		
518 Harie	19		m	wife	"	"		"		
519 Frank Augsburg	17		m	workman	Russia	"	15 7	"		
520 John G. Gogko	23		m	"	"	"		"		
521 Rosalie	23	3	f	wife	"	"		"		
522 John Lee	22	1	m	student	"	Clarend		"		
523 Albert Kraver	33		m	workman	"	New York		"		
524 Paul Ochtmann	27	7	m	Upholster	"	Chicago		"		
525 Albert Fuhse	24		m	musician	"	New York		"		
526 Carl Kutter	24	1	m	merchant	"	Illig		"		
527 Heinrich Grynchewsky	23		m	workman	"	New York		"		
528 Maria	22		f	"	"	"		"		

529 John Grynchewsky	20		m	workman	Russia	New York		"		
530 Frank Grynchewsky	25		m	"	"	"		"		
531 Louis Grynchewsky	20		m	"	"	"		"		
532 Emma Grynchewsky	24		f	workman	"	Chicago		"		
533 Alfred	3		m	son	"	"		"		
534 Max			m	baby	"	"		"		
535 Solomon Abramson	7		m	children	Russia	"	8 2	"		
536 John	0		m	"	"	"		"		
537 Kate Kutter	32		f	workman	"	"		"		
538 Abraham	7		m	children	"	"		"		
539 Harie	0		m	"	"	"		"		
540 Joseph	3		m	"	"	"		"		
541 Radul Pernicko	33		m	workman	Hungary	"	7 0	"		
542 Joseph Pernicko	21		m	"	"	"		"		
543 Jacob Hiedrich	30		m	"	"	"		"		
544 Janos Kadar	42		m	"	"	"		"		
545 Andro Peltick	39		m	"	"	"		"		
546 Kacoly Hayer	42	7	m	"	"	"		"		
547 Johann G. Hayer	45		m	"	"	"		"		
548 Jan Peltick	28	5	m	farmer	Russia	"		"		
549 Yamaricus Kraschewsky	25		m	wife	"	"		"		
550 Henry Kowack	28	0	m	workman	Russia	New York	1 0	"		
551 Friedrich K. Kowack	24	3	m	"	"	New York	11 4	"		
552 Friedrich K. Kowack	22		m	"	"	"		"		
553 Richard Kutter	14		m	brother	"	New York		"		
554 Gustav Kutter	7		m	"	"	"		"		
555 Anna Kutter	41		f	workman	"	"		"		
556 Joseph Kutter	25		m	merchant	"	"		"		
557 Carl Fischer	25	24	m	workman	"	New York		"		

NAME	AGE		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Date and Cause of Death	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Transit or Intransit
	Years	Months								
111. Marie Salomon	23		f		Prussia	Switzerland		I		int
112. Hilda Preis	23		f		Prussia			I		
113. Elise Klatz	40		w					I		
114. Ernst	7		m							
115. Hazel	3	3	f							
116. Edna	14	9	f							
117. Speltzoid Kaminofsky	2		m		Russia					
118. Emma	6		w							
119. Richard	5		m							
120. Max	4		m					I		
121. Rita Chomicak	25	2	w	cook	Austria			I		
122. Hydr. Jarko	43		m		Hungary			I		
123. Andre. Michnowicz	23		m							
124. Marie	34	9	w	wife				I		
125. Susan Klatz	19		w	waitress						
126. Paul Klatz	18		m							
127. Mathilde Potyhi	15	8	f	sp.	Russia			I		
128. Jan. Wallachko	33	10	m	cook				I		
129. Joseph Kriminski	43		m		Austria			I		
130. Sebastian Schmida	26		m					I		
131. Joseph Klatz	39		m					I		
132. Frank Choudiki	23		m					I		
133. Joseph Klatz	24	4	m					I		
134. Hans Klatz	24	3	m	farmer	Prussia			I		
135. Andre Klatz	20		m		Russia			I		
136. Joseph Klatz	20		m					I		

137. Lali Klatz	23	4	f	sp.	Hungary	Switzerland		I		int
138. Samuel Fischer	7		m	child				I		
139. Anton Klatz	25		m	clerk	Austria			I		
140. Joseph Klatz	20		m	clerk	Russia			I		
141. Judel Klatz	16		m	clerk				I		
142. Thomas Klatz	48		m					I		
143. Joseph Klatz	18		m					I		
144. Joseph Klatz	23		m					I		
145. Joseph Klatz	18		m					I		
146. Joseph Klatz	7		m	child				I		
147. Joseph Klatz	36		m					I		
148. Joseph Klatz	2		m					I		
149. Joseph Klatz	22	2	m					I		
150. Joseph Klatz	20		m					I		
151. Joseph Klatz	24		m					I		
152. Joseph Klatz	24		m					I		
153. Joseph Klatz	24		m					I		
154. Joseph Klatz	22		m					I		
155. Joseph Klatz	20		m					I		
156. Joseph Klatz	21		m					I		
157. Joseph Klatz	21		m					I		
158. Joseph Klatz	21		m					I		
159. Joseph Klatz	41	2	m				6	2		int
160. Joseph Klatz	24		m				16	0		
161. Joseph Klatz	12		m				8	5		
162. Joseph Klatz	28	5	m				14	5		
163. Joseph Klatz	21		m							
164. Joseph Klatz	21	3	m							
165. Joseph Klatz	25		m							
166. Joseph Klatz	28	46	m	tyler						

NAMES	AGE.		SEX	Occupation or Calling	The Country of which they are Citizens.	Intended Destination or Location.	Date and Cause of Death.	Location of compartment or space each occupied.	No. of pieces of baggage.	Transient or Independent.
	Years.	Months.								
197 Samson Lazarevich	38	8	m	merchant	Russia	New York	1	0	Camp. 1	int
198 Boris de Philippi	22	6	"	miner	Russia	"	"	"	"	"
199 John Githens	22	"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"
200 John Gudmeyer	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

S. M. H.

For names
Dawling
See 2d list

Adriano
Amaturo
a. 28/89

1713

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.
The Passenger Act, 1882.

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 123
between 1 and 8 Yrs. 11
under 1 Year. 3

Aliens 1379
Citizens 146
Total 1525

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *K. E. Remondino* Master of the *Steamship S. S. Schiedam* do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Amsterdam* from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers; the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this 28th Dec 1888.
K. E. Remondino

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the *Steamship S. S. Schiedam* whereof
K. E. Remondino is Master, from *Amsterdam* burthen *tons.*

NO.	NAMES	Age	Sex	Calling	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1	<i>Juda Schindler</i>	26	female	private	<i>U.S.A. Am.</i>	<i>U.S.A. Am.</i>		<i>Cabin fam.</i>		<i>PS</i>
2	<i>Amala</i>	35	female	private					4	
3	<i>Louis Vermorel</i>	21	male	private						<i>PS</i>
4	<i>Edouard Vermorel</i>	21	male	private	<i>German</i>			<i>male</i>		<i>PS</i>
5	<i>Henri Muller</i>	31	male	private	<i>U.S.A. Am.</i>			<i>fam.</i>		
6	<i>Miss L.</i>	32	female	private						<i>PS</i>
7	<i>Carl Schanz</i>	42	male	merchant	<i>German</i>			<i>male</i>		<i>PS</i>
8	<i>A. Kahr</i>	21	male	merchant	<i>German</i>		1 0	<i>male</i>		<i>PS</i>
9	<i>Cam Schumann</i>	24	male	private	<i>German</i>			<i>fam.</i>		<i>PS</i>
10	<i>Carl Schumann</i>	41	male	private	<i>U.S.A. Am.</i>		2 6	<i>fam.</i>		<i>PS</i>
11	<i>Carl Schumann</i>	33	female	private						<i>PS</i>
12	<i>Lisa Schumann</i>	34	female	private				<i>fam.</i>		<i>PS</i>
13	<i>C. L. Schumann</i>	22	male	merchant	<i>Russia</i>		1 0	<i>male</i>	4	<i>PS</i>
14	<i>Carl Schumann</i>	21	male	artist	<i>U.S.A. Am.</i>		1 0	<i>male</i>	2	<i>PS</i>
15	<i>Henri Schumann</i>	42	male	restaurant	<i>German</i>			<i>Storage fam.</i>		
16	<i>Emma</i>	31	female	none						
17	<i>Child</i>	11	female	none						
18	<i>Kartha</i>	4	female	none					4	<i>PS</i>
19	<i>Elak</i>	2	male	none						
20	<i>Conrad</i>	2	male	none						
21	<i>Jan Kallmann</i>	26	male	merchant				<i>male</i>		<i>PS</i>
22	<i>Carl Schumann</i>	30	male	chemist					1	<i>PS</i>
23	<i>Carl Schumann</i>	29	male	labour	<i>England</i>				1	<i>PS</i>
24	<i>Carl Schumann</i>	28	male	labour					1	<i>PS</i>
25	<i>Henri</i>	27	male	labour						<i>PS</i>
26	<i>Henri</i>	26	male	labour						
27	<i>Henri</i>	25	male	labour				<i>fam.</i>	4	<i>PS</i>
28	<i>Henri</i>	24	male	labour				<i>fam.</i>		
29	<i>Henri</i>	23	male	labour	<i>German</i>			<i>fam.</i>		
30	<i>Henri</i>	22	male	labour					1	<i>PS</i>
31	<i>Henri</i>	21	male	labour	<i>England</i>		8 3	<i>male</i>	1	<i>PS</i>
32	<i>Henri</i>	20	male	labour					1	<i>PS</i>
33	<i>Henri</i>	19	male	labour					2	<i>PS</i>
34	<i>Henri</i>	18	male	labour					2	<i>PS</i>
35	<i>Henri</i>	17	male	labour					1	<i>PS</i>

20 35 15

36	Cottlet Kuehnberg	42	male labour	Russia	W. America	Storage fam				
37	Dorina	42	gen none							
38	Johann	19	male labour						4	PS
39	Jacob	19	male labour							
40	Maria	15	gen servant							
41	Katarine	9	gen none							
42	Cottlet	7	male none							
43	Friedrich	3	male none			6	3			
44	Richard Higgins	23	male alman	England				male	1	PS
45	Robert Ann	32	male servant			2	0	gen	2	PS
46	Carolina Puck	21	gen servant	Germany				gen	2	PS
47	Caroline C. Mann	27	gen servant						2	PS
48	Oliver Ann	15	gen servant						2	PS
49	Ant. Rammberg	38	in labour					male		PS
50	Hannah Mills	19	in labour						1	PS
51	Patric Oliver	21	in labour	France					1	PS
52	Belle. Bartholome	52	in labour	France					1	PS
53	Carla. Caranman	23	in labour	France						
54	Said	18	in labour						3	PS
55	Joseph	26	in labour							
56	Perette Innocent	57	gen none	France				gen		
57	Cassopine	55	male labour						3	PS
58	Delora	19	gen servant							
59	Alast	11	male none							
60	Maria. Paphnai	26	gen none	France				gen		
61	Perenna	6	gen none			dis 23 Feb				PS
62	Cathrine	3	in none			phitis				
63	Angustina	4	gen none							
64	Renard. Brode	33	male labour	France		14	5	male	3	PS
65	Carum. Bacolia	45	male labour						2	PS
66	Cesar. Chou	24	male labour							
67	Matur. Tomasi	30	male labour						1	PS
68	Carle. Melinac	23	male labour						1	PS
69	Carum. Semence	24	male labour						1	PS
70	Robert. Stacey	23	male labour							
71	Adriano. Vico	25	male labour	Pitcairn		2	2	gen		
72	Andonia	25	in none							PS
73	Emma	2	gen none							
74	Carla	3	male none							
75	Carum. Paphnai	19	male labour	Germany		4	4	male	1	PS
76	Alast. Bernhart	21	male labour	France					2	PS
77	Carum. Paphnai	37	male yamer	Portugal		3	0		2	PS
78	Jan	13	male none						1	PS
79	Bernard. Larkin	22	male labour							
80	Per. Paphnai	34	male labour	France		4	0		2	PS
81	Alast. Paphnai	21	male labour							
82	Paul. Lap	26	male labour						1	PS
83	Simon	24	male labour							
84	Alast. Paphnai	19	gen servant	Germany				gen	2	PS
85	Judith. Olia	21	in labour					male	1	PS
		35	4	14						

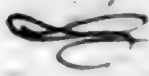
86	J. Larkhein	24	from none	Christians, West India	Muace from		
87	Remmelt	4	male none		male	3	PS
88	Gie Schuyt	20	from servant	German	from	1	PS
89	W. J. D. van der	23	male labour		male	1	PS
90	Lie Charles	20	from servant		from	1	PS
91	Benson Golden	22	m. merchant		male	1	PS
92	Jan Selenke	32	m. labour	Christians			PS
93	Mick Crabbe	35	m. labour				
94	W. J. D. van der	24	m. labour				
95	Janas Lari	32	m. labour				PS
96	Peter Larkhein	35	m. labour				
97	Jan Janas	22	m. labour				
98	Jan Larkhein	28	male labour	Christians	from		
99	Jan Larkhein	32	from none		from	6	PS
100	Crabbe	21	from none		male		
1	Crabbe	15	m. labour				
2	Crabbe	15	m. labour				
3	Jan Larkhein	25	m. labour				
4	Berns Hoppe	21	m. merchant	German	male	2	PS
5	Jan Larkhein	36	m. labour	Christians	from		
6	Crabbe	24	from none				
7	Crabbe	10	from none				
8	Janas	9	from none			2	PS
9	Stendert	7	from none				
10	Stendert	5	from none				
11	Stendert	3	m. none				
12	Janas Knipper	18	m. labour		male	2	PS
13	Janas Knipper	23	m. labour			2	PS
14	Janas Knipper	41	from none	German	from		
15	Janas	14	male labour				
16	Janas	15	from servant			4	PS
17	Janas	13	male none				
18	Janas	11	from none				
19	Janas Knipper	26	from servant		from		PS
20	Janas Knipper	26	from servant	Christians		1	PS
21	Janas Knipper	69	m. labour	Christians	from		
22	Janas Knipper	38	from none			1	PS
23	Janas Knipper	14	from servant				
24	Janas Knipper	22	m. labour		male	1	PS
25	Janas Knipper	11	m. labour	Christians		1	PS
26	Janas Knipper	31	m. merchant			2	PS
27	Janas Knipper	35	from servant	German	from	1	PS
28	Janas Knipper	33	m. labour	Christians	male	1	PS
29	Janas Knipper	28	m. merchant			1	PS
30	Janas Knipper	40	m. merchant			1	PS
31	Janas Knipper	23	m. labour			1	PS
32	Janas Knipper	20	m. labour			1	PS
33	Janas Knipper	34	m. labour	German		1	PS
34	Janas Knipper	24	m. labour			1	PS
135	Janas Knipper	39	m. labour			1	PS

136	Valentin Kasmich	42	male	labour	Germany	Wife Anna					
137	Peter Dacra	44	male	labour							
138	Michael Dicks	30	male	labour						1	PS
139	David Ferguson	28	male	labour							
140	Andrew Johnson	23	male	labour	Wife Ann					2	PS
141	Anna L. Maudslayi	35	female	servant	Denmark		0	1	female	1	PS
142	J. Maudslayi	24	male	labour	Germany				male	1	PS
143	Chr. F. Lorne	34	male	butcher	Netherlands		2	0		2	PS
144	Radford Grant	30	male	farmer						2	PS
145	Joel Haman	42	male	mechanic	Prussia		1	0			PS
146	Anna Peter	36	female	servant	Germany		5	1	female	2	PS

Michael
 Cunningham
 age 28 7/8

1713

[Large handwritten signature]

State Georgia
Kluzom & Lame
Dec 28/81


1714

1-2

The Passenger Act, 1882—District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *C. Moodie* Master of the *S. S. State of Georgia* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Steamship, at *Glasgow & Larne* from which port said Steamship has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and cause of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also, of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement, so far as can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Dec 28 1898		71 Aliens		C. Moodie						
List or Manifest Of Ali. Passengers taken on board the S. S. State of Georgia		whereof G. Moodie		Port of Embarkation						
is Master, from Glasgow & Larne		Burthen 1507 tons								
NAME		AGE	SEX	CITIZEN	THE COUNTRY AT WHICH THEY ARE ORIGIN	INTENDING DESTINATION OR LOCATION	LOCATION OF COMPARTMENT OR SPACE OCCUPIED	NO. OF PASSENGERS	TRANSIENT OR ON TRIP, OR INTENDING PROLONGED STAY	PORT OF EMBARKATION
1 Alfred Harris	41	M	Miner	England	U S of A	F. Cab.	1-1	Probs. Pajman	Glasgow	
2 Mrs Ann	40	F	Wife							
3 Edwin James	24	M	Gasmer							
4 Mrs Eliza	25	F	Wife							
5 James	1	M	Boy							
6 William	2 1/2	M	Infant							
7 Thos. Blythe	32	M	Lab.	Scotland		A Room	1-1			
8 Patrick Cain	21	M	Miner							
9 Mary Cassidy	26	F	Laundress			F. C.	1-1			
10 James Brichmont	40	M	Mechanic			A R.	1-1			
1 James Forsyth	71	M	Butcher							
2 Francis Hurst	48	M	Lab.							
3 Robert	18	M	Barber							
4 Chas. Laird	22	M	Cullin							
5 Robt. Patterson	25	M	Miner							
6 Mrs M. C. Baker	25	F	Wife			F. C.	1-1			
7 James M. Cathie	21	M	Driver			A. R.	1-1			
8 Alex. M. Clymont	21	M	Miner							
20 Bridget M. Kay	24	F	Spinster			F. C.	1-1			
1 Mrs Jane Macnamara	41	F	Wife							
2 Margaret	10	F	Child							
3 Michael	7	M	Boy							
4 Alex. Marshall	24	M	Miner							
5 Mrs Jane	21	F	Wife							
6 George	4	M	Boy							
7 Wm	2	M	Boy							
8 Alex.	10 1/2	M	Infant							
9 Grace O'Donnell	10	F	Child							
30 John	4	M	Boy							
1 Edward Stanley	17	M	Servant							
2 Mrs Archd. Waugh	49	F	Wife							
3 Ellen	22	F	Spinster							
4 Lizzy	18	F								
5 George	11	M	Boy							
6 Henry	9	M								
7 Robt. W. Cloughley	21	M	Lab.	Ireland		F. C.	1-2			
8 Davison Davy	24	M								
9 Mrs Mary	18	F	Wife							
40 Agnes M. Eughen	18	F	Servant							
1 William	40	M	Lab.			A. R.	1-1			
2 Susan	17	F	Servant			F. C.	1-3			
3 Mary	14	F								
4 Anne Stewart	20	F								
5 Mrs Cath. Ward	48	F	Wife							
6 Wm	16	M	Miner	Scotland						
7 Seiwel Baer	33	M	Fieldster	Russia						
8 Mrs Dora Katzmann	25	F	Wife							
9 Wolff	2	M	Boy							

50	May Elfenbein	26	M. Piddler	Russia	U. S. of A.	M. Ry.	Prob. Pojman	Glasgow
1	Mrs. Davis	24	F. Wife					
2	Riikka	4	F. Child				0-1	
3	Edel	2	F.					
4	Felik	1/2	M. Infant					
5	Samuel Kaupmann	16	M. Thomsen					
6	Isack Oja	19	M. Lib.				0-2	
7	Mathias Pallutsky	24	M.				0-1	
8	Heinrich Silberg	15	M.			6 3		
9	Wojensck Kempzke	40	M.	Austria				
60	Johann Zwardy	31	M.			2 0		
1	Wm. Decker	53	M. Seaman	U. S. of A.			0-1	
2	Johan Johansson	23	M. Farmer	Sweden			1-0	
3	Laure Johansson	21	F. Servant			1 1 P. E.	1-0	

Cabin

64	Mrs. Atchill	62	F. Wife	England				Glasgow
5	Mrs. S. S. Atchill	31	F.					
6	Evelyn	6	F. Child				20-8	
7	Reginald	5	M. Boy					
8	Hilda	2	F. Child			1 4		
9	Jno. W. Creadie	28	M. Clerk	Scotland			1-1	
70	James Tweedie	28	M. Glimmer			2 0	1-3	
1	Miss A. B. Reilly	32	F. Nurse	Ireland			1-0	Larne
2	Mrs. E. E.	18	F.			0 2	1-0	
3	Rev. Narcissa Cope	65	M. Ellegren	U. S. of A.			1-0	

5 Oluf Petersen 25 M. Merchant

15 1/2

1-2

1714

St. George's
Glasgow & Larne
Dec 1864

11/11/64

LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAMES

21. Penfuegos

Dec. 28-11888

1715

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *Adrian Carter*, Master of the *St. Lawrence*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *New York* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *28th* day of *April*, 188*3*.
by me *Adrian Carter*
DEPUTY COLLECTOR
List or Manifest of all the PASSENGERS taken on board the *St. Lawrence* whereof
is Master, from *New York* burthen *1600* tons.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Calling	Country of Citizenship	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of Pieces of Baggage	Location of Compartment or Space Occupied	Date and Cause of Death	Whether Subject of this Act or to be permanent settlers
1	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
2	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
3	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
4	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
5	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
6	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
7	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
8	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
9	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
10	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
11	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
12	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
13	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
14	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
15	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
16	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
17	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
18	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
19	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>
20	<i>John J. Brown</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Seaman</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>Spain</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Saloon</i>		<i>Peru</i>

LIST CONTINUED.

No.

NAMES

Year

S. A. Muriel

Dec. 28, 1888

21 0

1716

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72 Beaver St., New York.

CUSTOMS FORM.
PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882"

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I. *James S. Locke*

Master of the *S. S. Murie*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Windward Islands* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this *Dec 28 1888*
James S. Locke
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest of all the Passengers taken on board the

S. S. Murie whereof
is Master from *Windward Islands* burthen *808* tons.

*To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

*To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of birth	Country of citizenship	Intended destination	Citizens, Aliens, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Place of embarkation	Date and Cause of Death
1	<i>A. B. Eldridge</i>	<i>69</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Genl</i>	<i>British West Indies</i>				<i>100</i>	<i>Victor 5 Antigua</i>	

Brig Petrel

Dec. 29, 1888

1717

District of New York, Port of New York.

46

I, Wm. W. H. H. H. Master of the Howe Ferry Boat do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect
list of all the passengers taken on board of the said Howe Ferry Boat at London from which port
said Howe Ferry Boat has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers the
part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant;
and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

before me

29th Dec
1881
Wm. W. H. H. H.

Howe Ferry Boat

London

260

tons.

NAMES

AGE

Years

Months

SEX

OCCUPATION

The country to which they severally belong

The country in which they intend to become inhabitants

Died on the voyage

Part of the vessel occupied
by each passenger during
the voyage.

Wm. W. H. H. H.

40

Male

Wm. W. H. H. H.

Initials

1-0 One pkge Baggage

Wm. W. H. H. H.

Wm. W. H. H. H.

a

A. A. Mexico

Dec. 1. 1888

1718

45

M. Carmichael

155

at this point

Dennis C. Hoyle

List or Manifest Of arriving Passengers taken on board the, SS. "HAWAII" whereof
Wm. H. Smith is Master from San Francisco burthen 2,000 tons.

[illegible]

s.s. Prince Maurice

Dec. 29-1888

1719

PASSENGERS' LIST.

District of New-York, Port of New-York.

THE PASSENGER ACT 1883.

47


I, Herman Shuter Master of the Dutch Steamer "De Maas" do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New-York, is a full and perfect list of all the Passengers taken on board of the said Steamer, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the location of the compartments or space of the said vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each, and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each, also a true statement so far as can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country.

So help me God.

Signed to this
Herman Shuter
 Master of the
Dutch Steamer "De Maas"

OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Dutch Steamer "De Maas" whereof
 is Master, from Port au Prince burthen 861 tons.

NAMES	Age	Sex	Occupation or Calling	The Country or which they are Citizens	Intended Destination or Location	Location of compartment or space each occupied	No. of pieces of baggage	Treatment or Instruction
<u>J. H. St. John</u>	25	Male	Sea Captain	U. S.	New York	Cabin	1	In Transit
<u>J. C. Smith</u>	24	"	Seaman	U. S.	New York	"	3	"
<u>Louis Brown</u>	10	"	Teacher	Guinean	New York	"	3	"
<u>Charles Adams</u>	21	"	Merchant	Guinean	Paris	"	1	"
<u>U. G. Gutter</u>	25	"	Seaman	Guinean	Paris	"	3	"
<u>Conte de G. de</u>	26	"	Professor	Guinean	Paris	"	1	"
<u>H. Rougie</u>	33	"	Professor	Guinean	Paris	"	3	"
<u>H. Rougie</u>	13	"	Merchant	Guinean	Paris	"	4	"
<u>Monte J. C. de Conderas</u>	18	Female	non	Guinean	New York	"	4	In Transit

Hermann
Lipschitz
Dec 30/88


1720

(10) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1892."

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, L. J. Irving Master of the S. S. Germania do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool & Hull from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 20th day of Dec 1888

before me

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Germania

is Master, from Liverpool

burthen

whereof

tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of Compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Intention, or if transient, or if protracted sojourn.
1	Samuel Pamy	40	M	Miner	England	u s a	Liverpool	Stater 2 Mts	1	
2	James Pamy	50	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
3	Thos Jackson	24	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
4	Sarah Jackson	21	F	Wife	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
5	Riel & Hughes	29	M	Farmer	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
6	Ger Marion	17	"	"	Ireland	"	"	" 2 "	1	
7	Lizzie Morrison	15	F	Servant	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
8	Sarah Jan 11	50	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
9	John Congdon	22	M	Farmer	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
10	Mellie Congdon	23	F	Wife	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
11	Luft Congdon	9	"	Child	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
12	Mrs M Jones	47	"	Wife	England	"	"	" 5 "	3	
13	W E Jones	4	M	Child	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
14	Albt Jones	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
15	Robt Correll	18	"	Labr	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
16	Edwin Clabham	23	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
17	Eloza Stephens	17	F	Wife	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
18	Mrs D Mulligan	28	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	5	
19	Johanna Mulligan	4	"	Child	"	"	"	" 5 "	5	
20	Jam Mulligan	2	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	5	
21	Isabella Mulligan	1	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	5	
22	Evon Evans	25	M	Labr	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
23	Mrs E Chapple	23	F	Wife	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
24	Johanna Jackson	38	M	Farmer	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
25	Jerry Godfrey	30	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
26	Chas Hughes	30	M	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
27	Jas Hughes	28	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
28	Thos Jones	40	"	Miner	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
29	Riel Major	24	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
30	John Alkinson	19	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
31	Mary Morgan	60	F	Wife	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
32	Eliza Morgan	22	"	Servant	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
33	David Harris	22	M	Farmer	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
34	Th Levin	20	"	"	Ireland	"	"	" 2 "	1	
35	Frans Fridrikson	16	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
36	Clara Anderson	26	F	Wife	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
37	Oskar Anderson	4	M	Child	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
38	Anna Anderson	2	F	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
39	Evan Svensen	20	M	Labr	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
40	Johannes Larsen	20	"	"	"	"	"	" 2 "	1	
41	Augusta Nickel	22	F	Servant	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
42	Augusta Olsen	19	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
43	Jorda Hansen	18	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
44	Rachel Jacob	30	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	1	
45	Anna Johansen	40	"	Wife	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
46	Bella Johansen	7	"	Child	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	
47	Bella Johansen	4	"	"	"	"	"	" 5 "	3	

48	John Rylandse	26	Mr	Merchant Norway	a	5	a	2	1	1
9	frankalun	34		Ratone				2	1	1
50	Ryoknar	21						2	1	1
1	Anna Johansen	23	2	Spinel.				5	1	1
2	Alma Johansen	22						5	1	1
3	N H Anderson	33	Mr	Latimer				2	1	1
4	Gunnar Einar	21						2	1	1
5	Hans Johansen	32						2	1	1
6	3. Kleimberg	21	2	Spinel				5	1	1
7	Emil Raskmø	21		a/				5	1	1
8	Cham Raskmø	20						5	1	1
9	Matthi Kappel	36		Repe				5	1	1
60	Emil Kappel	9		Emil				5	1	2
1	Cham Raskmø	17		Spinel				5	1	3
2	Cham Raskmø	2		Child		6	0	5	1	3
3	Thos Emmet	26	Mr	James England				5	1	3
4	Matthi Emmet	25	2	Repe				5	1	3
5	Jas Emmet	8	Mr	Child				5	1	3
6	Eliz Roberts	25	2	Spinel				5	1	3
7	John Shaw	29	Mr	McLaurin				2	1	3
8	Naik Llewellyn	26		Ratone				5	1	3
9	Eliza Llewellyn	23		Repe				5	1	3
70	Emil Llewellyn	5	Mr	Child				5	1	3
1	Radiaet Lewis	32		Collie				5	1	3
2	Ann Lewis	32	2	Repe				5	1	3
3	Rich Lewis	12	Mr	Child				5	1	3
4	Eliz A Lewis	10	2					5	1	3
5	Wm Lewis	3						5	1	3
6	John McAlister	63	Mr	Ratone	a	5	a	2	1	10 Citizen
7	John J Rhodes	31		England				2	1	1
8	John Marshall	37		Minor				2	1	1
9	James Cunningham	33		Ratone				2	1	1
80	Geo Brown	49						5	1	4
1	Wm Brown	50	2	Repe				5	1	4
2	Eliza Brown	18		Spinel				5	1	4
3	Arthur Brown	11	Mr	Child				5	1	4
4	Maria Brown	10	2					5	1	4
5	Geo McVey	34	Mr	Clark	a	5	a	5	1	4 Citizen
6	Wm McVey	12	2	Repe				5	1	4 Citizen
7	Wm McVey	6		Child				5	1	4 Citizen
8	Wm McVey	30	Mr	Clark				5	1	2 Citizen
9	Wm McVey	29	2	Repe				5	1	2 Citizen
90	John Scott	35	Mr	Clark	England	20	16	5	1	3
1	Wm Scott	28	2	Repe				5	1	3
2	Jas H Scott	17	Mr	Emmet				2	1	3
3	Ing Black	27						2	1	3
4	Emily Roche	26	2	Repe				5	1	4
5	Milly Roche	3	Mr	Child				5	1	4
6	Arthur Roche	9		Emil				5	1	4
7	Wm H Roche	26		Ratone				5	1	4
8	Eliza Roche	26	2	Repe				5	1	4
9	Wm Roche	5		Emil				5	1	4
100	Agnes Chapple	20						5	1	4
1	Jas Williams	46	Mr	Spinel				5	1	10
2	Anna Williams	43	2	Repe				5	1	10
3	John Williams	21		Emil				5	1	10
104	Anna Williams	20		Emil				5	1	10

105	Riel Williams	16	M	James	England	u	o	a	L'pool	Stage 2	M	L
6	David Williams	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	James Williams	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
8	William Williams	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
9	Les Williams	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
110	Sam Williams	7	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
1	Margaretta Williams	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
2	Isht Williams	9	"	Isht	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
3	Mrs Menzies	52	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
4	Sam Menzies	16	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
5	Riel Menzies	11	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
6	Rachel Menzies	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
7	Leah Williams	30	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
8	Isht Williams	8	"	Isht	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
9	Martin Hughes	11	M	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
120	James Green	27	"	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	John Green	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	Will Runkin	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Mr Atkinson	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	Geo Kenyon	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	J H Hup	38	"	Clock	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	NR Hup	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	H E Hup	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Elyz Davis	16	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
9	Elyz Lee	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
130	J J Bloot	21	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Jas Williams	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	William Reid	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Chas Lacey	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
4	Jos Davis	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Erin Griffiths	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
6	Kate Reilly	30	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
7	E Hopkins	29	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
8	Mrs Hopkins	29	F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
9	Mary Pany	31	"	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
140	Pat Keogh	24	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Robt Coffey	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	Stephen Caldwell	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
3	Robert Lister	26	F	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
4	William Kaplan	24	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Sam Monson	27	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
6	Ada Lloyd	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
7	John Ford	21	M	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Mary Devaney	17	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
9	Robt Walsh	21	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
150	Jas O'Callaghan	27	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
1	Jas Mayhew	23	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
2	Robert O'Brien	21	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
3	Kate O'Brien	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
4	Riel Mayhew	30	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
5	Kate Mayhew	23	F	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"
6	Jas Mayhew	22	M	Lat	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
7	Pat Mayhew	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"
8	Pat Mayhew	55	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"

<u>Recapitulation</u>	<u>Charge</u>
England	10 4
Ireland	1 7
Sweden	1 4
Norway	1 5
U. S. & A.	<u>8</u>
Total Don. to	15 8
less U. S. Citizens	<u>8</u>
To pay Head Tax	<u>15 0</u>

R. J. Smith

Cabin Passengers

1	Byron P Stephenson	35	m	gent	England.	u	s	a	L'port	Catni	5	
2	Jefferson Hogan	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	Citizen
3	Mrs Kate Bartlett	28	f	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	Citizen
4	George Fortogue	20	m	gent	England.	"	"	"	"	"	4	
5	John Davis	52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
6	J W Smith	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	
7	V B Shule	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	Citizen
8	May Anward	36	f	Lady	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	6	
9	Mrs Branden	40	"	Mrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	Citizen
10	Mrs M Branden	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
1	James Branden	8	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
2	John Branden	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
3	Ellen Branden	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
4	Mary Smith	24	"	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"		Citizen
5	Mrs Nicholas	34	"	Mrs	England.	"	"	"	"	"	8	
6	Mrs B Nicholas	8	m	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"		
7	Mrs C Nicholas	4	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
8	Mrs J Nicholas	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
9	C C Bartley	39	m	gent	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	
20	Mrs Hooly	40	"	"	Norway	"	"	1	0	"	1	
1	E f Russell	21	"	"	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	3	
2	A Colley	30	"	"	England.	"	"	"	"	"	2	
3	Mrs A Colley	25	f	Mrs	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	
4	Mrs Colley	9	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"		
5	Luft Colley	10	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"		
6	A Colley	25	m	gent	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	Citizen

Recapitulation Catm

England	26
Ireland	
Australia	1
Canada	11
Norway	1
U. S. A.	14
<u>Total</u>	<u>46</u>
less U. S. Catm	10
<u>To pay at once</u>	<u>36</u>

P. J. May

Umbra

Liverpool

Dec 31st 1886

1721

Part 1

CUSTOMS FORM.
 (13) PASSENGERS' LIST.
 "The Passenger Act, 1892."

WOOD, NIEBUHR & CO., Custom House Brokers and Notaries Public, 72, Beaver St., New York.

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, William McMichael Master of the S.S. Umbria do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Liverpool from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1892; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Dec 31 1888

Subscribed by me William McMichael DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Umbria whereof William McMichael is Master, from Liverpool burthen 3400 tons.
 *To be used for Cabin Passengers only. †To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of embarkation.
1	John Jones	22	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
2	John Jones	20	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
3	John Jones	18	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
4	John Jones	16	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
5	John Jones	14	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
6	William Jones	11	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	2	Liverpool
7	William Jones	9	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
8	William Jones	7	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
9	William Jones	5	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
10	William Jones	3	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
11	William Jones	1	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
12	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
13	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
14	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
15	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
16	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
17	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
18	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
19	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
20	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
21	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
22	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
23	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
24	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
25	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
26	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
27	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
28	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
29	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
30	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
31	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
32	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
33	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
34	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
35	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
36	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
37	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
38	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
39	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
40	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
41	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
42	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
43	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
44	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
45	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
46	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
47	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
48	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
49	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
50	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
51	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
52	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
53	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
54	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
55	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
56	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
57	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
58	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
59	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
60	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
61	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
62	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
63	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
64	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
65	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
66	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
67	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
68	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
69	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
70	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
71	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
72	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
73	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
74	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
75	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
76	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
77	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
78	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
79	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
80	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
81	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
82	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
83	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
84	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
85	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
86	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
87	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
88	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
89	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
90	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
91	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
92	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
93	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
94	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
95	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
96	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
97	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
98	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
99	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool
100	William Jones	0	M	Labourer	✓	England	Midships	New York	Immigrant	1	Liverpool

50388

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAMES.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of embarkation.
		Years.	Months.									
39	John A. Dwyer	36		m	Planter	England	London N° 5	Aft	Florida	Citizen	1	New York
40	Harriet Henderson	36		f	Wife					Immigrant	2	
1	William	22		m	Child			N° 6				
2	John		5		Infant							
3	Alfred Whitley	35			Child		Wales N° 5		Chicago		2	
4	Mary	43		f	Wife						2	
5	Lillian	4		m	Child							
6	Emily Richards	33		f	Matron		London N° 6		New York		2	
7	Annie	9			Child							
8	John	6		m								
9	Mabel		5	f	Infant							
50	Thomas Lloyd	47			Matron		London		Iowa		3	
1	Maggie	18			Spinster							
2	Agnes	10			Child							
3	Fred	8		m								
4	Martha A. Husband	21		f	Matron		Concord		Utah		1	
5	Mary E. Lewis	22			Servant		London		Mass.		1	
6	Lilly Monk	27					Boston				2	
7	Ada	7			Child							
8	Florence	2										
9	Beattie		11	f	Infant							
60	Mary Griffiths	50		f	Wife		London	7 17	Chicago		2	
1	Mary A.	17			Spinster							
2	Esther St. L.	11			Child							
3	John Murphy	34		m	Labourer		Ireland N° 4				1	
4	George Murdoch	34			Heaver		Scotland Glasgow N° 5	8 4	Indiana		4	
5	Mary	30		f	Wife							
6	Alfred	9		m	Child							
7	George	8										
8	David	6										
9	William	4										
10	John	2										
1	William				Infant							
2	James Brown	1		m	Child		Birmingham N° 6		Chicago		2	
3	Mary	40		f	Matron							
4	James	5		m	Child							
5	James	5		f								
6	Pat Mulhern	55		m	Labourer		London N° 4	5 6	New York		1	
7	John Adams	34			Master		Dublin				1	
8	Robert A. Desires	45			Labourer		Belmont				1	
9	Budget Farrell	23		f	Servant		London N° 6				2	
10	Ann Farrell	35			Matron							
1	Rose	15			Child							
2	William	4		m								
3	Mary	5		f								
4	Mary Ann	3										
5	Thomas											

20472

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX	CALLING.	* The country of which they are citizens.	† Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of places of baggage.	Remarks.
86	Jochel Simcha	16	M	Labourer		Austria Hungary N° 4	Aft.	New York	Immigrant	1	See report
87	James Sigmund	23									
88	George Sebak	32									
89	Michael Shollman	23									
90	Muski Toi	23									
91	Michael Toneyo	15									
92	James Gladis	24									
93	Adina Lubimulch	20									
94	Jan Muelowsky	25									
95	Michael Mikolick	30									
96	Flora Shinnel	10									
97	Muski Kret	11		Child							
98	Amos Krompazot	32		Labourer							
99	Lehi Suroch	23									
100	Janek Johann	18									
101	Janek Pauer	18									
102	Janek Manguid	20									
103	Michael Kabinich	23									
104	Erazim Lubusche	19									
105	Amosk Wosand	23									
106	Emma Burgen	22	F	Matron		Austria Hungary N° 6					
107	Isyha	3		Infant							
108	Anna Kunk	18		Spinster							
109	Steyan Tomko	40	M	Labourer			N° 4				
110	Steyan	16					N° 6	22-3			
111	Tomko	11		Child							
112	David Herman	23		Painter		Russia Poland N° 4					
113	Spheer Grynberg	22		Labourer							
114	Simon Gursen	20									
115	James Hawk	16		Sailor							
116	George Burnett	20									
117	Ischumi Zoucku	30	F	Matron			N° 6				
118	Shir	11	M	Child							
119	Mosie	10									
120	Isyha	4	F								
121	Eltha Wassma	17		Spinster							
122	Muski	10	M	Child							
123	Gide Gidornay	36	F	Matron							
124	Nichane	11		Child							
125	Willy	5	M					9 5			
126	Walter Olson	35		Labourer		Sweden Copenhagen N° 4		Chicago			
127	Otto Larson	18						2 0	Penns.		
128	Sofia Nelson	19	F	Spinster		Denmark Copenhagen N° 6		0 0			
129	Lehustan Simongow	17	M	Labourer		Holland Amsterdam N° 4		1 0	Chicago		
130	Manuel D. Guepo	41		Sailor		Spain West Indies		1 0	West Indies Visitor		
131	Pano Guepadimon	45		Merchant		Bulgaria Bulgaria			New York Citizen		
132	James A. Leanton	61		Labourer		Ireland Sligo		3 0		2	See report

38479.

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	(Native Country) Last legal Residence.	(Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.)	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of Call Date and Cause of Death.
133	William Kyne	42	M	Labour		Ireland	Class 1st & 2nd	Mass:	Citizen	1	Queensdown
4	Thomas Meade	38						New York		2	
5	Louisa Shea	36					London 3 0	Mass:		3	
6	John Doyle	19					Kerry	New York	Immigrant	1	
7	Peter Callahan	22					Dublin			1	
8	John Connolly	17					Galway	Mass		1	
9	John Armstrong	30					London	New York		1	
140	John Higgins	29					Liverpool			1	
1	John Loughman	28					Queen's Quay			1	
2	Annie Casey	33	F	Servant			London 186			1	
3	Annie Brennan	18					Kerry	Mass		1	
4	James	16	M	Labour						1	
5	William K. Wallis	40		Draper	Ireland		London			1	
6	Thomas Foster	22		Labour	England		London			1	Liverpool
7	William Dolphin	30		Book						2	
8	James Jones	32		Toddler						6	
9	George Murray	32		Mechanic			London			3	
150	John Webster	34		Labourer			London			1	
1	Ernest H. Palmer	20		Farmer			London			3	
2	William Roberts	23					London			3	
3	George	19		Labourer						1	
4	James Russell	40		Blindman						1	
5	Lilly Jones	20	F	Labourer						1	
6	Lilly			Labourer						1	
7	George Jones	22		Labourer						2	
8	Maude			Infant						1	
9	Maude Jones	20		Spinster						3	
160	Ed. Rutland	42	M	Labour Official			London			17	
1	Ann H.	30	F	Wife						1	
2	Quincy	24		Spinster						1	
3	George Smith	23	M	Labourer			London			3	
4	Henrietta	22	F	Wife						1	
5	John Dombles	41		Labourer			London			6	
6	Ellen	14		Spinster						1	
7	Ellen	5		Wife						1	
8	Ellen	23		Spinster						2	
9	Henrietta Bates	30								2	
170	Thomas Cole	40	M	Farmer			Liverpool 12 14			1	
1	Mary E.	36	F	Wife						3	
2	Thomas Bell	24	M	Labourer	Scotland		London 7 0			2	
3	David Alford	20		Carpenter			London			1	
4	William Russell	30		Green			London			2	
5	William H. Lillman	10		Labourer			London			1	
6	James L. Lillman	36		Labourer			London			1	
7	James Scott	24		Labourer			London			1	
8	William M. King	20					London			1	
70	James Roe	35		Farmer	Ireland					1	

5147.14

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE. Years. Months.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country. Last legal residence.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizen, Visitor, or Immigrant.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Part of Embarkation Date and Cause of Death
188	Cornelius Shanahan	30	m	Green	U.S.A	Irish	Intermediate		Citizen	2	Liverpool
1	Alexander J. Jones	32		Traveler		London				1	
2	Fredrick B. Jack	31		Laborer		Liverpool				2	
3	William N. Malmisley	50		Plumber		London				3	
4	William H. Hildreth	40		Surgeon						1	
5	Ernie Kischman	40		Machinist		Liverpool				2	
6	Mary Rooney	40	f	Matron		Belfast					
7	Arthur	6	m	Child						1	
8	Samuel J. Kichendoff	19		Student		Liverpool	Cabin			2	
9	John J. Blatu	46		Superintendent						4	
190	Adolf Meyer	40		Merchant						4	
1	Joseph Lathrop	32		Railway Manager		London				1	
2	Hamilton W. Lean	33		Buyer		Boston				1	
3	George Kuthan	23		Engineer		London				6	
4	Almon H. Dunbar	30		Reverend						4	
5	Arthur Galt	35		Min						3	
6	Sam C. Hammond	11								2	
7	William L. Williamson	30				Liverpool				7	
8	Arthur L. Fitzgerald	32		Artist						1	
9	William Lathrop					London				5	
200	Henry M. Hall	30		Black		London				2	
1	Robert Martin	41		Min						1	
2	Sarah Lathrop	60	f	Spinster						1	
3	Sammy E. Morris	57		Matron		London				8	Liverpool
4	Sammy E.	19		Spinster							
5	Hollie Smith	26								7	
6	Charles L. James	49	m	Merchant						1	
7	Anna	29	f	Wife						3	Quebec
8	Alta B. Turner	26				Boston				2	
9	James A.	35	m	Merchant						4	Liverpool
210	Edwin L. Owen	45		Lawyer		Liverpool					
1	Ellen	43	f	Wife							
2	Ann South	4		Spinster						6	
3	Ernest Mackenzie	30	m	Physician		Boston					
4	Anna	35	f	Wife						3	
5	Samuel J. Skinner	45	m	Merchant		Liverpool					
6	Mar	42	f	Wife						1	
7	David R. McCarthy	40	m	Min							
8	Mar	40	f	Wife							
9	John Jackson		m	Merchant				31-16		5	
220	Annie	27	f	Wife						2	
1	Henry French	29	m	Merchant		London					
2	John	21	f	Spinster						7	
3	Edmund Thompson	45	m	Merchant		New York					
4	Ellen	24	f	Wife						1	
5	Samuel H. Pearson	45	m	Broker		Mass.				2	
226	Mary	24	f	Wife							

3147.16

To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country	Location of compartment or space occupied, specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of places of baggage.	Port of Embarkation
		Years.	Months.									
227	Louis Sachs	50		M	Merchant	U.S.A.	London					London
8	Frank	41		M	Wife							
9	Henry	20		M	Merchant							
230	Pella	18		F	Spinster							
1	Rosa	11		F	Child							
2	Charles L. Galt	42		M	Manufacturer							
3	Alfred A.	34		M	Wife							
4	Joseph	15		M	Spinster				4	5		
5	Joseph	11		M	Child							
6	James Best	43		M	Bank Manager	U.S.A.	London					
7	John Simms	57		M	Gentleman							
8	Robert	28		M								
9	James Lloyd	47		M								
240	Ralph P. Singleton	46		M	Merchant							
1	Andrew J. Sampson	40		M								
2	Henry H. Beaumont	38		M								
3	Walter Perkins	32		M								
4	Andrew Wood	52		M								
5	Robert Hall	58		M								
6	Anna G. Galt	36		F	Merchant							
7	Frederick Moss	26		M	Buyer							
8	Samuel Brown	43		M	Merchant							
9	Arthur Lambert	31		M								
250	Robert Baxter	28		M	Traveller							
1	Stephen Green	34		M	Merchant							
2	John A. Gifford	35		M								
3	Charles H. Melford	31		M	M.D.							
4	Alfred Hancock	35		M	Salesman							
5	William H. Atkinson	37		M	Solicitor							
6	John Hoffman	21		M	Student							
7	Ellen Kight	30		F	Wife							
8	Laura Patterson	28		F	Spinster							
9	James Barron	27		M								
260	Ellen S. Kingley	24		F								
1	Emily S. Kingley	28		F	Wife							
2	Alfred M. Duff	22		M	Spinster							
3	Anna Moore	40		F	Wife							
4	Robert M. Clare	41		M	Agent							
5	Henry	34		M	Wife							
6	Charles H. Polter	33		M	Engineer							
7	Sophia E.	20		F	Wife							
8	Alfred E. Wither	45		M	Gentleman							
9	Edith M.	27		F	Wife							
270	Charles S. Drummond	33		M	Agent	Canada	London		1	0		
1	Thomas M. Kat	42		M	Wife	England	London		19	10		
2	Maynard M. Lee	25		M	Spinster	Scotland	London		0	2		
275	John M. Hay	26		M								

304717

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Native Country.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Date and Cause of Death.	
		Years.	Months.										
274	Simon F. Maschugie	31		M	Contractor	British Columbia	Vancouver	British			2	Liverpool	
5	Annie MacLean	18		F	Wife				1	1			
6	William Weir	53		M	Iron master	Scotland	Glasgow				4		
7	Laura B.	50		F	Wife				1	1			
8	Arthur R. Bingham	46		M	Merchant	Ireland	Liverpool			Immigrant	3		
9	Henry W. S. Gray	21			mit		Belfast		2	0			
280	James S. Carnegie	33			Business	Canada	London			Visitor	5		
1	John L. Hodgson	39			mit		Montreal				4		
2	James A. Williamson	29			Business		London				2		
3	George Mc Kinnon	32			Merchant		Montreal				2		
4	John W. McIntyre	25			mit						7		
5	John Douglas	45			Immigrant		London				4	Queenstown	
6	Charles J. McIntyre	42			Merchant		Montreal				6	Liverpool	
7	George A. Cameron	59									4		
8	Marion Roddick	29		F	Wife						2		
9	Luis de Toledo	33		M	Superintendent	Cuba	Barcelona		1	0			
290	Wm. Crocker	15			Immigrant	Holland	Amsterdam		1	0			
1	Udoquin B. Hoff	29			Civil Eng.	Belgium	Brussels		1	0	Immigrant	6	
2	Paul Lue	24			Comm.		St. Y.		1	0			
3	James McKinnon	25			Merchant	W.S.A.	Glasgow			Citizen	2		
4	Eugene D. Spink	43			Broker		Mass.				2		
5	Lyman B.	37									1		
6	John Edward Caldwell	47			Immigrant		New York						
7	William J. Reid	38			Merchant	Canada	Montreal		9	1	Visitor	3	Liverpool
8	George Gordon	30			Immigrant	W.S.A.	New York		7	0	Citizen	2	Queenstown
9	Thomas Mackland	34			Business						7	Liverpool	
300	Edward A. Rhodes	31			Merchant		Paris				5		
1	Robert Goodbody	35			Stock broker		London				3	Queenstown	
2	Thomas G. Blagney	31			Merchant						3	Liverpool	
3	Albert A. Leeds	45			Professor						6		
4	John F. Mills	29			Merchant		Paris				2	Liverpool	
5	Franklin W. Smith	62			mit		London				4		
6	John J. Cohen	30			Immigrant		New York				4		
7	Charles T. Murphy	30			Merchant		Boston				8		
8	Quellip H. Johnson	20					New York				2	Liverpool	
9	Samuel H. Linn	45			Physician						4		
310	Charles H. Linn	26			Merchant						3		
1	George L. Linn	34									3		
2	Edward Hyman	25			Engineer		Boston				2		
3	John W. Stewart	32			Merchant		New York						
4	Charles G. Stoddart	32			Stock broker						4		
5	John A. Lyster	39			Engineer		San Francisco				5		
6	Edwin Lyster	28			Merchant		New York				3		
7	William Walker	38			Immigrant						2		
8	Robert Blanchard	46			mit						4		
9	John Linn	13			Child						3		
320	George Shaw	35			Merchant		Manchester				7		

4473

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only.

† To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

CONTINUED.

No.	NAME.	AGE.		SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	and Last Residence	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships, or aft.	Intended destination or location.	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Port of destination
		Years.	Months.									
321	Andrew Manlove	48		M	Merchant	U. S. A.	New York	Cabin		Immigrant	2	New York
2	Frederic R. Gibbons	16			Student		London				1	
3	James B. Woodford	33			Manufacturer		London				1	
4	Samuel W. McGovern	33			in U. S.		New York				3	
5	Andrew Squin	38			Attorney		Cleveland, O.				3	
6	Henry D. Meyer	35			Merchant		New York				1	
7	Frederick L. Wendell	34									5	
8	Charles L. Allen	60									2	
9	Matthew Wormer	38									6	
330	William Rainey	45					California				2	
1	William M. Balchoun	40					New York				1	
2	Douglas Sloane	27					New York				1	
333	Georgina Larsson	31		F	Marion				12			
334	Edith Linn	25		F								

12147

Abstract

Cabin 147
Intermediate 43
Storage 144

Total 334

William Rainey Commanding

6/ s.s. Geo. W. Clyde

Dec. 31-1888

Sum. 1888

1722

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

51

I, *James H. Holmes* Master of the Steamship "*Geo. W. Clyde*" do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *As below mentioned* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Subscribed to this *2 Dec 31* 188*8*.

Thos. Dunn
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Steamship "*Geo. W. Clyde*" whereof *James H. Holmes* is Master, from *New York N. Y.* burthen *1440* ^{net} *100* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE. Yrs. Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	* The Country of which they are citizens.	* Native Country.	* Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
<i>From Santo Domingo City Dec 13, 1888</i>											
1	<i>Thomas Clyde</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Comd.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Cabin 260 cu ft.</i>	<i>8-0</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
2	<i>A. L. H. H. H.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" 260 "</i>	<i>13-5</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>Sam. H. H.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Bahama Is.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" 260 "</i>		<i>Transient</i>
4	<i>Chas. E. Elliot</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Comd.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Norfolk Va.</i>				
5	<i>Mrs. E. E. Elliot</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>" 520 "</i>		<i>"</i>
6	<i>Geo. W. Stokes</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Comd.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>New York</i>		<i>260 "</i>		
7	<i>Mrs. G. W. Stokes</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Lady</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>260 "</i>		
8	<i>Mrs. H. G. Stokes</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>		
9	<i>Mrs. G. E. Stokes</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>260 "</i>		
10	<i>Mrs. K. H. H.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>C.B.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>" 260 "</i>	<i>0 1</i>	<i>Permanent</i>
11	<i>Wm. H. H.</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Comd.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Cuba</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>" 260 "</i>		<i>"</i>
12	<i>H. H. H.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Comd.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Storage 140 "</i>		<i>"</i>
13	<i>H. H. H.</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>" 160 "</i>	<i>3 0</i>	<i>Transient</i>
14	<i>H. H. H.</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 160 "</i>		<i>"</i>
15	<i>H. H. H.</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 160 "</i>		<i>"</i>
16	<i>H. H. H.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>" 160 "</i>	<i>1 0</i>	<i>Transient</i>
17	<i>H. H. H.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>160 "</i>		<i>Permanent</i>
<i>From Porto Plata Dec 17th 1888</i>											
18	<i>G. E. H.</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>Comd.</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>Mexico</i>	<i>C. H.</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Cabin 260 "</i>	<i>1 0</i>	<i>Transient</i>

S. S. Arthur

No.

NAMES

Dec. 31- / 1888

1723

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Aratis Row Master of the S. S. Acho do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at San Francisco, from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on
said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the
country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have
died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died, also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it
can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this
before me

January 1887

List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S. S. Acho whereof
is Master, from San Francisco burthen 100 tons.

No	NAME	AGE Years Mths	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1	A. Clarke	20	M	Artiste	U.S.A.	New York		Matrimonial	0-1	1/2
2	Maria Traustu	18	F	Artiste	U.S.A.	California	0	do	7-3	2/2
3	A. Carr	24	M	Artiste	U.S.A.	San Francisco		do	2	1/2
4	H. C. Carr	13	M	Artiste	U.S.A.	San Francisco		do		1/2
5	George H. Carr	10	M	Artiste	U.S.A.	San Francisco		do		1/2
6	Alfred Carr	36	M	Artiste	U.S.A.	San Francisco		do		1/2
7	J. R. Carr	28	M	Artiste	U.S.A.	San Francisco		do		1/2
8	Edw. Carr	30	M	Artiste	U.S.A.	San Francisco		do		1/2
9	Carl Carr	10	M	Artiste	U.S.A.	San Francisco		do		1/2

s.s. Dorian

Dec. 31-, 1888

1724

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *John M^cFarland* Master of the *S/S Gorian* do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York; is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Kingsland* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

John M^cFarland
31 Dec 1885
DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *S/S Gorian* whereof
M^cFarland is Master, from *Kingsland* burthen *667* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are Citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or Location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		Years	Months									
1	Mistress Le Grot	21		F	Life & medico	medico	New York	3	Cabin			Permanent
	Mr Dunsworth	22		M	Preformer	U S	U S	—	1	—		Visitor

John M^cFarland

Dr. Albert Russell

Dec. 31-1881

1725

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *F. A. Carver* Master of the *Amos A. Russell* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *London* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

[Signature]
 Deputy Collector.

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Amos A. Russell* whereof *Carver* is Master, from *London* burthen *724* tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years. Mths.	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country.	Intended Destination or location.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Location or compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitor only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>William Smith</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Engineer</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Cabin</i>		<i>visitor</i>
2	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>"</i>
3	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Physician</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>North Carolina</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>1-1</i>	<i>"</i>
<i>F. A. Carver</i>											

s.s. Trinidad

Dec. 31-1888

Trinidad

1726

CUSTOMS FORM.
PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I.

M. J. Fraser

Master of the

S. J. TRINIDAD.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Bermuda* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, location of compartment or space occupied, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger, as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this
Manifest
before me
I, *John*

Dec 31 1888

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest

M. J. Fraser

is Master of the

Bermuda

burthen 1390

whereof

tons.

To be used for Cabin Passengers only

To be used only for Immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	Country of Birth	Intended destination or location	Citizens, Visitors, or Immigrants	Number of pieces of baggage	Port of Embarkation	Date and Cause of Death
1	Lk Bumeu	25	M	By Officer England		17-1	British	2		
2	Mr. Dawson	42		Immigrant, USA		2-3	Citizen	3		
3	Mc. Infrustum	28		Clerk		20-4		2		
4	M. Smith	26						2		
5	G. Brown	43		Traveller				2		
6	A. Staungraft	23		Student				2		
7	Mrs. M. Smith	49	F					4		
8	A. Auchincloss	55	M	Genl				3		
9	H. Auchincloss	23		Student				2		
10	S. Colgate	25		Merchant				2		
11	S. Bulkeley	42						2		
12	C. B. Johnson	51						2		
13	S. L. Colgate	21		Student				2		
14	Stephen Bulkeley	23						2		
15	Lt. Crooke	29		By Officer England		✓ 0	British	2		
16	T. Robin	37		Genl. USA			Citizen	3		
17	Rev. Albion	41		Clayman				3		
18	Pistana	27		Lat. Portugal	Portugal Forward	Portugal	British	1		
19	Louisa	39						1		
20	Felicia	44						1		
21	Festas	26						1		
22	Bernard	36						1		
23	Wuriques	33						1		
24	Maria Fuzaudes	29	F					2		
25	Maria Gomes	27						2		
26	N	16		Child				2		
27	S	6	M					2		
28	C. Brown	35		Painter USA	USA		USA Citizen	2		
29	J. Johnson	41						1		
30	N. Drier	30		Composer				2		

S.S. Biela

Dec. 31- / 1888

1727

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, *J. Graham* Master of the *Br Br Birla* do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Rio de Janeiro* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

Signed to the *31 Dec* 188*8*

before me

Thomas W. Roe
DEPUTY COLLECTOR

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
is Master, from *Rio de Janeiro*

whereof
tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amid- ships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
		YEARS	MONTHS									
1	<i>Benjamin Correa da Silva</i>	24		Male	<i>Student</i>	<i>Brazilian</i>	<i>Brazilian</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	2	<i>1st Cabin</i>	1	0

J. Graham

a

s.s. $\frac{9}{10}$ Alexandria

Dec - 31 - 1888

1728

CUSTOMS FORM.
PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

LIST OF PASSENGERS.

C. H. CLAYTON & CO., 127 & 129 Pearl Street, N. Y.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, John Drake Master of the U.S. City of Alexandria do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a
full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Vera Cruz & Havana from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that
on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of
compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this 11th day of Sept 1885.

before me

DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the U.S. City of Alexandria whereof
John Drake is Master, from Vera Cruz & Havana burthen 1652 tons.

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	John Jones	44	M	Engineer	England		3	1	2 ^d Cabin For Vera Cruz		Visitor
2	Charles Clutterbuck	43	"	"	"		5	1	"		"
3	James Price	41	6	"	"		1	0	1 st Cabin Aft Havana		"
4	John E. Haganau	25	4	Merchant	U. States			1	"		Permanent
5	Christopher D. Clarke	24	"	"	"		2	0	"		"
6	Eugene C. Capelle	36	"	"	France		1	0	"		Visitor
7	Julius Dandrian	30	6	"	"			1	Vera Cruz		"
8	Pilar L. Gomez	30	1	Female	Spain		1	1	2 ^d Cabin For Havana		"
9	Eliaz Suarez	21	Male	"	"			1	"		"

Ship St. Mark

Dec. 31 - 1888

1729

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

48

I, *Asst Nichols*

Master of the *Ship F. Mark*

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *Swear*

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Pisagua, Chili* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. *So help me God.*

[Signature]

31 Dec 1892
[Signature]
 DEPUTY COLLECTOR.

List or Manifest, OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Ship F. Mark*
Nichols is Master, from *Pisagua*

burthen *1892*²⁶ tons. whereof

No.	AGE	SEX	CALLING	* The country of which these are citizens	* Native Country	* Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location or compartment or space occupied. Specify whether forward, amidships or aft.	Date and Cause of Death.	Whether visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers.
1	<i>John Green</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Physician U.S.</i>	<i>U.S.</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>cabin</i>	<i>1-10</i>		<i>permanent</i>

* To be used for Cabin Passengers only. * To be used only for immigrants, or Passengers other than Cabin

Bark
Rosina - Plymouth Eng
Dec 31/88

1730

District of New York—Port of New York.

I, *G Arena*Master of the *Ita^l Bk Rosina*do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear*

that the following List or Manifest subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *Bark Rosina* at *Plymouth England* from which port said *Bk Rosina* has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the occupation of each of said passengers, the part of the vessel occupied by each during the passage, the country to which each belongs, and also the country of which it is intended by each to become an inhabitant; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the names and ages of those who died.

So help me God.

Sworn to this

Before me


List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the *Bk Rosina*
Arena is Master, from *Plymouth*

burthen *409*

whereof

tons.

NAMES.	Age.		SEX	OCCUPATION.	The country to which they severally belong.	The country in which they intend to become inhabitants.	Died on the voyage.		Part of the vessel occupied by each passenger during the voyage.
	Years.	Months.							
<i>Giuseppe Barba</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>male</i>	<i>mariner</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>United States</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	

Vennedam
~~Christiana~~ Rotterdam
Dec 5/88


1731

(18) PASSENGERS' LIST.
"The Passenger Act, 1882."

Total Number of Alien Passengers over 8 Years. 20
" " " " between 1 and 8 Yrs. 4
" " " " under 1 Year. 4
Total 28

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Wm. J. Brown Master of the Wm. J. Brown do solemnly, sincerely and truly
that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New-York, is a full and
perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at St. Louis from which port said vessel has now arrived, and that on said
list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of
citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said
voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained,
with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Subscribed to this 31 Dec 1888
before me Thos. J. Brown
Master of the Wm. J. Brown

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the Wm. J. Brown whereof
is Master, from St. Louis burthen 2203.2 tons.

NO.	NAMES	AGE. Years, Mths.	SEX.	CALLING.	The country of which they are citizens.	Intended destination or location.	Date and cause of death.	Location of compartment or space occupied.	Number of pieces of baggage.	Transient or in transit, or intend- ing protracted sojourn.
1	Luz G. G. G.	22	m	labourer	U.S. of America	U.S. of America		male comp	1	
2	John B. B.	18	m	labourer	England	"		male	1	
3	John B. B.	21	m	"	"	"		male	1	
4	John B. B.	23	m	"	"	"		male	1	
5	John B. B.	26	m	"	"	"		male	1	
6	John B. B.	30	m	"	"	"		male	1	
7	John B. B.	31	m	"	"	"		male	1	
8	John B. B.	32	m	"	"	"		male	1	
9	John B. B.	40	m	"	"	"		male	1	
10	John B. B.	45	m	"	"	"		male	1	
11	John B. B.	55	f	"	"	"		male	1	
12	John B. B.	19	m	cooper	England	"		male comp	1	
13	John B. B.	24	m	labourer	"	"		male	1	
14	John B. B.	21	m	labourer	England	"		male comp	1	
15	John B. B.	43	f	none	"	"		"	1	
16	John B. B.	16	m	labourer	"	"		"	1	
17	John B. B.	"	f	none	"	"		"	1	
18	John B. B.	"	f	none	"	"		"	1	
19	John B. B.	44	m	labourer	"	"		male comp	1	
20	John B. B.	26	m	labourer	England	"		male	3	
21	John B. B.	44	m	labourer	"	"		male	2	
22	John B. B.	22	f	servant	Germany	"		female	1	
23	John B. B.	21	f	none	"	"		female comp	2	
24	John B. B.	"	m	none	"	"		"	1	
25	John B. B.	6	f	none	"	"		"	1	
26	John B. B.	14	m	labourer	"	"		male comp	1	
27	John B. B.	49	m	labourer	"	"		male	1	
28	John B. B.	27	m	clerk	"	"		male	1	
29	John B. B.	27	f	servant	"	"		female	1	
30	John B. B.	22	f	"	"	"		female	1	
31	John B. B.	24	m	"	"	"		male	2	
32	John B. B.	49	f	domestic	England	"		female	2	
33	John B. B.	27	m	labourer	"	"		male	1	
34	John B. B.	"	f	servant	"	"		female	1	
35	John B. B.	"	f	servant	Germany	"		female	1	

36	Charles Holzner	20	f	Germany	U.S. of America	fam comp	2	b
37	Wm. Mac	26	m	macon	"	male	2	b
38	Carl Hensch	10	m	macon	"	male	"	b
39	Francis del Signe	24	m	labour	Italy	male	"	b
40	"	10	m	"	"	male	"	b
41	Robt. Ritts	26	m	"	"	male	"	b
42	Madame G. G. G.	26	f	macon	"	female	"	b
43	John Blah	30	m	labour	"	male	2	b
44	Thomas de la Roche	"	m	labour	"	male	"	b
45	Charlotte de la Roche	28	f	macon	"	female	"	b
46	Amadeo	6	m	macon	"	male	"	b
47	Amadeo	4	m	macon	"	male	"	b
48	J. Epstein	20	m	labour	Germany	male comp	3	b
49	John D. D.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
50	Alfred G. G.	20	m	"	Poland	male	"	b
51	Carl Martens	25	m	"	Germany	male	1	b
52	Wm. K. K.	20	m	merchant	Germany	male	1	b
53	Carl K. K.	10	m	"	Germany	male	1	b
54	Henry K. K.	20	m	merchant	Germany	male	3	b
55	Thomas	20	m	"	"	male comp	3	b
56	Ernst K. K.	20	m	merchant	"	male comp	2	b
57	Carl K. K.	30	m	merchant	"	male comp	"	b
58	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	Poland	male comp	3	b
59	Peter	20	m	macon	"	male comp	"	b
60	Carl K. K.	20	m	"	"	male comp	"	b
61	Thomas	20	m	macon	"	male comp	"	b
62	Wm. K. K.	20	m	merchant	Germany	male comp	2	b
63	Carl K. K.	20	m	"	Germany	male	1	b
64	Ernst K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	1	b
65	Carl K. K.	10	m	merchant	Germany	male	2	b
66	Wm. K. K.	20	m	merchant	Germany	male	"	b
67	Carl K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
68	Wm. K. K.	10	m	merchant	Germany	male	10-1	b
69	Wm. K. K.	20	m	merchant	Germany	male	4	b
70	Carl K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
71	Wm. K. K.	20	m	labour	Italy	male	10-4	b
72	Carl K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
73	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
74	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
75	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
76	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
77	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male comp	3	b
78	Wm. K. K.	20	m	labour	"	male comp	"	b
79	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
80	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
81	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
82	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
83	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b
84	Wm. K. K.	20	m	"	"	male	"	b

Virgines

85	Anna Christine	24	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.	0	1	from comp	1	b
86	Anna Maria	24	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.	1	0	male comp	3	b
87	Anna Maria	13	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.	3	0		1	b
88	Anna Maria	30	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.				3	b
89	Anna Maria	31	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.				2	b
90	Anna Maria	32	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.					b
91	Anna Maria	43	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.				2	b
92	Anna Maria	20	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.				3	b
93	Anna Maria	21	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.				4	b
94	Anna Maria	31	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.	3	1	from comp	4	b
95	Anna Maria	35	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.				1	b
96	Anna Maria	38	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.				1	b
97	Anna Maria	38	from	Hannover	1st. of Amer.				3	b

11 13 2 1

1731
Anna Maria
Anna Maria
Anna Maria

Anna Maria

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: CITY OF BERLIN

PORT OF EMBARKATION: LIVERPOOL

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 31, 1888

NUMBER: 1732

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

PASSENGER LIST
THE PASSENGER ACT, 1852.

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

Francis J. Land

Master of the *City of Berlin*

do solemnly, sincerely, and truly

that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at *Liverpool* from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and causes of death, and the names and ages of those who died; also of the pieces of baggage of each; also a true statement, so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this

Dec 31 188*8*

List or Manifest of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the

City of Berlin

whereof

before me

Thos J. Dunn

Francis J. Land is Master, from *Liverpool*

burthen *5301* tons

No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are Citizens	Latest Residence (Town or District)	Intended Destination	Date and cause of death	Location of compartment or space occupied	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient, or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
1	Glaude Byrne	25	Male	porter	England	Yutlin New York	Long	No	Int. Upper	1	Transient
2	William Butler	27		Stor		Manchester Phill.				1	
3	James Joyce	17				Stafford Ohio				1	
4	David Stewart	46		handman		Spang Penn				1	
5	James Conley	25		miner		Illinois				1	
6	James McCallister	46								1	
7	W. Minchard	18		Stor		Donnell Chicago				1	
8	Charles Swift	18				Monaghan Illinois				1	
9	John W. Hill	25		Longman		Wolchamph Stra				1	
10	William Hunt	22		Steward		Harford London Ont				1	
11	Thomas A. Krumpholtz	21		Engineer		Spool Boston				1	
12	James Wood	22		Miner		Walton Maine				2	
13	Thomas Sadler	39		Farmer		Penn				1	
14	William Blamfort	44		Stonemason		Stonew Penn				1	
15	John Thomas	24		Stor		Donnell Scranton				1	
16	John Vane	25		Collier		Penn				1	

17	Robert Somers	21		Clerk		Spool New York				1	
18	John Thompson	35		Collier		Harwin Penn				1	
19	Wm. Wadsworth	28								1	
20	John Farrock	36								1	
21	Thos. Clements	28		Printer		Spool New York				1	
22	Rich. Harrison	28		Stor		Manchester Phill.				1	
23	John Cooney	32		Miner		York Penn				1	
24	Samuel Baker	20				Phill				1	
25	Wm. Backhouse	70		Pattern Maker		Shiffeld Pittsburg				1	
26	Ransom Spinning	21		Stor		Wilmington Phill.				1	
27	Thomas Conover	33		Iron Miner		Manchester Penn				1	
28	Harry Thompson	21		Stor		Wigan New York				1	
29	William Ball	40		Stor		Conway Phill.				1	
30	Joseph Blairforth	45		Miner		Spool Scranton				1	
31	Thomas Donnell	20		Miner		Wigan Phill.				1	
32	Mary Waller	18	Female	Serv		Stafford New York				1	
33	Elizabeth Adams	16				Wigan Phill.				1	
34	Marj. Moore	65		Wife		Stafford New York				1	
35	Maggie Clarke	25		Serv		Yorkshire				1	
36	Mary Ann Thomas	18				Wigan New York				1	
37	Wm. Knight	26				Scranton Cleveland				1	
38	David Evans	37	Male	Miner		Scranton New York				1	
39	George Park Smith	25				Scranton New York				1	
40	Maria Smith	22	Female	Wife						1	
41	Mary E. Evans	31								1	

33-8

42	William & Grace	11 male	Child	England	Kidman's New Jersey	No	Int. App. 37	Continued Soforum
5	Harriet Barker	42 male	Wife		Hent			
4	Geo Henry	20 male	Gardner					
5	Crabtree	15						
6	McLithum	12	Child					4
7	Ernest	10						
8	Ellen	9 male						
9	Walter	8						
50	Edward	6 male						
1	Ellen Taguon	23 male	Wife		Bradford Phill			2
2	Lydia	3	Child					
3	Adelander Sadler	3.5 male	Wife		Spool Scurator			2
4	William	9 male	Child					
5	Beatrice	Sup male	Sgt					
6	James Maddison	42	Wife		Cruth Phill			
7	John	19 male	Sailor					14
8	Albert	17						
9	Thomas	14 male	Child					
60	Mary Anne	7						
1	Edward Cloude	25 male	Miner		Stafford New York			
2	Rita	22 male	Wife					
3	Glenn	14	Child					
4	John	14 male	Sgt					
5	Bessie Hall	27 male	Wife		Catbrook Penn			3
6	William	7 male	Child					14

67	Annie	44 female	Child					
8	Magt. Hall	37	Wife					
9	Samt	8 male	Child					
70	Lidney	7						
1	Eva	14 male						
2	Charles	14	Sgt					
3	Elizabeth Charles	36	Wife					
4	Annie	14	Child					
5	Frederick	3 male						3
6	John	14	Sgt					
7	Rachel Jones	40 male	Wife		Manchester Pittsburgh			
8	David	23 male	Labr					
9	Rachel	11 male	Child					
80	Elizabeth	9						14
1	Samuel	9 male						
2	Albert	6 male						
3	Magt. McElhone	30 male	Wife					
4	William	5 male	Child					
5	John	14						14
6	Mary	2 male						
7	Annie	14	Sgt					
8	Janet Harwood	50	Wife					
9	William	16 male	Child					
90	John	11						14
1	Richard	9						

25 50 25

			England		Ireland		No		Upper		Roberts	
93	William Wilkinson	24 male	Miner	Spook Ohio								
3	Elyth	22 male	Wife									
4	Mag	3	Child									
5	Shamue	4th	Sp									
6	John Mc Kelly	21 male	Shor	Monaghan New York								
7	Hugh Spurr	20		Spone								
8	John Mammone	22		Dublin Phil?								
9	John Carroll	23	Miner	Spone								
100	William Ruffy	21	Miner	Spook Phil?								
1	Michael Rodgers	38	Shor	to Cook Pittsburgh								
2	Pat Haddington	24		to Ross New York								
3	Bridget Clark	18 female	Sst	to Watford Phil?								
4	Kate Hoyle	20										
5	Kate Buckles	30		Winnick tall Hill								
6	A. Silvers Warwick	19		Belfast Ohio								
7	Ellen Daly	18		Centane Chicago								
8	Sarah McCoy	19										
9	Mary Brien	28		Monaghan New York								
110	Mag	27		to Spayne California								
1	Hannah Maguire	30	Wife									
2	Carrie	18	Miner									
3	Edward	16 male	Shor									
4	Anthony McGrath	36 male		to Lipp New York								
5	Michl. Killian	17										
6	Pat Kennedy	28										

117	Mag O'Connor	38 male	Wife	Winnick Chicago								
18	John	2 male	Child									
9	Ellen	4th male	Sp									
120	Ellen Kelly	25 male	Wife	Mayo								
1	Anthony	3 male	Child									
2	Bridget Buckles	11 female	Child	Full time								
3	James	9 male										
4	John	7 male										
5	John	4										
6	Patrick	3 male										
7	Timothy	12										
8	Michael	4th	Sp									
9	John	27 male	Shor	Monaghan New York								
130	John Libby	25										
1	John Callan	19										
2	John Brown	38										
3	James Grandwick	49		Paris Baltimore								
4	Robert Smith	16		Winnick New York								
5	Edward Radick	24										
6	John Rann	48	Child									
7	William Rann	40	Child	Phil								
8	John Rann	35	Child	Minneapolis								
9	John Rann	33	Miner	New York								
140	John Rann	28	Shor									
1	John Rann	44	Miner	Winnick Pittsburgh								

					No	Upper Stage	particular
142	Stephen Long	16 male	Farmer	German	Germany		
3	Mills Balthier	23 male	Wife		Hamburg	Phill	
4	Thomas Compell	45	Son			Boat	
5	Maria Tonckach	29				Minor	
6	Francis J. J. J. J.	20				New York	
7	St. Francis	59 male	Thor		Berlin	Minneapolis	
8	Martha	38 male	Wife				
9	Paul	4 male	Child				
150	August Wares	35 male				Oakfield	
1	Stephen	28 male	Wife				
2		Sp.	Sp.				
3	Yusta M. J. J.	25	Wife			New York	
4	Matilda	Sp.	Sp.				
5	Marah Margun	26	Wife		Hamburg	Minneapolis	
6	Mary Ann	5	Child				
7	James Anna	34	Wife			Wakto	
8	Martha	18	Wife				
9	Martha	10	Child				
160	Constantine Kladner	27	Wife	France	Paris	New York	1 2
1	Francis	11 male	Child				
2	Harriet	Sp. male	Sp.				
3	Karl P. J. J.	19 male	Thor	Sweden	Christian	Chicago	
4	John P. J.	24	Farmer		Kottentz		
5	Albert P. J.	21					
6	Frederick P. J.	38					

117	Samuel J. J.	34 male	Farmer		Germany	Chicago	
8	Antony J. J.	20	Thor			Minneapolis	
9	John J. J.	30					
150	Anna	14 male	Child				
1	Alma J. J.	26	Son			Chicago	
2	Matilda J. J.	21				Minor	
3	John J. J.	14	Child		New York	Christian	0 2
4	Maria J. J.	26	Son			Chicago	
5	John J. J.	22 male	Thor	Pole	Hamburg	Phill	4 8
6	Matilda J. J.	26				New York	
7	John J. J.	19					
8	John J. J.	21				Chicago	
9	John J. J.	26				Minneapolis	
180	John J. J.	36	Farmer			New York	
1	John J. J.	35					
2	John J. J.	18	Thor			Chicago	
3	John J. J.	19 male	Son			Minor	
4	John J. J.	19 male	Farmer				
5	John J. J.	18 male	Son			New York	
6	John J. J.	26 male	Wife			New York	
7	John J. J.	Sp.	Sp.				
8	John J. J.	25	Wife				
9	John J. J.	5	Child				
190	John J. J.	4					
1	John J. J.	3					

192	Kyria Walsh	20 male	Wife	Wole	Hamburg New York	No	Upper St	Porter	Soyman
3	Madison	6	Child						
4	Mary Kappert	22	Wife						
5	Maria	2	Child						
6	Anna	15	Wife						
7	Baril Marlamitz	53 male	Wife		Phill				
8	Felix Hubyak	26							
9	Constantine Hukaloff	16 male	Child						
200	John Harnisch	11							
1	Kevin Jovin Kamky	20 male	Wife		Hamburg				
2	Leif Jegenbrock	10	Child						
3	Marck Strigle	18 male	Wife		Hamburg				
4	Marck Weimel	34							
5	Francis Gellshorn	24							
6	Amalia Hayer	38 male	Child						
7	A. Heringer	19							
8	Marck Harnisch	38							
9	Chaim Harnisch	29	Francis		New York				
210	Adams	40 male			Phill				
1	Anna	17 male	Child						
2	Matilda Karkold	35	Wife		New York				
3	Henry	6 male	Child						
4	Willy	3 male							
5	Henry Schmedel	50 male	Wife						
6	Hire	48 male	Wife						

217	Joe	10 male	Child						
8	John	7							
9	Patrick Kearney	28 male	Hornmouth		Hornmouth				
220	Richard Collins	36	Refugee		Spool New York				
1	Stephen Sand	26							
2	James Jones	29							
3	Patrick Jones	22							
4	Corbinus Carroll	25	Wife		Hornmouth				

Second Caber

1	William Paterson	26 male	Special English	Hullin	Fronts out	D. Caber			
2	C. Gray	34	Signaler		Spool New York	10	4		
3	William Poter	29	Pepe maker		Spool				
4	Mary Williams	36 male	Wife		Spool				
5	Sam Jones	48 male	Farmer		Spool				
6	John	20			Spool				
7	Samuel Callender	21 male	Hornmouth		Spool				
8	John Pullen	29	Wife		Spool				
9	Cliff Thomas	30			Spool				
10	John Green	49 male	Steel worker		Spool				
11	James Maynard	46	Sailor		Spool				
12	Henry Davis	24	Artist		Spool				
13	Sam Richards	40	Smelter		Spool				
14	James Harrison	60	Contractor		Spool				

						Port of Origin	Age
5	Ethel Brooke	38	Female	England	London	2 nd Cabin	4
15	Alice	11	Child				1
17	Charles Bradshaw	20	Male	England	London		2
18	Mrs. Mues	40	Female				1
19	Mahalia Willson	21	Servant				2
21	Ada Hopkins	22	Female				3
1	Adas Lancaster	26	Servant				2
2	Albert Atkinson	18	Male	England	London		2
3	Willie Purdett	38	Female				2
4	Lucia	16	Child				2
5	William Humes	22	Male	England	London		2
6	Mary	23	Female				2
7	Amey Blandley	36	Female				2
8	Walter	16	Child				2
9	William Pickering	16	Male				2
10	George Brown	16					2
1	James Dwyman	16					2
2	Mary Kahn	38	Servant	Germany	Braunschweig		1
3	Anna Baird	30	Female				3
4	Mary Baxter	25	Female	Canada	Ontario		2
5	Mable	16	Child				2
6	J. S. Lecky	37	Male	America	Philadelphia		4

Cabin Passengers

						Port of Origin	Age
1	Henry C. Harvey	20	Male	Ireland	London	1 st Cabin	7
2	Wm. H. Handley	51	Male	America	Spokane		3
3	James Chadwick	44	Male	England	London		4
4	Wm. L. Sledge	37	Male	England	London		3
5	Clarence Smith	23	Male	England	London		4
6	Wm. H. Willington	23	Male	England	London		1
7	Wm. S. Eden	45	Male	England	London		3
8	Mary	39	Female				4
9	Wm. S. Arnold	39	Male	England	London		4
10	Sam	37	Male	England	London		4
11	Maria	11	Child				4
12	G. B. Smith	21	Male	England	London		4

Summary

1 st Cabin	224
2 nd Cabin	36
3 rd Cabin	12
Total	272

Francis Land

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: RHYNLAND

PORT OF EMBARKATION: ANTWERP

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 31, 1888

NUMBER: 1733

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I, Allen S. Griffin Master of the S.S. Rhynland do solemnly, sincerely and truly Sworn that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by me, and now delivered by me to the Collector of the Customs of the Collection District of the City of New York, is a full and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board the said vessel at Antwerp, Belgium from which port said vessel has now arrived; and that on said list is truly designated the age, sex, calling, country of citizenship, native country, intended destination or location, number of pieces of baggage, location of compartment or space occupied, and date and cause of death of passengers, as required by the Passenger Act of 1882; also a true statement so far as it can be ascertained, with reference to the intention of each alien passenger as to a protracted sojourn in this country. So help me God.

Sworn to this Dec 31 1888 before me Thos. J. Quinn DEPUTY COLLECTOR List or Manifest OF ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the S.S. Rhynland whereof Allen S. Griffin is Master, from Antwerp burthen tons.

No.	NAME	AGE		SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	Native Country	Intended Destination or location	Number of pieces of baggage	Location of compartment or space occupied Specify whether forward, amidships or aft			Whether Visitors only, or intending to be permanent settlers
		Years	Mths.										
First Cabin													
	M. J. A. Molyneux	17		M.	Room	U. S. A.		Philad	4				No
	W. Edmund C. Graham	24		M.	Medicine			"	2				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	35		M.	Merchant	Germany		Amsterdam	1				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	41		M.	Merchant	Germany		N. York	1				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	27		M.	"	Germany		Buffalo	2				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	32		M.	Artist			N. York	2				No
Second Cabin													
	M. J. J. J. J.	22		M.	Merchant	England		Chicago	4				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	26		M.	Merchant	Germany		N. York	2				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	35		M.	Merchant	Germany		"	2				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	25		F.	Lady	Germany		Prussia	4				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	45		F.	"	Germany		New York	5	0	1		No
	M. J. J. J. J.	27		M.	Barber			"	2				No
	M. J. J. J. J.	27		F.	Wife			"					No
	Child Name	3	5	F.	Child			"					No
	Infant	1	1	M.	"			"					No
	M. J. J. J. J.	28		M.	Merchant	Germany		"	2	1	2		No
	M. J. J. J. J.	30		F.	Lady	England		Montreal	4	1	1		No
Stowage													
1	M. J. J. J. J.	45		M.	Merchant	Denmark		N. York	1	1	0	Aft	R
2	M. J. J. J. J.	35		M.	Merchant	France		"	1			Aft	R
3	M. J. J. J. J.	24		F.	Wife			Amsterdam	1				V
4	M. J. J. J. J.	3		F.	Child			"					V
5	M. J. J. J. J.	20		F.	Merchant	Belgium		N. York	1	0	1		O
6	M. J. J. J. J.	21		F.	Wife			France	1				O
7	M. J. J. J. J.	17		F.	Merchant	Germany		St. Louis	1	5	5		O
8	M. J. J. J. J.	10		F.	"			Belgium	1				O
9	M. J. J. J. J.	24		M.	Merchant			N. York	1	1	0		R
10	M. J. J. J. J.	16		F.	Child			Germany	1				O
11	M. J. J. J. J.	13		F.	"			"					O
12	M. J. J. J. J.	17		M.	Merchant			N. York	1				R
13	M. J. J. J. J.	19		F.	Merchant			France	1	4			O

14	Ant. Gg. Rick	53	M. Schramm	Germany St. Louis	1	Apt	x	No
15	Ant. Gg. Rick	26	M. Farmer	France St. Louis	1		P	
16	Julie	29	F. Wife	"	1		1 P	
17	Salomon Vioth	21	M. Taylor	Russia St. York	1		0 x	
18	Adam Sinn	18	M. Salom	Germany	1		x	
19	Emile Portland	16	F. Servant	" Solons	1		0	
20	Jac. Paas	34	M. Schramm	" N. York			x	
1	Christian Schmidt	19	M. Salom	" Baddock			x	No
2	Fr. Huchlenbach	19	M.	" St. York	1		x	
3	Rosalie Pense	20	F. Schramm	" McDonald	2		0	
4	Anna Egger	16	F. Servant	Austria St. Louis	1		0	
5	Maria Huber	25	F. Wife	Germany St. York	1		u	
6	Carl	5	M. Child	St. York			u	
7	Fried. Jorgensen	Ad.	M. Weaver	Germany			w	No
8	Pauline Schramm	Ad.	F. Woman	"			0	
9	M. St. Edmund	27	F. Wife	" St. York	3		v	
30	Franz	Inf.	M. Child	"			v	
1	Anna		F.	"			v	
2	Emma Alber	25	F. Servant	Germany St. York	1		0	
3	Johann Waldo	Ad.	M. Salom	York Boston			w	No
4	M. Pasolin	22	M.	" St. York	1		w	
5	Debra Vol. St. Louis	44	M. Minor	"	2		w	
6	M. C. Echte	27	F. Wife	Germany	1		u	
7	Therese	4	F. Child	"			u	
8	Maria	2	F.	"			u	
9	Jacob Scher	29	M. Salom	" Phil.	1		x	
10	Adam Hollstedt	31	M.	" St. York	1		x	
1	Thomas Rose	26	M.	York	4		1 x	
2	Valentin St. Louis	53	M. Schramm	Germany			w	No
3								
4								
5								
6	Franz Gies	26	M. Salom	Germany St. York	1		PW	No
7	Mathilde	19	F. Wife	"			P	
8	Adolf. Hombach	16	M. St. Paul	"			w	
9	Adolf	22	M. Salom	"	1		w	
50	Philipp Schramm	26	M. Salom	"	1		w	
1	Theodor Schramm	38	M. Schramm	"			x	
2								
3	Georg Leppler	63	M. Minor	Germany St. Paul			x	No
4	Jac. St. Hombach	14	M. Son	" St. York	1		x	
5	Anna Willmann	20	F. Wife	"	2		u	
6	Anna	Inf.	F. Child	"			u	
7	Mathilde Gies	30	F. Wife	Germany	2	15	15	u No
8	Clara Gies	28	F. Wife	" St. York			u	
9	Anna	Inf.	F. Child	"			u	
60	Pauline Schramm	43	F. Wife	" St. York	1		u	
1	Anna	8	F. Child	"			u	

63	John Johnson	41	M. Seaman	Denmark & Boston	Aft	x	"
3	John Simpson	46	M. "	"	.2	0	x
4	Benjamin Clarke	35	M. Laborer	France & N. York	.1	0	x No
5	Geoff. Hies	47	F. Mother	Germany	2	"	"
6	Maria "	17	F. Woman	"	"	"	"
7	Paul "	12 1/2	F. Child	"	"	"	"
8	Matthias Toney	35	M. Laborer	"	"	P	"
9	Barbara "	32	F. Wife	"	"	P	"
10	Katharina "	Inf.	F. Child	"	"	P	"
1	Val. Heller	45	M. Baker	"	1	w	"
2	Henri Bonnet	44	M. Miner	"	1	w	"
3	Charles Lehmann	38	M. Laborer	N. York	1	v	"
4	Pauline "	28	F. Wife	"	"	v	"
5	Henry Pelt	23	M. Laborer	England	1	w	No
6	Math. Mansfeld	30	M. Carpenter	"	1	w	"
7	Jos. Barratt	31	M. Horseman	"	1	x	"
8	John "	11	M. Boy	"	"	x	"
9	Hy. Harten	21	M. Laborer	"	1	x	"
10	Wm. H. Sant	17	M. Farmer	"	1	x	"
1	Henry Schelle	19	M. Footman	"	"	x	"
2	James Gardner	44	M. Seaman	"	1	a	"
3	John Lewis Lambert	21	M. Clerk	"	"	a	"
4	John Phillips	60	F. Father	"	"	a	No
5	Mrs. Hyman	20	M. Tailor	"	"	x	"
6	Jacob Goldstein	19	M. "	"	1	x	"
7	Heinrich Tintelbaum	31	M. Laborer	"	1	P	"
8	Sarah "	25	F. Wife	"	"	P	"
9	Samuel "	5	M. Child	"	"	P	"
10	Helf Rosenthal	22	M. Laborer	"	1	w	No
1	Levi Kurash	20	F. Wife	"	2	0	"
2	Antony Hermann	8	F. Child	"	2	x	"
3	Edwin Cairns	19	M. Laborer	Phil.	"	x	"
4	Jacob Tintelbaum	19	M. Gymnast	"	1	a	No
5	John Patrick	44	M. Miller	Chicago	"	a	"
6	J. Thomas	26	M. Laborer	Elmville	1	w	"
7	J. Williams	29	Merchant	" Africa	1	x	"
8	Frank Wallace	29	M. Clerk	N. York & Boston	"	1	x
100	Sydney J. Sharpe	22	M. Farmer	London	21	3	a
1	David Denger	42	M. Seaman	Belgium & N. York	1	1	0 a No
2	Fred. Singer	28	M. Laborer	Germany	1	26	5 x
3	Sam. Puckett	25	M. "	"	1	"	x
4	Sam. Hirschman	20	M. "	"	1	"	a No
5	Geo. "	20	M. "	"	1	"	a
6	Joh. Hirschman	19	M. "	"	1	"	w
7	Gov. De Casanova	44	M. "	Syria	3	0	x
8	Modesto Janna	29	M. "	"	"	"	x
109	Salvatore	39 3/4	48 9	"	1	"	x

110	Franz Seinar	24	M. Laborer	Germany	N. York	Off	W	No
11	Carl Braatz	26	M. "	"	"	"	W	"
12	Auguste Schlechte	24	F. Servant	"	"	1	O	"
3	Maria Keller	22	F. "	"	"	"	O	"
4	Charles L. Leggers	27	M. Laborer	Belgium	St. Bond.	"	R	"
5	Ward. Koch	24	F. Servant	Germany	N. York	1	O	"
6	Christ. Anstett	19	F. "	"	Colado	1	O	"
7	Augustine Lecky	40	M. Bookbinder	Belgium	McDonnell	1	P	"
8	Clara	37	F. Wife	"	"	"	P	"
9	Eugene	8	F. Child	"	"	"	P	"
120	Adolphine	2	F. "	"	"	"	P	"
1	Jacob. Brich	25	M. Laborer	"	Christen	1	W	"
2	Auguste Jules Delmuth	20	M. "	"	"	1	A	"
3	Paula	24	F. Wife	"	McDonnell	2	U	"
4	Sylvian Pommeroye	11	F. Child	"	"	"	U	"
5	Nelson	9	M. "	"	"	"	U	"
6	Arthur	8	M. "	"	"	"	U	"
7	Schulle	42	M. "	"	"	"	U	"
8	Alphonse	3	M. "	"	"	"	U	"
9	Alexander	2	M. "	"	"	9	5 U	"
130	Saminada Ruge	43	M. Carpenter	Switzerland	N. York	1	O R	"
1	Eugene Riffles	19	M. Laborer	Germany	"	"	R	"
2	Bernhard Maus	51	M. Servant	"	"	"	R	"
3	Guilio Vatta	17	M. Laborer	Lyrol	Boston	1	O W	"
4	Prisette Dumas	26	M. "	France	N. York	"	W	"
5	Johann Schubert	30	M. Farmer	Germany	"	"	W	"
6	Theodor Bindel	22	M. Merchant	"	"	"	A	"
7	Richard Freymann	41	M. Miner	"	"	1	A	"
8								
9								
140	Wilk. Huber	17	M. Baker	Germany	N. York	"	R	"
1	Wied. Heckenstein	28	M. Cooper	"	Omaha	3	V	"
2	Emalie	28	F. Wife	"	"	"	V	"
3	Eugenie	42	M. Child	"	"	"	V	"
4	Georg	35	M. "	"	"	"	V	"
5	Leidrich	2	M. "	"	"	"	V	"
6	Philipp Pottinger	28	M. Sculptor	Holland	N. York	3	O R	"
7	Johann Tell	24	M. Laborer	"	Monday	2	R	"
8	"	24	M. "	"	"	"	R	"
9	Jacob Fimmel	42	M. "	Germany	Asbland	"	V	"
150	Cath.	14	F. Child	"	"	"	V	"
1	Phil. Bacheler	25	M. Laborer	"	Ascocta	1	A	"
2	Victor Paulsen	38	M. Miner	France	N. York	1	R	"
3	Charles	122	M. Boy	"	"	"	R	"
4	Cath. Mayer	212	F. Lady	France	Pittsburgh	1	O	"
5	Florant Griffl	23	M. Attorney	Germany	"	15	W	"
56	Elise Lemperneur	30	F. Wife	France	Braceville	3	3 70	"

157	Marie Lebrun	11	J. Child
8	Ida	9	J. "
9	Juliane	7	J. "
160	Camille	4	J. "
1	Arthur	12	M. "
2	Sophie Capet	26	J. Wife
3	"	1 1/2	J. Child
4	Quide Colabre	19	J. Servant
5	Rosalie Watteau	45	J. Wife
6	Bernard	18	J. Servant
7	Elise	22	J. Wife
8	Etienne	Inf.	J. Child
9	Hech. Dahlmeyer	30	M. Gethmann
170	Elise Gockel	25	J. Wife
1	Alfred Knörke	25	M. Servant
2	Georg Müller	32	M. "
3			
4	Aug. Paus	34	M. Tiedman

1712

France	Bracanth	Off.	V. No
"	"	"	V. "
"	"	"	V. "
"	"	"	V. "
"	"	"	V. "
"	"	"	P. "
"	"	"	P. "
"	"	"	P. "
"	Budgeport	1	P. "
"	"	"	V. "
"	"	"	V. "
"	"	2	11 V. "
Germany	N. York	1	A. "
"	"	1	P. No
"	"	1	P. "
"	"	2	3 1 4
France	N. York	1	A. "

A. J. Griffin
Captain

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: **ALLER**

PORT OF EMBARKATION: **BREMEN**

DATE OF ARRIVAL: **DECEMBER 31, 1888**

NUMBER: **1734**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

I,

H. Christoffers Master of the *S. S. Alter*
do hereby certify that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by
me, and now presented to me by the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is a full
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Alter*
at *Bremen*, on the *1st* of *Decr.* 1888, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of
said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship
of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died,
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died,
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died.

do solemnly, sincerely and truly *swear* that the following List or Manifest, subscribed by
me, and now presented to me by the Collector of the Customs of the City of New York, is a full
and perfect list of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Alter*
at *Bremen*, on the *1st* of *Decr.* 1888, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of
said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship
of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died,
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died,
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died.

List or Manifest of all the passengers taken on board of the said *S. S. Alter*
at *Bremen*, on the *1st* of *Decr.* 1888, and that on said list is truly designated the age, the sex, and the calling of each of
said passengers, the location of the compartment or space occupied by each during the passage, the country of citizenship
of each, and also the destination or location intended by each; and that said List or Manifest truly sets forth
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died,
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died,
the number of said passengers who have died on said voyage, and the dates and the names and ages of those who died.

whereof *H. Christoffers*

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN	CITY OF ORIGIN	DATE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS	TRANSIENT OR PERMANENT
	Years	Months								
1st Cabin										
A. J. A.										
1. Adolf Henningsen	25		m	merchant	Germany	U. S. A.		1st cabin	3	transient
2. Ernst Heffmann	20		m	"	"	"		"	4	"
3. Frau Henry Dickinson	28		f	woman	"	U. S. A.		"	4	"
4. Alb. B. Biedler	20		m	merchant	"	"		"	3	"
5. Georg F. Eaton	31		m	"	"	"		"	5	"
6. Marie	24		f	wife	"	"		"	4	"
7. Ed. Hopkins	24		m	merchant	"	"		"	3	"
8. John Bruchler	40		m	"	"	"		"	4	"
9. Rosa Schaeffer	43		f	woman	"	"		"	4	"
10. Katie Volk	22		f	"	"	"		"	4	"
1. William Lutz	31		m	merchant	"	"		"	5	"
2. Frau Spickard Hornby	41		f	woman	"	"		"	6	"
3. Francis Wiener	30		m	"	"	"		"	3	"
4. Hannah	7		f	"	"	"		"	4	"
5. John	18		m	"	"	"		"	3	"
6. Emilie, Pink	14		f	"	"	"		"	4	"
7. Anton Schwan	20		m	merchant	"	"		"	3	"
8. Art. Lowengood	30		m	"	"	"		"		

9. Aug. Henningsen	30		m	merchant	Germany	"		"	4	transient
20. Fritz Kalam	50		m	"	"	"		"	5	"
1. Wm. Hasall	24		m	merchant	U. S. A.	"		"	5	"
2. Aug. Emilie Kew	28		f	woman	"	"		"	5	transient
3. John Frank	26		m	merchant	Germany	"		"	4	"
4. August	31		f	wife	"	"		"	4	"
5. Ed. Wolf	24		m	merchant	U. S. A.	"		"	4	"
6. John Birmingham	29		m	"	"	"		"	4	"
7. Elizabeth	24		f	wife	"	"		"	3	"
8. John Klammer	35		m	merchant	"	"		"	4	"
9. Frank Biedler	40		m	"	"	"		"	4	"
20. Louis Durlacher	30		m	"	"	"		"	3	transient
31. Fritz Altkot	29		m	farmer	Germany	"		"		

<i>6 from Southampton</i>										
22. Sam. Levy	30		m	merchant	U. S. A.	U. S. A.		1st cabin	4	
3. Felix Meyer	27		m	"	"	"		"	3	
4. Alb. Henningsen	28		m	"	"	"		"	3	
5. John Henningsen	29		m	"	"	"		"	3	
6. Nathan A. Kollman	29		m	"	"	"		"	4	
7. Miss Florence Mapes	19		f	woman	"	"		"	3	
8. John S. Kamberton	25		m	merchant	"	"		"	3	
9. Mary	21		f	wife	"	"		"	4	
10. William C. Grayford	24		m	merchant	"	"		"	3	
1. Hermann Kollman	24		m	"	"	"		"	3	
2. John Kollman	25		m	"	"	"		"	3	
3. John Kollman	27		m	"	"	"		"	3	
4. John A. Kollman	32		m	merchant	"	"		"	3	
5. Miss Edg. Kollman	23		f	woman	"	"		"	3	
6. Miss Kollman	41		m	merchant	"	"		"	3	
7. Miss Kollman	25		m	"	"	"		"	3	

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	1st Cabin	2nd Cabin	3rd Cabin	Passenger
45	Edward H. Kenting	26	m	merchant	U.S.A.	1st Cabin			
46	Herna	25	f	wife	"			5	
50	Carl & Thompson	21	m	merchant	"			4	
1	John J. Simon	31	m	"	"			3	
2	Edw. H. Merrill	24	m	"	"			4	
3	John J. Simon	28	m	"	"			4	
4	Edw. H. Merrill	23	m	"	"			5	
5	Mar. J. Thomas	41	m	"	"			3	
6	Joas Stern	21	m	"	"			4	
7	Emil von Helldorf	45	m	consul	"			0	
8	John Smith	21	m	merchant	"			11	
9	John W. Thompson	26	m	merchant	"			5	
10	Carl H. Focke	35	m	"	"			5	
11	Lucy	24	f	wife	"			5	
12	H. J. W. Hillworth	31	m	merchant	"			5	
13	Bertha	22	f	wife	"			5	
14	Henry W. Reid	31	m	merchant	"			5	
15	Septim	31	f	wife	"			5	
16	Henry	5	m	child	"			5	
17	Sam. J. Fox	27	m	merchant	"			5	
18	Dr. William David	31	m	physician	"			5	
								60	

in all: 55 adults, 3 children - 1st class cabin, passengers
with 225 pieces, trunks & case baggage

2nd Cabin

from Bremen

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Profession	Country	2nd Cabin	3rd Cabin	Passenger
69	Karl Meist	30	m	physician	U.S.A.			
70	Jacob Faur	11	m	son	Germany		3	
1	Alte Hilger	17	m	merchant	"		3	transient
2	Jose Faur	17	f	wife	U.S.A.		4	"
3	Helena Lubinmann	28	f	"	"		4	
4	Wim. Faur	32	m	merchant	Germany		2	transient
5	Him. Kolden	41	m	"	"		4	"
6	Bertha Hilger	29	f	wife	"		4	"
7	Emma	11	f	"	"		5	"
8	Sigm. Leck	21	m	merchant	"		3	"
9	Helena Hilger	24	m	"	"		2	"
10	Helena Hilger	25	f	wife	"		11	"
11	Mod. Weinger	29	m	farmer	U.S.A.		5	
12	John	25	f	wife	Germany		4	transient
13	John Weinger	20	m	merchant	U.S.A.		4	
14	Emilia Abram	25	f	wife	Germany		2	transient
15	Augusta Hilger	19	f	"	U.S.A.		4	
16	Elise Hilger	12	f	child	Germany		2	transient
17	Henry Faurmann	20	m	merchant	U.S.A.		3	
18	Elise de Boer	35	f	wife	Germany		5	transient
19	Emilia	10	f	"	"		4	"
20	Joseph Goldmann	29	m	"	"		4	"
21	John Hilger	28	m	merchant	"		3	"
22	John Hilger	11	m	wife	"		5	"
23	Anna Hilger	10	f	child	U.S.A.		5	"
24	Anna Hilger	25	f	"	"		5	
25	Anna Faur	21	f	"	"		5	
26	William Hilger	25	m	merchant	Germany		5	transient
27	William Hilger	21	f	wife	"		5	"
28	John Hilger	23	m	"	"		5	"
								10
								0
								5
								10

NAME	AGE	SEX	CAREER	Place of Birth	Destination	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of Burial	Number of Burial	Remarks
99 Helma Zimmer	27	f	none	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2nd cabin	2	
100 Anna Benner	23	f		Germany				4	transient
1 Anna	2	f							
2 Otto	3	m							
3 Martha Meyer	36	f							
4 Willy	11	m							
5 Thomas	8	m							
6 Magdal.	5	f							
7 Henry	4	m							
8 Peter	3	m							
9 Lily	2	f							
110 Chr. Müller	25	m	merchant	"	"			4	
1 Kate Kabor	25	f	none	U.S.A.				3	
2 Laura Kabor	24	f		Austria				5	transient
3 Edu. Kabor	21	m	merchant	Germany				3	
4 Georg Kabor	20	m						4	
5 Friedr. Kabor	20	m	farmer	Denmark				5	
6 Bertha	15	f	wife					3	
7 Aug. Balling	25	m	merchant	U.S.A.				3	
118 Herr Kabor	31	m		Germany				3	transient
from Southampton									
119 Herr Kabor	31	m	merchant	U.S.A.	U.S.A.		2nd cabin	4	
120 David Boyer	24	m						3	
121 Annie Mott	24	f	none					5	
122 Julia	2	f						54	
in all: 45 adults, 5 children, 3 infants, 54 2nd class cabin passengers with 132 pieces, trunks, cases baggage									

Storage									
From Bremen									
NAME	AGE	SEX	CAREER	Place of Birth	Destination	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Storage	Number of Storage	Remarks
123 Simon Ford	18	m	farmer	Germany	U.S.A.		Storage 1st class	1	
4 Margarete Ford	17	f						1	
5 Otto Paul	16	m	laborer					1	
6 Karl Kabor	15	m						1	
7 Ed. Kabor	14	m						1	
8 Frim. Kabor	13	m	farmer	U.S.A.				1	
9 Gust. Kabor	12	m	laborer	Germany				1	
130 Jan. Kabor	11	m						1	
1 Gust. Kabor	10	m						1	
2 Joh. Kabor	9	m	farmer					1	
3 Karl Kabor	8	m						1	
4 Joh. Kabor	7	m						1	
5 Joh. Kabor	6	m	butcher					1	
6 Brude. Kabor	5	m	gardener					1	
7 Joh. Kabor	4	m	farmer					1	
8 Joh. Kabor	3	m						1	
9 Joh. Kabor	2	m	laborer					1	
140 Edm. Kabor	18	m						3	
1 Gust. Kabor	17	m	brewer					1	
2 Joh. Kabor	16	m						1	
3 Joh. Kabor	15	m	laborer					1	
4 Joh. Kabor	14	m						2	
5 Joh. Kabor	13	m						1	
6 Joh. Kabor	12	m	butcher					1	
7 Joh. Kabor	11	m	laborer					1	
8 Joh. Kabor	10	m						1	
9 Joh. Kabor	9	m						1	
10 Joh. Kabor	8	m						1	
11 Joh. Kabor	7	m						1	
12 Joh. Kabor	6	m						1	
13 Joh. Kabor	5	m						1	
14 Joh. Kabor	4	m						1	
15 Joh. Kabor	3	m						1	
16 Joh. Kabor	2	m						1	
17 Joh. Kabor	1	m						1	

NO.	NAME	AGE	SEX	CATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILY	REMARKS
157	Adam Pielmann	24	m	laborer	Germany	1891		1	
2	Gust. Meier	18	"	"	"	"		1	
3	Paul Gieseler	32	"	"	Austria	"		1	
4	Max Kuller	24	"	garment	U.S.A.	"		1	
5	John Kellerman	45	"	"	Germany	"		1	
6	John Wellmerick	45	"	"	"	"		2	
7	Wag. Zimmert	25	"	"	U.S.A.	"		1	
8	Ed. Tellingner	24	"	"	Germany	"		1	
9	Max Kuppelmeier	25	"	tailor	"	"		1	
10	Ed. Blasig	24	"	"	"	"		2	
1	Joe. Simon	25	"	garment	"	"		1	
2	Frederic Weissman	25	"	"	"	"		1	
3	Ed.	25	"	"	"	"		1	
4	Ed. Miller	35	"	laborer	"	"		1	
5	Max Karmel	21	"	"	"	"		1	
6	Heinrich Lakner	21	"	baker	"	"		3	
7	Ed. Salomon	33	"	laborer	"	"		1	
8	Max Gombel	18	"	"	Austria	"		1	
9	Paul Friedman	25	"	"	Germany	"	15 & 0	1	
10	Max Gombel	39	"	"	Austria	"	45	1	
1	John. Miska	32	"	"	"	"		1	
2	Max. Miesky	36	"	"	"	"		1	
3	Ed. Simon	38	"	"	"	"		2	
4	John. Bednarski	45	"	"	"	"		1	
5	John. Gurot	25	"	"	"	"		1	
6	John. Gordon	30	"	"	"	"		1	
7	Andreas Bednar	29	"	"	"	"		1	
8	Michael Lussman	31	"	"	"	"		1	
9	Ed.	25	"	"	"	"		1	
10	Ernest Salomon	25	"	"	"	"		1	

181	John. Spritzkopf	30	"	"	"	"		1	
2	Ed. Meier	25	"	"	"	"		1	
3	Ed. Miller	24	"	"	"	"		1	
4	John. Gieseler	17	"	"	"	"		1	
5	Ed.	15	"	"	"	"		1	
6	Paul Vogel	27	"	"	"	"		2	
7	Max. Kuppel	25	"	"	"	"		1	
8	John. Gombel	25	"	"	"	"		1	
9	Andreas Gurot	15	"	"	"	"		1	
10	Michael Gombel	15	"	"	"	"		1	
1	Ed. Gombel	24	"	"	"	"		2	
2	Michael Gombel	27	"	"	"	"		1	
3	Andreas Gombel	27	"	"	"	"		1	
4	John. Gombel	30	"	"	"	"		1	
5	John. Gombel	34	"	"	"	"		1	
6	Andreas Gombel	45	"	"	"	"		1	
7	Ed. Gombel	25	"	"	"	"		1	
8	Michael Gombel	25	"	"	"	"		2	
9	Ed. Gombel	15	"	"	"	"		1	
10	Ed. Gombel	15	"	"	"	"		1	
1	Ed. Gombel	25	"	"	"	"		1	
2	Ed. Gombel	25	"	"	"	"		1	
3	Ed. Gombel	25	"	"	"	"		1	
4	Michael Gombel	35	"	"	"	"		1	
5	Ed. Gombel	15	"	"	"	"		1	
6	Ed. Gombel	25	"	"	"	"		1	
7	Ed. Gombel	35	"	"	"	"		1	
8	Ed. Gombel	25	"	"	"	"		2	
9	Ed. Gombel	29	"	"	"	"		1	
10	Ed. Gombel	11	"	"	"	"		1	
1	Ed. Gombel	35	"	"	"	"		1	
2	Ed. Gombel	21	"	"	"	"		1	

NAME	AGE	SEX	CATION	THE HISTORY OF HIS PRESENT ILLNESS	EDUCATION & LOCATION	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PREVIOUS ILLNESSES	PREVIOUS ILLNESSES
213 Tarnes Tarta	24	m	laborer	Austria	U.S.A.			1	
4 Tarnes Tarnes	27	"	"	"	"			1	
5 Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	
6 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	
7 Tarnes Tarnes	18	"	"	"	"			1	
8 Tarnes Tarnes	25	"	"	"	"			1	
9 Tarnes Tarnes	25	"	"	"	"			1	
10 Tarnes Tarnes	45	"	"	"	"			1	
11 Tarnes Tarnes	40	"	"	"	"			1	
12 Tarnes Tarnes	27	"	"	"	"			1	
13 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	
14 Tarnes Tarnes	31	"	"	"	"			1	
15 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	
16 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	
17 Tarnes Tarnes	30	"	"	"	"			1	
18 Tarnes Tarnes	41	"	"	"	"			1	
19 Tarnes Tarnes	14	"	"	"	"			1	
20 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	"	"	"			1	
21 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	
22 Tarnes Tarnes	18	"	"	"	"			1	
23 Tarnes Tarnes	23	"	"	"	"			1	
24 Tarnes Tarnes	23	"	"	"	"			1	
25 Tarnes Tarnes	31	"	"	"	"			1	
26 Tarnes Tarnes	31	"	"	"	"			1	
27 Tarnes Tarnes	22	"	"	"	"			1	
28 Tarnes Tarnes	17	"	"	"	"			1	
29 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	
30 Tarnes Tarnes	27	"	"	"	"			1	
31 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	"	"	"			1	
32 Tarnes Tarnes	25	"	"	"	"			1	
243 Tarnes Tarnes	30	"	laborer	Austria	"			1	
4 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	"	"	"			1	
5 Tarnes Tarnes	20	"	butcher	Germany	"			1	
6 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	merchant	"	"			1	
7 Tarnes Tarnes	21	"	laborer	Russia	"	4	0	1	
8 Tarnes Tarnes	30	"	"	"	"			2	
9 Tarnes Tarnes	9	"	"	"	"			1	
251 Tarnes Tarnes	40	"	"	Austria	"			1	
1 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	"	"	"			1	
2 Tarnes Tarnes	25	"	"	"	"			1	
3 Tarnes Tarnes	18	"	"	Germany	"			2	
4 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	"	Austria	"			1	
5 Tarnes Tarnes	40	"	"	"	"			1	
6 Tarnes Tarnes	20	"	"	"	"			1	
7 Tarnes Tarnes	18	"	"	"	"			2	
8 Tarnes Tarnes	20	"	farmer	Germany	"			2	
9 Tarnes Tarnes	20	"	"	"	"			1	
252 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	
1 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	"	"	"			1	
2 Tarnes Tarnes	22	"	"	"	"			2	
3 Tarnes Tarnes	21	"	"	"	"			2	
4 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	"	"	"			1	
5 Tarnes Tarnes	24	"	"	"	"			1	
6 Tarnes Tarnes	35	"	"	U.S.A.	"			1	
7 Tarnes Tarnes	23	"	"	Germany	"	12	60	1	
8 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	laborer	Austria	"			1	
9 Tarnes Tarnes	15	"	"	"	"			1	
253 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	Germany	"			1	
1 Tarnes Tarnes	32	"	"	Austria	"	12	0	1	
2 Tarnes Tarnes	40	"	"	"	"			1	
3 Tarnes Tarnes	18	"	"	"	"			1	
4 Tarnes Tarnes	31	"	"	"	"			1	
254 Tarnes Tarnes	28	"	"	"	"			1	

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	THE PLACE OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE	REASON FOR DEATH	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	LOCATION OF DEATH	NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILY	REMARKS
	Years	Months								
256 Elias Basula	15		m	laborer	Austria	U.S.A.		St. George	1	
1 Anton Singer	24		m	"	"	"		St. George	1	
11 Anna Schuster	30		f	"	"	"		"	1	
12 Michaela Singer	28		f	"	"	"		"	1	
9 Susan C. Singer	29		f	"	"	"		"	1	
230 Michaela Singer	22		f	"	"	"		"	1	
1 Anna Singer	20		f	"	"	"		"	2	
2 Anton Schuster	19		m	"	"	"		"	1	
3 Anna Rosenberg	15		f	"	"	"		"	1	
4 Josef Czerwik	20		m	"	"	"		"	1	
3 Anna Singer	44		f	"	"	"		"	1	
6 Anna Matosha	23		f	"	"	"		"	1	
7 Anna Singer	23		f	"	"	"		"	1	
18 Andreas Reimick	24		m	"	"	"		"	1	
9 Julia Korioka	24		f	"	"	"		"	2	
290 Jan Napoley	20		m	"	"	"		"	1	
1 Josef Korioka	20		m	"	"	"		"	1	
2 Josef Korioka	16		m	"	"	"		"	2	
3 Anna Schuster	44		f	"	"	"		"	1	
4 Anna Schuster	18		f	none	Russia	"		St. George	1	
5 Anna Schuster	26		f	"	Germany	"		"	1	
6 Anna Schuster	18		f	"	"	"		"	2	
7 Anna Schuster	19		f	"	"	"		"	2	
8 Konstantin Schuster	23		m	"	"	"		"	2	
9 Anna Schuster	24		f	"	Austria	"		"	1	
200 Anna Schuster	17		f	"	Germany	"		"	1	
1 Anna Schuster	25		f	"	Austria	"		"	1	
2 Anna Schuster	30		f	"	Germany	"		"	3	
3 Anna Schuster	20		f	"	"	"		"	1	
4 Anna Schuster	25		f	"	Austria	"		"	2	
15 Anna Schuster	19		f	"	Austria	"		"	1	
6 Anna Schuster	20		f	"	"	"		"	1	
7 Anna Schuster	21		f	"	Germany	"		"	1	
8 Anna Schuster	18		f	"	"	"		"	1	
9 Anna Schuster	19		f	"	"	"		"	1	
310 Anna Schuster	25		f	"	"	"		"	2	
1 Anna Schuster	22		f	"	"	"		"	1	
2 Anna Schuster	17		f	"	"	"		"	1	
3 Anna Schuster	20		f	"	"	"		"	1	
4 Anna Schuster	28		f	"	"	"		"	2	
5 Anna Schuster	25		f	"	U.S.A.	"		"	1	
Anna Schuster	26		f	"	Germany	"		"	1	
Anna Schuster	28		f	"	U.S.A.	"		"	2	
Anna Schuster	24		f	"	Germany	"		"	1	
Anna Schuster	24		f	"	Austria	"		"	1	
230 Anna Schuster	17		f	"	Germany	"	0 23	"	1	
1 Anna Schuster	19		f	"	"	"		"	1	
2 Anna Schuster	24		f	"	"	"		"	2	
3 Anna Schuster	24		f	"	"	"		"	1	
4 Anna Schuster	30		f	"	"	"		"	1	
5 Anna Schuster	10		f	"	"	"		"	1	
6 Anna Schuster	15		f	"	Austria	"	19 17	"	1	
7 Anna Schuster	15		f	"	"	"		"	1	
8 Anna Schuster	35		f	"	"	"		"	2	
9 Anna Schuster	30		f	"	"	"		"	1	
231 Anna Schuster	15		f	"	"	"		"	1	
1 Anna Schuster	15		f	"	"	"		"	1	
2 Anna Schuster	25		f	"	"	"		"	1	
3 Anna Schuster	21		f	"	"	"		"	1	
4 Anna Schuster	19		f	"	"	"		"	1	
5 Anna Schuster	20		f	"	"	"		"	1	
6 Anna Schuster	35		f	"	"	"		"	1	

19 6 2 43

81

NAME	AGE	SEX	CATION	Place of birth	Immigrant	DATE OF DEATH	CAUSE OF DEATH	Number of children	Number of children living
335 Maria Kwasinski	22	f	none	Russia	U.S.A.			1	
1 Maria Gessel	25	f		Austria				3	
9 Magdal	28	f						1	
340 Alois Schuster	33	m						1	
1 Maria Janak	17	f		Germany				1	
2 Sophie Gieseler	21	f		U.S.A.				2	
3 Elisabeth Graf	16	f		Germany				1	
4 Gyula Zupkeberg	18	m		Austria				1	
5 Anna Giel	19	f						2	
6 Karoline Harter	46	f						1	
7 Mary Mikkelson	24	f		Germany				1	
8 Maria Frey	21	f						1	
9 Johann A. Schuster	33	m		Russia		0	3	3	
350 Sophie	5	f						1	
1 Abraham Cavetovics	21	m	laborer	Austria				1	
2 Ethel	22	f	wife					1	
3 Hans	9	m	child					1	
4 Henry	4	m						1	
5 Joseph Tomazak	41	m	none	Germany				3	
6 Antonia	19	f						1	
7 Pauline	11	f						1	
8 Carl Kuzath	27	m						1	
9 Heinrich	11	m						1	
360 Emma	18	f						1	
1 Theron Giel	26	m						1	
2 Martin	17	m	none					1	
3 Frank	12	m	none					1	
4 Joseph	24	m	laborer					1	
5 Maria	25	f	none					1	
370 Anton	5	m	none	Austria				3	
1 Antonia	11	f				8	10	1	
2 Aug. Glor	36	m	laborer	Germany		17	26	1	
380 August	24	m	wife					1	
1 Edward	5	m	child					1	
2 Emil	3	m						1	
3 Friedl	1 1/2	m						1	
4 Emma	5	f						1	
5 Michael Madrasman	43	m	laborer					1	
1 Magd	38	f	wife					1	
2 Rosa	10	f	child					1	
3 Michael	5	m						1	
4 Clara	3	f						1	
390 Leopold	11	m						1	
1 Josephine Radichka	40	f	none					1	
2 Agnes	9	f						1	
3 Franziska	5	f						1	
4 Michael	8	m						1	
5 Chr. Miller	25	m	laborer					1	
6 Christ	25	f	wife					1	
7 Anna	2	f	child					1	
8 Josephine Seiling	45	f	none					1	
9 John	15	m						1	
400 Aug	12	m						1	
1 Maria	10	f						1	
2 Max	8	m						1	
3 Robert Kewate	32	m						1	
4 Albin	11	m						1	
5 Maxim	9	m						1	
6 Felix	11	m						1	
	20	40	10					05	

NAME	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	DISEASE	CAUSE OF DEATH	DATE OF DEATH	PLACE OF BURIAL	NAME OF PERSONAL INHERITOR	AMOUNT OF ESTATE
	Years	Months									
295 John Orlot	25		f	none	Germany	U.S.A.					
310 John	25		m								
400 John	35	9	m								
1 Maria (Prigunnam)	35		f								
2 Maria	14		m	laborer							
3 Carl	10		m	none							
4 Alfred	9		m								
5 Edwin	4		m								
6 John	4		m								
7 Canuto	2		m								
8 Carl Abelow	25		m	laborer	Russia						
9 Ewen	5		f	child							
10 Samuel	11		m								
410 Sam Egil	10		m	none	Austria						
1 Marianna Lavinia	20		f		Germany						
2 Maria	6		m								
3 Anna Mithiler	20		f		U.S.A.						
4 Frank	5		f								
5 Emma	10		f								
6 Maria Hode	25		f		Austria						
7 Maria	2		f								
8 Anna Hagerich	20		f								
9 John	11		m								
420 Maria	10		f								
1 Andrus Timosin	48		m	laborer							
2 Maria	45		f	wife							
3 John	5		f	child							
4 Anne Francka	40		f	none							
5 John	10		m								

6 John Bing	20		m	laborer							
7 John	20		f	wife							
430 Maria Matyas	20		f	none							
1 Maria	12		f								
2 Anna	40		f								
3 Anna Maronak	43		f								
4 Anna	5		f								
5 George	5		m								
6 Agnes Giger	20		f								
7 John	5		m								
8 John	42		m								
9 Maria Kellid	23		f								
440 Maria	9		f								
1 Maria Berger	29		f								
2 John	11		m								
3 John	11		m								
4 John	11		m								
5 John	11		m								
6 John	20		f								
7 John	4		f								
8 John	39		f		Germany			10-8			
9 John	11		f								
450 Maria	10		f								
1 Emma	5		f								
2 Maria	5		f								
3 John	9		m								
4 John	20		m	laborer	Austria			13-25			
5 Emma	15		f	wife							
6 John	24		f	none							
7 John	11		m								
8 John	5		m								

NAMES	AGE		SEX	OCCUPATION	The country or which they are citizens	Intended destination or location	DATE AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Location of compartment or space	Number of pieces of baggage	Transient or in transit, or intending protracted sojourn
	Years	Months								
459 Maria Gomez	21		f	none	Alameda	U.S.A.	1 1	Storage	3	
460 Mabel	11		m		"	"		Storage	3	
									3	

in all: 31 adults, 20 children, 17 infants - 338 Storage, Passengers
 with 398 pieces, trunks, cases baggage.

New York, N.Y. 1888
 H. C. ...

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME OF VESSEL: LA BRETAGNE

PORT OF EMBARKATION: HAVRE

DATE OF ARRIVAL: DECEMBER 31, 1888

NUMBER: 1735

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The Passenger Act 1882 District of the City of New York, Port of New York.

LA BRETAGNE.

List or Manifest Of ALL THE PASSENGERS taken on board the
 with Four burthen 0

"LA BRETAGNE"
tons.

No.	NAMES	AGE Years Months	SEX	CALLING	The Country of which they are citizens	INTENDED DESTINATION OR LOCATION	Location of Compartment or space occupied	No. of Passes or Baggage	Transit, or on Transit, or Intended protracted sojourn	Date and cause of Death
Numero	NOMS	AGE Ann. Mois	SEX	PROFESSION	Pays auxquels ils appartiennent	Destination ou localite auxquelles ils ont l'intention de se rendre	Emplacement du Compartiment ou espace occupe	Nombre de billets Passages	De passage, ou en transit, ou projetant un sejour prolonge	Date et Cause de la mort
1	Mr. A. W. Vananme	47	m	Engineer	France	N. Y.	1st cl.	2	Viator	
2	E. de C. Chapelle	51	"	Merchant		"		3		
3	A. Capen	27	"	Chemist		"		3		
4	J. J. Caste	40	"	Journalist		Quebec		4		
5	A. E. Salow	34	"	none		N. Y.		2		
6	" Bickau	38	"	Engineer		"		4		
7	" Pinner	32	"	"		"		5		
8	" Basenul	34	"	Doctor		"		4		
9	Mrs. L. Kuhn	38	f	None		"		—		
10	Mrs. L. Kuhn	14	"	"		"		—		
1	F. Tene	40	"	maid				—		
2	Mr. E. Damant de Rognon	22	m	officer		No outfit		8		
3	Mr. S. de	20	f	none				—		
4	Mr. J. Saven	20	m	Merchant		N. Y. 10		3		
5	Mr. H. Crockman	32	m	Engineer	U. S.	N. Y.		2	Citizen	
6	" B. Remhold	26	"	none				3		
7	" F. Rathbone	40	"	"				3		
8	" Ch. Linsten	30	"	"				4		
9	" A. Hopner	29	"	Merchant				3		
10	" N. Kauffmann	35	"	"				1		
1	Mrs. Holt	28	f	none				2		
2	Mrs. Linsbaugh	23	"	"		Washington		—		
3	Mrs. do	18	"	"				3		
4	Mr. A. Kelly	20	m	seaman		N. Y.		6		
5	" Jones	20	f	none				6		
6	Mr. White	32	m	clerk		Baltimore		4		
7	" H. Hermann	30	"	merchant		N. Y.		2		
8	" J. H. Felt	26	"	"				5		
9	" W. B. Whit	30	"	"				1		
10	" J. H. H. H.	30	"	"				3		
1	" H. L. H. H.	38	"	"				1		
2	" J. L. H. H.	35	f	none		San Francisco		2		
3	" H. L. H. H.	24	f	"		N. Y.		1		
4	" H. L. H. H.	43	m	merchant				2		
5	" H. L. H. H.	30	f	Eng		Washington		6		
6	" H. L. H. H.	35	f	none				—		
7	" H. L. H. H.	14	"	"				—		
8	" H. L. H. H.	24	"	wait		N. Y.		1		
9	" H. L. H. H.	38	"	none				6		
10	" H. L. H. H.	39	f	none				—		
1	" H. L. H. H.	59	m	merchant				3		
2	" H. L. H. H.	39	"	lawyer				4		
3	Col. H. L. H. H.	45	"	none				8		
4	" H. L. H. H.	35	"	30				—		

47	Mr	Hammett	40	m	Physician	N. Y.	1st cl	2	Citizen
8	Ed	Rathbone	39		merchant			1	
9	Mr	Wagner	38	f	maid	Swiss		1	Visitor
50	Mr	Rosenbaum	38	m	merchant	Germany		3	
1		Long	44					3	
2		J. Gorman	32			Belgium		2	
3	Mr	Ascona	35			Madagascar		2	
4	Mr	do	31	f	none			1	
5	Mr	Adler	43	m	lawyer	Colombia		5	
6	Mr	do	18	f	none			1	
7	Mr	Paillet	26	m	merchant	France	2nd cl	1	
8		N. Villars	35					5	
9	Mr	S. Schurt	31	f	none			2	
60	Mr	Chal	26					1	
1	Mr	L. Lomonty	24	m	cook			2	
2	Mr	L. Deplac	38		none			3	
3		J. Defac	28					3	
4	Mr	H. Bize	17	f		Swiss		1	
5	Mr	V. Roch	24					2	
6	Mr	Kienast	38	m	dye		West Hoboken	1	
7		P. Schwarz	32		merchant		Buffalo	2	
8	Mr	Compagnon	35	f	none		California	1	
9	Mr	do	8					1	
70	Mr	L. do	7					1	
1	Mr	Creuchemou	30			N. Y.	New Orleans	4	Citizen
2	Mr	H. Piets	32	m	merchant	Spain	N. Y.	1	Visitor
3	Mr	L. Luarelli	25		servant	Italy	San Francisco	2	
4	Mr	do	24	f				1	
5	Mr	H. Remond	39			Belgium	N. Y.	1	
6	Mr	L. Patis	42	m	merchant	Spain		1	
7	Mr	L. Patis	11		school			1	

8	Mr	de Menendez	26	m	merchant	Spain	N. Y.	1	
9		W. Markis	59			Germany		1	
80	Mr	Schwarzman	28					1	
1	Child	do	4		none			1	
2	Mr	Bettingen	52	f				1	
3	Mr	Stammann	22					1	
4	Mr	do	5					1	
5	Mr	do	4	m				1	
6	Mr	J. Batard	40	m	farmer	France	N. Y.	1	Immigrant
7	Mr	do	36	f				1	
8	Mr	E. Bourget	24		none			2	
9	Mr	A. Blot	18	m				1	
90		L. Bannecure	42		straightman			1	
1		J. Brandeburger	35		letter	N. Y.	family compact	1	Citizen
2	Mr	do	29			N. Y.		1	do
3	Mr	R. Boyer	32	m	coachman	France	15-7	1	Immigrant
4	Mr	do	26		none			1	
5	Mr	H. Bonval	38	m	animator			1	
6		A. Caranta	28		scholar			2	
7		J. Koudet	38		printer			1	
8		H. Kichel	34		printer			1	
9	Mr	A. Kichel	26	f	none			1	
100	Mr	Ch. Beck	30	m	clock			2	
1	Mr	do	21	f	apt			1	
2	Mr	L. Albert	29	m	sculptor		family compact	3	
3	Mr	do	25	f	none			1	
4	Mr	H. Promhead	23	m	clock			1	
5		A. Kichelohn	21		houseman			1	
6	Mr	H. Kellenback	54	f	milliner			2	
7	Mr	do	22					1	
8	Mr	R. Key	29	m	farmer			1	
9		J. Teit	28					1	

				Name		V	Y	Family	Compant	Immigrant
110	M ^r	Mme	Campbell	35						
1	M ^r	do	do	31						
2	M ^r	do	Salon	22						
3			Curand	21						
4			Sator	35						
5	M ^r	P	do	30						
6	M ^r	H	do	9						
7		L	do	6						
8	M ^r	L	do	8						
9		King	Curand	30						
120	M ^r	Anna	do	20						
1	M ^r	P	Cherou	35						
2			Martha	20						
3	M ^r	M	Donche	33						
4	M ^r	M	Donche	30						
5	M ^r	Guayleardi	do	40						
6			Guillotardi	38						
7			Rebiquet	25						
8			Delus	35						
9	M ^r	P	do	24						
130		B	do	19						
1	M ^r	V	Castro	29						
2		M	Stambacher	25						
3	M ^r	L	Weller	41						
4	M ^r	P	Rommel	37						
5			Lelle	47						
6		P	Lelle	44						
7		L	Dider	40						
8	M ^r	H	do	34						
9	M ^r	P	do	11						
140		L	do	8						
1		L	do	6						
2		L	do	5						
3		M	do	3						
4	M ^r	P	do	2						
5		P	do	1						
6		H	Barnet	19						
7		Eng	Waltch	31						
8	M ^r	M	Pangute	20						
9		M	Saltzman	38						
150	M ^r	L	Castro	38						
1		P	Bois	45						
2		F	Buter	19						
3	M ^r	P	Burger	19						
4	M ^r	L	Mann	34						
5		L	Castro	19						
6		P	Bois	19						
7		P	Sala	33						
8		P	Albano	20						
9		P	Saltzman	17						
160		P	Sala	22						
1		P	Saltzman	18						
2		L	Albano	25						
3	M ^r	P	Fuss	17						
4	M ^r	M	Frachin	11						
5		P	Albano	16						
6		L	Albano	21						
7		P	Albano	22						
8		P	Albano	21						
170	M ^r	P	Wings	29						
1	M ^r	L	do	23						
2	M ^r	P	Hofman	25						
3		L	Albano	25						

178	Mr. J. Kuefer	35	m	engraver	Swiss	N.Y.	family Compact	Immigrant
4	Mrs. M. Schuman	20	f	none			family Compact	
5	Mr. A. Buchwalder	21	m	watchmaker			family do	
6	Mrs. M. Catini	26	f	none			family Compact	
7	Mr. C. do	22	m	"			family do	
8	Mr. C. Porini	35	m	printer				
99	Mrs. A. do	28	f	"				
180	Mr. R. do	11	m	"				
1	Mr. F. do	10	m	"				
2	Mr. J. Weissenberg	21	m	"		Pittsburg N.Y.		
3	Mr. J. Lehman	44	m	barber				
4	Mrs. H. Ernst	31	f	seamstress			family Compact	
5	Mr. A. Waser	23	m	"			family do	
6	Mr. C. Finner	13	m	none			family Compact	
7	Mr. W. Guischi	23	m	"			family do	
8	Mr. A. Bombardieri	24	m	"			family do	
189	Mr. G. Bassi	23	m	barber			family do	
190	Mr. J. Catini	39	m	printer				
1	Mr. P. Ri	42	m	seamstress				
2	Mr. D. Paderet	32	m	"		Colorado		
3	Mr. R. Zeller	23	m	miner				
4	Mr. B. Scanzani	22	m	miner				
5	Mr. F. Cori	47	m	seamstress				
6	Mr. L. Cori	42	m	miner				
7	Mr. A. Cori	31	m	barber		N.Y.		
8	Mr. G. Paternoster	38	m	barber		Pennsylvania		
199	Mrs. J. Kark	11	f	none		N.Y.	family Compact	
200	Mr. J. Resner	26	m	seamstress			family do	
1	Mr. G. Resner	27	m	"				
2	Mr. A. Regli	31	m	none				
3	Mr. J. Regli	7	m	"				
4	Mr. G. Poli	52	m	farmer	Italy	29-3		
5	Mr. L. Boni	26	m	"				
6	Mr. L. Adami	53	m	"				
7	Mr. E. do	69	m	"				
8	Mr. F. do	30	m	"				
189	Mrs. A. do	20	f	"				
190	Mr. L. do	3	m	"				
1	Mr. L. do	1	m	"				
2	Mr. A. Pan Bianco	42	m	miner			family Compact	
3	Mr. A. Pan Bianco	23	m	farmer				
4	Mr. L. Indigianovici	17	m	seamstress				
5	Mr. L. Bombassi	32	m	miner				
6	Mr. A. Carlucci	28	m	seamstress				
7	Mr. L. Carlucci	23	m	farmer				
8	Mr. L. Gandomella Meata	21	m	seamstress				
189	Mr. A. de Martin Capranzi	31	m	"				
190	Mr. G. Vecellio	20	m	"				
1	Mr. G. Quadrelli	52	m	farmer				
2	Mr. G. Gactani	23	m	none				
3	Mr. L. Moranza	26	m	miner		Pennsylvania		
4	Mr. L. Fortinatti	18	m	"		N.Y.		
5	Mr. L. Grazi	35	m	farmer		California		
6	Mr. D. Malva	23	m	miner				
7	Mr. D. Lencioni	45	m	"		N.Y.		
8	Mr. P. Andrea	44	m	farmer				
189	Mr. G. Celati	41	m	"				
190	Mr. B. Betanini	22	m	"				
1	Mr. V. Kanni	21	m	"		California		
2	Mr. D. Goggiati	25	m	"		N.Y.		
3	Mr. L. Francisci	20	m	"				
4	Mr. L. Delva	40	m	"				
5	Mr. P. Guaroli	24	m	miner				

235	Mr.	E.	Quaranta	32	m	farmer	Italy	N.Y.	family Compact	Immigrant
9	Mr.	H.	Negley	31	f	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr.	B.	Beitolt	45	m	"	"	"	"	"
239	Mr.	E.	Spain	35	f	none	"	"	ladies Compact	"
240	Mr.	H.	Funetti	33	m	grocer	"	"	single men Compact	"
1	Mr.	A.	Garaventa	25	f	farmer	"	"	"	"
2	Mr.	L.	Leoni	26	f	none	"	"	ladies Compact	"
3	Mr.	L.	do	4	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr.	L.	do	2	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr.	M.	do	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr.	A.	Zei	20	m	laborer	"	"	single men Compact	"
7	Mr.	G.	Wendell	20	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr.	Verano	Rono	34	"	miner	"	"	"	"
249	Mr.	H.	Gazzano	18	f	housemaker	"	Montana	ladies Compact	"
250	Mr.	F.	Gazzano	20	m	farmer	"	N.Y.	single men Compact	"
1	Mr.	D.	Beitolt	60	"	"	"	Brandswood	"	"
2	Mr.	E.	Teriomielli	27	f	none	"	N.Y.	ladies Compact	"
3	Mr.	C.	Monchini	35	m	farmer	"	"	family Compact	"
4	Mr.	B.	Giardotto	31	"	miner	"	Arizona	"	"
5	Mr.	A.	Pono	38	"	dyer	"	N.Y.	"	"
6	Mr.	G.	Enione	21	"	miner	"	"	"	"
7	Mr.	G.	Sandretto	36	"	farmer	"	"	"	"
8	Mr.	D.	Barone	37	"	housemaker	"	"	"	"
259	Mr.	G.	Neta	25	"	miner	"	"	"	"
260	Mr.	G.	Ruffino	41	"	"	"	Canada	"	"
1	Mr.	F.	do	48	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mr.	B.	do	17	"	"	"	19 8	"	"
3	Mr.	G.	Deichler	26	"	farmer	Germany	N.Y. 11-5	"	"
4	Mr.	G.	Kuttau	26	"	miner	"	"	"	"
5	Mr.	L.	Senic	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr.	L.	Erny	14	"	none	"	"	"	"

9	Mr.	L.	Bach	22	m	farmer	"	"	"	"
8	Mr.	H.	Keffler	47	"	"	"	"	"	"
269	Mr.	L.	Wels	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
270	Mr.	H.	Kieffer	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	Mr.	G.	Murphy	24	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Mr.	M.	do	24	f	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr.	B.	do	11	m	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr.	H.	Wegert	48	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr.	B.	do	48	f	none	"	"	"	"
6	Mr.	L.	do	10	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr.	P.	do	9	"	"	"	"	"	"
278	Mr.	L.	do	5	"	"	"	"	"	"

5043 13

Recapitulation

1st cl.	56	Citizen	37
2nd cl.	29	Victor	50
3rd cl.	193	Immigrants	191
	278		278
			241

